





**VITAL RECORDS OF
BREWSTER, MASSACHUSETTS**

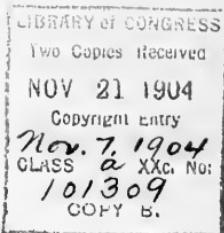
VITAL RECORDS
OF THE
TOWN OF BREWSTER
MASSACHUSETTS
TO THE END OF THE YEAR 1849

LITERALLY TRANSCRIBED UNDER THE DIRECTION OF
GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN
Editor of The Mayflower Descendant

PUBLISHED BY THE
MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS
AT THE CHARGE OF THE
CAPE COD TOWN RECORD FUND

BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS
1904

F74
B64 B6



Editor
GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

Committee on Publication

CHARLES A. HOPKINS

EDWIN S. CRANDO

REV. EDWARD HUNTING RUDD

EDWARD H. WHOP

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

34

Copyright, 1904, by
MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS

INTRODUCTORY NOTE.

THE Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants is endeavoring to collect and preserve all records pertaining to the Mayflower Pilgrims and to the ancestors and descendants of the Pilgrims. In 1899 the Society began the publication of an illustrated quarterly periodical entitled "The Mayflower Descendant," devoted largely to the printing of literal transcripts of the original records of Plymouth Colony, of the three Counties of Plymouth, Barnstable and Bristol, Mass., and of the towns comprised in those counties.

In order to hasten the important work of preserving the records of births, marriages and deaths, which in many cases are rapidly wearing out, the Society has decided to print in separate volumes, as rapidly as the funds can be secured, literal copies of the Vital Records of the Towns in Barnstable and Plymouth Counties, and contributions have been solicited for a "Cape Cod Town Record Fund" to be used in publishing the records of the Barnstable County towns, and for an "Old Colony Town Record Fund," to be used in printing the records of the towns in Plymouth County.

"The Vital Records of the Town of Brewster" is the first volume to be issued at the charge of the "Cape Cod Town Record Fund," and contains copies of all the vital records of that town, to the end of the year 1849. The copy for the printer was made directly from the original records and was compared with those records by the Editor, before it was put into the printer's hands. The Editor also read the proof by the original records.

The Vital Records of Truro, Mass., have been copied, and a part of them put into type, at the expense of the "Cape Cod Town Record Fund," and they will be printed as soon as the condition of the Fund warrants.

The contributions received for the "Old Colony Town Record Fund" are now sufficient to cover the expense of copying the Vital Records of Halifax, Mass., and it is hoped that by the time the copy is completed enough additional gifts will have been received to warrant the immediate publication of these records.

Each book published at the expense of either Fund will contain

a list of the contributors to that Fund; also a list of those who have paid in advance for copies of that book.

Contributions for the "Cape Cod Town Record Fund" or the "Old Colony Town Record Fund," and orders for copies of the books should be sent to

GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN, *Editor*
53 Mt. Vernon St., Boston, Ma-

November 1, 1904

| | |
|--|--------|
| Brewster, Mass., Vital Records | \$2.00 |
| Halifax, Mass., Vital Records (In preparation) | 2.00 |
| Truro, Mass., Vital Records (In preparation) | 3.00 |
| "The Mayflower Descendant." Subscription price, per year | 2.00 |

HISTORICAL NOTES.

THE TOWN OF BREWSTER, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, was incorporated 19 February, 1803, and was named in honor of Elder William Brewster, a large part of the inhabitants being his descendants. The town was originally the northern part of the town of Harwich. On 21 June, 1811, a part of Harwich was annexed to Brewster; and on 25 April, 1848, a part of Brewster was annexed to Harwich. The bounds between Brewster and Orleans were established on 20 February, 1861.

POPULATION OF THE TOWN OF BREWSTER.

| | | | | | |
|------------------|------|------------------|------|------------------|------|
| 1810 (U. S.) . . | 1112 | 1855 (Mass.) . . | 1525 | 1880 (U. S.) . . | 1144 |
| 1820 (U. S.) . . | 1285 | 1860 (U. S.) . . | 1489 | 1885 (Mass.) . . | 934 |
| 1830 (U. S.) . . | 1418 | 1865 (Mass.) . . | 1456 | 1890 (U. S.) . . | 1003 |
| 1840 (U. S.) . . | 1522 | 1870 (U. S.) . . | 1259 | 1895 (Mass.) . . | 901 |
| 1850 (U. S.) . . | 1525 | 1875 (Mass.) . . | 1219 | 1900 (U. S.) . . | 829 |

TOWN CLERKS OF BREWSTER TO 1850, WITH THE DATES OF THEIR ELECTION.

| | |
|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Silvanus Stone, March 8, 1803 | Freeman Mayo, March 5, 1832 |
| Joseph Smith, March 18, 1805 | Elijah Cobb, March 4, 1833 |
| Benjamin Foster, March 10, 1818 | Freeman Mayo, February 17, 1840 |
| Elijah Cobb, March 1, 1824 | David Mayo, February 15, 1841 |
| Jeremiah Mayo, March 3, 1828 | Dean Bangs, February 14, 1848 |
| Benjamin Mayo, March 7, 1831 | Samuel H. Gould, February 11, 1850 |

CONTRIBUTORS TO THE CAPE COD TOWN RECORD FUN

- Mrs. Charles F. Allen
Francis Richmond Allen
Miss L. H. Allyne
Mrs. S. Reed Anthony
Miss Esther H. Baker
George Ernest Bowman
Mrs. Caroline B. Bradford
John E. Brandegee
Mrs. Alonzo B. Bray
Mrs. Micajah P. Clough
J. D. Cox
Edwin S. Crandon
Miss Katharine K. Davis
Ellery Denison, M.D.
Edwin A. De Wolf
Benjamin H. Doane
Mrs. Henry Howard Ellison
Mrs. Orrell F. Elwell
Charles E. Faxon
Walter Faxon
A Friend
Sidney B. Gifford
Mrs. Melvin B. Gilbert
Miss Marion E. Gross
Edwin A. Grozier
Hon. John F. Hill
Mrs. Walter M. Howland
William Waldo Hyde
Miss Emma C. Brewster Jones
Mrs. William Lawrie
Arthur E. Linnell
Mrs. Francis D. Little
Isaac G. Lombard
John W. P. Lombard
Mrs. Samuel P. May
William K. McAllister
George A. Merrill
New York Historical Society
Mrs. Frederic S. Nichols
Ohio Society of Mayflower
Descendants
Mrs. H. Fairfield Osborn
Mrs. Robert A. Peter
Miss Frances A. Plimpton
Mrs. George H. Quincy
Mrs. Henry E. Raymond
Miss Susan Snow Rogers
Henry D. Sears
Charles E. Sherman
L. Bertrand Smith
Mrs. W. H. Smith
Frank H. Snow
H. G. Story
Miss Evelyn Grant Thompson
Frank B. Tobey
Henry H. Truman
Henry E. Waite
Mrs. Joel C. Walter
Miss Caroline F. Waterman
James L. Wesson
Mrs. Sarah B. Wheaton
W. Beaumont Whitney
Edward H. Whorf
Theron R. Woodward

ADVANCE SUBSCRIBERS FOR COPIES OF THE BREWSTER VITAL RECORDS.

Mrs. Charles F. Allen
Miss L. H. Allyne
Mrs. S. Reed Anthony
Edward S. Atwood
Miss Esther H. Baker
Henry J. Bowen
George Ernest Bowman
Mrs. Caroline B. Bradford
John E. Brandegee
Mrs. Alonzo B. Bray
Rev. Charles A. Brewster
Charles E. Brewster
Wadsworth J. Brewster
Mrs. Micajah P. Clough
Miss Mary L. Cobb
Colorado Society of Colonial Wars
Congregational Library, Boston,
Mass.
Connecticut Society of Mayflower
Descendants
. D. Cox
Edwin S. Crandon
Miss Katharine K. Davis
Morton Dexter
Countess Henri de Frankenstein
Ellery Denison, M.D.
Edwin A. De Wolf
District of Columbia Society of
Mayflower Descendants
Alfred A. Doane
Benjamin H. Doane
Myron D. Downs
Miss Ella F. Elliot
Mrs. Henry Howard Ellison
Mrs. Orrell F. Elwell
Henry N. Fairbanks
Charles E. Faxon
Walter Faxon
Sidney B. Gifford
Mrs. Melvin B. Gilbert
Mrs. Thomas B. Griggs
Mrs. Daniel B. Hallett
Mrs. Julia I. Havemeyer
Ion. John F. Hill
Mrs. Sophia C. Hopkins
Mrs. Walter M. Howland
William Waldo Hyde
Charles F. Jenney
Alvin P. Johnson
Miss Emma C. Brewster Jones
Mrs. William B. Lawrence
Mrs. William Lawrie
James D. Lazell
Arthur E. Linnell
Mrs. Francis D. Little
Mrs. Asa D. Lord
George A. Loud
Mrs. Samuel P. May
William K. McAllister
John E. Morris
Mrs. William H. Moseley
Newberry Library, Chicago, Ill.
New York Historical Society
Mrs. Frederic S. Nichols
Rev. Thomas W. Nickerson, Jr.
Ohio Society of Mayflower
Descendants
Mrs. H. Fairfield Osborn
Mrs. John F. Parsons
Mrs. Ella G. S. Pease
Mrs. Robert A. Peter
Miss Frances A. Plimpton
Mrs. George H. Quincy
Mrs. Henry E. Raymond
Irving H. Rich
Rev. Edward Hunting Rudd
Mrs. E. F. Sears
Henry D. Sears
Charles E. Sherman
L. Bertrand Smith
Mrs. W. H. Smith
Frank H. Snow
Marshall S. Snow
H. G. Story
Miss Evelyn Grant Thompson
Frank B. Tobey
John R. Totten
Henry H. Truman
Henry E. Waite
Mrs. Joel C. Walter
Miss Caroline F. Waterman
Varnum Waugh
Mrs. Sarah B. Wheaton
W. Beaumont Whitney
Edward H. Whorf
Miss Sarah A. Winslow
Theron R. Woodward
Worcester, Mass., Free Public
Library

EXPLANATORY NOTE.

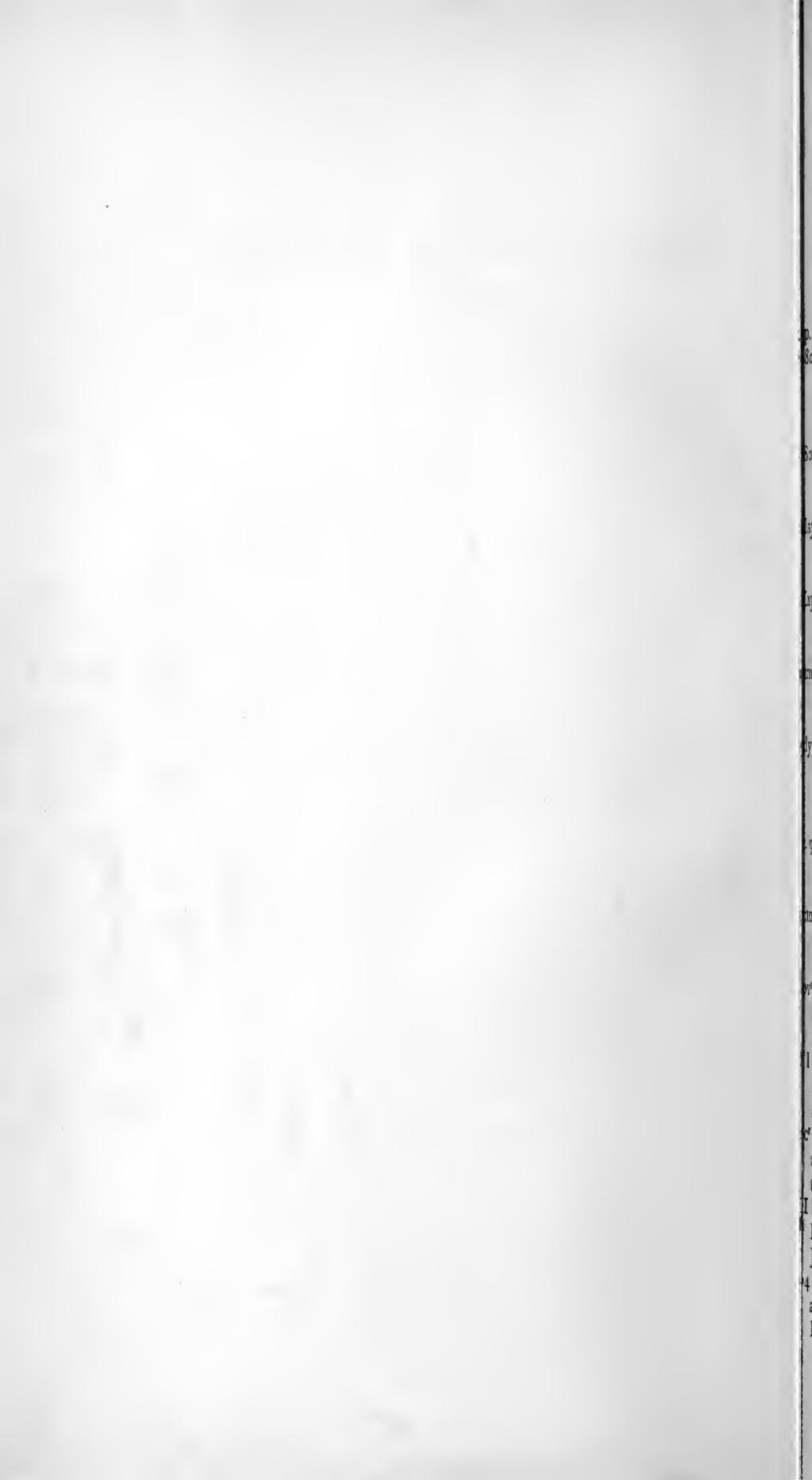
THE Vital Records of the Town of Brewster, to the end of the year 1849, are found in eight different volumes of the town record.

The following pages contain a literal copy of every record of Birth, Intention (or Publishment) of Marriage, Marriage or Death except a portion of those in "Book II." This "Book II" is a partial copy of the earlier volume, "A Book of Records," etc., with numerous additions to the families recorded there, and many variations in names and dates. To avoid duplication, only the entire new families in "Book II" have been printed under that caption. All of the additions or variations have been printed with their respective families, under the caption "A Book of Records," and are enclosed in brackets, with references to the original pages of "Book II" on which they were found.

The entries printed on pages 172 to 243 inclusive were recorded in large folio volumes, each entry extending across two pages facing each other. The first part of each of these entries has been printed on the left hand, or even numbered page, with the remainder of the entry on the opposite page, and the consecutive numbering of the entries has been duplicated on the second page to facilitate the connection of the two parts.

TITLES OF ORIGINAL VOLUMES.

| | Page |
|---|------|
| Volume I | 1 |
| A Book of Records of Births and Deaths in the Town of Brewster, Alphabetically Arranged | 45 |
| Book II | 123 |
| own Record of Publishments Marriages and Deeds | 129 |
| Book II Intentions of Marriage | 165 |
| Record of Births Marriages and Deaths From 1844 to 1852. Register of the Town of Brewster. | 171 |
| Register of Births Commencing 1852. | 242 |
| Register of Marriages Commencing 1852. | 242 |



BREWSTER, MASS., VITAL RECORDS.

VOLUME I.

- . 90] Reccords : of Publishments of Intentions of Marriage
o^r 3 March 26 The intentions of Marriage between Jeremiah Eldridge of Harwich and Phebe Crosby of Brewster are entered with me, and pubick notice thereof given Silvanus Stone T : Clerk
- o^r 3 May 7th I here enter the intentions of marriage between Ger-shom Phinney Jun^r and Lowis Higgins Wing both of Brewster . Silvanus Stone T Clerk make public 8th of May
- y 17 : I here enter the intentions of marriage between Barna Wing Junior and Mehitable Hardy both of Brewster made publick 29 May Silvanus Stone T : Clerk
- y 31 : I here enter the intentions of marriage between Seth Free-man 3^d and Thankfull Foster both of Brewster made public June 4th: Silvanus Stone T : Clark
- e 4 : I here enter the intentions of Marriage between Thomas Mayo and Hannah Crosby both of Brewster made public June 5th: Silvanus Stone T : Clerk
- y 9th : I here enter the intentions of marriage between Isaac Fesenden and Bethiah Hopkins both of Brewster made public July : 10 : Silvanus Stone T Clerk
- 91] 1803 Augst 6 I here enter the intentions of marriage between Reuben Haden and Sally Tobey, both of Brewster : people of culler made public Augst 7 : Silvanus Stone T : Clerk
- o^r 29 I here enter the intentions of marriage between Seth Clark and Polly Mac both of Brewster made public . 30 Octo^r Silvanus Stone T : Clerk
- r 13 I here enter the intentions of marriage between William Rogers of Orleans and Mercy Atwood of Brewster made public : 13th Nov^r S : Stone Town Clerk
- here enter the intentions of marriage between Samuel Baker of Dennis and Tabathy Foster of Brewster made public 27 Nov^r Silvanus Stone T : Clerk
- r 10 I here enter the intentions of marriage between Isaiah Clark and Debby Sears both of Brewster Silvanus Stone T Clerk made Public 11 Dec^r
- here enter the intentions of Marriage between Green Sears of Brewster and Elizabeth Eldridge of Chatham made Publick Jan : 1 : 1804 Silvanus Stone T : Clerk
- Jan : 14 I here enter the intentions of marriage between Zachariah Howes of Dennis and Betsey Hurd of Brewster made Public Jan^y 15 Silvanus Stone T Clerk

- 21 I here enter the intentions of marriage between David Snow and
Mercy Lincoln both of Brewster Silvanus Stone T : Clerk made
Public 22^d January
- [p. 92] 1804 Feby 4 I here enter the intentions of Marriage between
Heman Crosby Junior of Brewster and Patience Baker of Dennis made Publick Febrary 5 : 1804 Silvanus Stone T Clerk
- Apr : 14 I here enter the intentions of marriage between Sears Foster
and Betsey Myrick of Brewster Silvanus Stone T Clerk . made
public April 15 :
- 21 I here enter the intentions of marriage between Thomas Foster
and Polly King both of Brewster made public Apr 22 . Silvanus
Stone T : Clerk
- 21 : I here enter the intentions of marriage between Jabez Nye of
Brewster and Polly Crocker Hinckley of Barnstable made pub-
lic : Apr : 22 : Silvanus Stone T : Clerk
- 28 I here enter the intentions of marriage between Solomon Davis
of Barnstable and Jerusha Freeman of Brewster Made publ
April 29 Silvanus Stone T : Clerk
- May : 9 I here enter the intentions of marriage between Jesse Ber-
nard and Olive Crosby both of Brewster made public : 13th May S-
vanus Stone T Clerk
- July 14 I here enter the intentions of marriage between Abraham
Winslow and Rhoda Clark both of Brewster : S : Stone T
Clerk made public July 15th
- Augst 4 I here enter the intentions of marriage between Isaac Myri-
of Harwich and Eunice Thacher of Brewster Silvanus Stone
Clerk made public Augst 5
- [p. 93] 1804 Sep^r 12 I here enter the intentions of marriage betw
Solomon Foster and Polly Peeks both of Brewster
- Nov^r 17 I hear enter the intentions of marriage between Jonathan
Robbins of Brewster and Rachel Newcomb of Province Town
made public : 18th Nov^r
- 21 I here enter the intentions of Marriage between Theodorus Be-
and Susana Mayo both of Brewster : to be made publick
Sunday Dec^r 2 at his request
- Jany 17. * The intentions of Marraige between M^r Heman Crosby
Miss Hannah Gray both of Brewster are here entered. M^r
public Jany 20.
- 1805 Jany 28th The intentions of Marraige between M^r Reuben K-
and iss † Hannah Lincoln both of Brewster are here ente
Made publick Feby 3^d 1805
- Feby 5th The intentions of Marraige between M^r William Harritt
Miss Hannah Crosby both of Brewster are here entered M^r
Publick Feby 10 . 1805

* 1805?

† Sic.

- Febuy 9th The intentions of Marraige between Mr Thomas Bangs of Harwich and Mrs Hannah Durffy of Brewster are here entered Made Publick Febeuary 10th. 1805
- Feby 23 The intentions of Marriage between Mr David Eldredge of Orleans & Miss Tamsin Attwood of Brewster are here entered Made Publick Feby 24th 1805 Silvanus Stone
- [p. 94] 1805 Feby 24th The intentions of Marriage between Mr Washington Sears & Miss Betsey Mack both of Brewster are here entered — Made publick March 3^d
- March 6th. 1805 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Samuel Rogers & Miss Betsey Preraro are here entered Made Publick March 10th
- 1805 March 9th The intentions of Marriage between Mr Samuel Freeman & Miss Meriam Clark both of Brewster are here entered made Publick March ye 10th Silvanus Stone T. Clerk
- May 6th 1805 The intentions of Marriage between Nathaniel Crosby Junr and Ruba Foster both of Brewster are here entered — Made public May 12th Joseph Smith Town Clark
- July 6th The intentions of Marrige between Mr Joseph Clark and Widow Mary Eden both of Brewster are here entered — Made public July 7th Joseph Smith T. Clerk,
- July 26th The intentions of Marriage between Mr Heman Mecloud and Miss Fanny Chase both of Brewster are here entered Made public July 28th Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- September 1st The intentions of Marriage between Mr Abraham Prebble of Cambridge and Miss Rhoda Mayo of Brewster are here entered — Made public Sept^r 22nd Joseph Smith T. Clerk.
- Octo . 8th The intentions of Marriage between Mr Amos Killee of Dennis & Miss Mary Sears of Brewster are here entered — Made Public Octo 13th Joseph Smith Town Clerk.
- [p. 95] 1806 Jan^y 4th The intentions of Marriage between Mr Free-man Foster of Brewster & Miss Mehitable Low of Boston are here entered — Made public Jany 5th Joseph Smith Town Clerk.
- Jan^y 30th The intentions of Marriage between Mr Abner Robbins Junr & Miss Mehitable Clark both of Brewster are here entered — Made public Feby 2nd Joseph Smith Town Clerk
- Feby 21nd The intentions of Marrige between Mr Joseph Mayo Junr of Brewster & Miss Betsey Freeman of Harwich are here entered. Made public Feby 23 — Joseph Smith Town Clark
- Feby . 22nd The intentions of Marriage between Mr David Hall of Ashfield & Miss Zeruiah Wing of Brewster are here entered — Made public Feby . 23
- April 2nd The intentions of Marriage between Mr Jotham Goodeno of Brewster and Mrs Deborah Baker of Dennis are here entered — Made Public April . 6th Joseph Smith Town Clerk

- Octo . 10 . The intentions of Marriage between Mr Robert Snow of Orleans & Miss Rebecca Bangs of Brewster are here entered — Made public Octo . 10 Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- 1807 . March 13th The intentions of Marriage between Mr David Gorham of Dennis and Miss Rhoda Sears of Brewster are here entered. Made public March 15th Joseph Smith Town Clark
- 21 . The Intentions of Marriage between Mr William Hall of Dennis & Miss Polly Heard of Brewster are here entered — Made public March 25th Joseph Smith Town Clerk
- [p. 96] 1807 . April 3rd The intentions of Marriage between Mr Ebenezer Perry of Hardwick & Miss Mary Atwood of Brewster are here entered. Made public. April 5th Joseph Smith Town Clerk.
- April 6th The intentions of Marriage between Mr Nathaniel Myrick & Miss Eunice Mayo of Brewster are here entered. Made Public April 12th Joseph Smith Town Clerk
- 25th The intentions of Marriage between Nathaniel Clark of Brewster & Hannah Pepper of Orleans are here entered. Made public April 26th Joseph Smith Town Clerk.
- May 18th The Intentions of Marriage between Mr Zaccheus Rogers & Miss Peggy Mayo both of Brewster are here entered Made Public June 7th Joseph Smith Town Clerk
- June 7th The Intentions of Marriage between Mr Richard Nickerson of Chatham and M^{rs} Phebe Baker of Brewster are here entered — Made public June 7th Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- Sept^t 12th The intentions of Marriage between Ebenezer Hopkins of Harwich & Mercy Hopkins of Brewster are here entered — Made public Sep^r 13th Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- Nov^r 14th The intentions of Marriage between Mr Isaac Lincoln Jun & Miss Mary Foster both of Brewster are here entered. Made public Nov^r 15th Joseph Smith Town Clerk.
- Nov^r 17 . The intentions of Marriage between Mr Seth Crosby Jun & Miss Lucinda Foster both of Brewster are here entered Mad public Nov^r 22 : 1807 Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- [p. 97] 1808. Feby 27th The intentions of Marriage between Mr Isaac Crocker of Barnstable & Miss Phebe Crosby of Brewster ar here entered — Made public . Feby . 28 : 1808 . Joseph Smit Town Clerk.
- May 21 . The intentions of Marriage between Mr Samuel B. Dot ridge of Brewster and Miss Abigail Chase of Harwich are her entered — Made public May 29th Joseph Smith Town Clerk
- August . 14 . The intentions of Marriage between Mr Scotto Cla of Boston and Miss Sally M. Freeman of Brewster are he entered. Made public August . 14 — Joseph Smith Town Cle:
- Sept^r 26 . The intentions of marriage between Mr Daniel Crosby Brewster & Miss Thankful Eldrid of Harwich, are here entered — Made public . Octo. 2 : 1808 Joseph Smith Town Clerk

Nov^r 12 . . The intentions of Marriage between Mr James Maker & Miss Mercy Crosby both of Brewster are here entered . . Made public Nov. 13 : 1808 Joseph Smith Town Clerk

Nov. 19 . . The intentions of Marriage between Mr Thomas Reed & Miss Mehitable Crosby both of Brewster are here entered. Made public Nov. 20. 1808 Joseph Smith Town Clerk

Dec. 3rd The intentions of Marriage between Mr Heman Crosby Jun^r & Miss Rhoda Snow both of Brewster are here entered — Made public Dec. 4. 1808 Joseph Smith Town Clerk

Dec. 10 — The intentions of Marriage between Mr Jeremiah Mayo & Miss Sally Crosby both of Brewster are here entered — made public Dec. 11th AD. 1808 Joseph Smith T. Clerk

[p. 98] The Intentions of Marriage between Mr Gershom Whealden of Yarmouth & Miss Basha King of Brewster are here entered — Made public Jan^y. 15 . . 1809 Recorded January 14. 1809 — Joseph Smith Town Clark.

The intentions of Marriage between Mr Thomas Sears Remick and Miss Jerusha Foster both of Brewster are here entered January 28 : 1809 — Made public Jan^y. 29 . 1809 — Joseph Smith T. Clerk.

The Intentions of Marriage between Mr John Williams Middleton & Miss Eunice Gray both of Brewster are here entered February 19 : 1809 & made public the same day — Joseph Smith Town Clerk

The Intentions of Marriage between Mr John Gould of Harwich and Miss Thankful Wing of Brewster are here entered April 15 : 1809 — Made public April 16. 1809 Joseph Smith Town Clerk

The Intentions of marriage between Mr John Barnes and Miss Fanny Mayo both of Brewster, are here entered this fifth day of August A.D. 1809. Made public Augst 6 . 1809 Joseph Smith Town Clerk

The Intentions of Marriage between Mr Isaac Freeman Jun^r and Miss Polly Myrick both of Brewster are here entered, this 30th day of September A.D. 1809. Made public Octo. 1 . . 1809 — Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The Intentions of Marriage between Mr Seth Knowles of Orleans & Miss Patia Crosby of Brewster are here entered October 18. 1809 — Made public Octo. 22 . 1809 Joseph Smith T. Clerk

[p. 99] The intentions of Marriage between Mr Isaac Berry & Miss Cynthia Crosby both of Brewster are here entered this 2nd day of December 1809 Made public Dec. 3rd 1809 — Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between Mr Thomas Snow Jun^r of Harwich & Mrs Polly Hopkins of Brewster are here entered this 8th day of Feby. A.D. 1810 — Made Public Feby. 11 . . 1810 Joseph Smith Town Clerk

- The Intentions of Marriage between Mr Thomas Smith of Chatham and Miss Patty Snow of Brewster, are here entered March 22 : 1810 — Made Public March 25th Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- The Intentions of Marriage between Mr David Crowell of Dennis & Miss Persis Sears of Brewster are here entered this 31st of March 1810 — Made Public April 1 . 1810 . Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- The Intentions of Marriage between Mr Barnabas Atwood Jun^r and Miss Abigail Rogers both of Brewster are here entered this 15th day of July 1810. Made public July 15 . 1810 Joseph Smith Town Clerk
- The intentions of Marriage between Mr Benjamin Clark in Brewster & Miss Abigail Remick of Brewster are here entered this 28 . day of July 1810. Made public, July 29 . 1810 . Joseph Smith Town Clerk
- [p. 100] The intentions of Marriage between Mr Nathaniel Snow & Miss Miriam Gray both of Brewster are here entered this 1st day of Sept^t 1810. Made Public Sept^t 2^d 1810 . Joseph Smith T. Clerk.
- The intentions of Marriage between Mr John Foster Jun^r & Miss Catharine Mayo both of Brewster are here entered this 1st day of Sept^t 1810. Made Public Sept^t 2 . 1810. Joseph Smith Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Mr Nathaniel Robbins and Miss Anna Freeman Clark both of Brewster are here entered this 22nd of Sept^r 1810 & made Public Sept^r 23rd Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- The intentions of Marriage between Samuel Freeman Esqr of Eastham and Mrs Eliza Cobb of Brewster are here entered — Octo. 6 . 1810 — Made public Octo. 7 . 1810 — Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- The intentions of Marriage between Mr Charles Drew of Duxbury and Mrs. Susanna Bailey of Brewster are here entered Octo. 27 . 1810 made public Octo. 28 . Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- [p. 101] The intentions of Marriage between Mr Joseph Nickerson of Harwich and Miss Fanny Hopkins of Brewster are here entered this 13th day of Dec. 1810 — Made Public Dec. 16 — Joseph Smith T. Clerk.
- The intentions of Marriage between Mr Seth Cohoon Jun^r of Harwich and Miss Mehitable Small of Brewster, are here entered Dec. 15 . 1810 — made public Dec. 16 — Joseph Smith T. Clerk.
- The intentions of marriage between Mr Davis Tripp of Dennis and Miss Relefa Downs of Brewster are here entered this 29th of Dec. 1810 — Made public Dec. 30th 1810 Joseph Smith Town Clerk
- The Intentions of Marriage between Mr James King of Brewster and Miss Polly Mayo of Orleans, are here entered this 4th day Jan-

uary A.D. 1811 and made public January 6. 1811 — Joseph Smith T. Clerk.

The Intentions of Marriage between Mr Samuel Higgins & Miss Sally Mayo both of Brewster are here entered this 13th day of April 1811 — made public April 14. 1811 Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Daniel Rogers Jun^r and Miss Thankful Freeman Atwood both of Brewster, are here entered May 4. 1811. Made public May 5. 1811 Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr William Barbear and Miss Abigail Atwood both of Brewster are here entered this 8th day of June 1811 & Made public June 9th Joseph Smith T. Clerk

p. 102] The Intentions of marriage between Mr Issachar Berry and Miss Phebe Mayo both of Brewster, are here entered this twenty eighth day of June 1811. Made public June 30. 1811 . Joseph Smith Town Clerk

The Intentions of marriage between Mr Elkanah Bangs Jun^r and Miss Reliance Berry both of Brewster are here entered this 12th day of July 1811 & made public July 14. 1811 . Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The Intentions of Marriage between Mr Henry Hall of Dennis and Mrs Temperance Clark of Brewster are here entered this 12th day of Octo. 1811. Made public Octo. 13. 1811. Joseph Smith Town Clerk.

The intentions of marriage between Mr Nathan Atwood Mayo of Brewster & Miss Lucinda Young of Boston, here are entered this twenty ninth day of December. 1811 & made public this day . Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Isaiah Howes of Dennis and Miss Nancy Sears of Brewster, are here entered this 17th of January 1812. Made Public January 19. 1812 . Joseph Smith T. Clerk

p. 103] The intentions of marriage between Mr John Gray and Miss Olive Crosby both of Brewster are here entered this 21st day of July 1812. made public July 26. 1812 Joseph Smith Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr John Baker 3^d of Dennis and Mrs Jerusha Davis of Brewster are here entered this 22nd day of July 1812 — made public July 23rd Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Thomas Lincoln & Miss Abigail Gould both of Brewster are here entered July 25th 1812 & made public July 26. Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Dean Bangs Jun^r of Vassalborough and Miss Rebecca Winslow of Brewster are here en-

tered this 20th day of August 1812. and made public the same day . Joseph Smith Town Clerk.

The intentions of marriage betwen Mr Thomas Allen of Harwich and Miss Lucy Gould of Brewster, are her entered this 19th day of Sept^r 1812. Made public 20th Joseph Smith T. Clerk

[p. 104] The intentions of marriage betwen Jabez Jackson of orleans & Hannah Hayden of Brewster (people of colour) are here entered this 24 . day of March 1812 and made public March 29 1812 . Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Asa Gray and Miss Lydia Hopkins both of Brewster are here entered this 5th day of September 1812 and made public Sept^r 6 . 1812. Joseph Smith Town Clerk

[p. 105] The intentions of marriage between Mr Elisha Crocker of Yarmouth and Miss Sarah Snow of Brewster are here entered Sept. 23 . 1812 . Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Dean Rogers of Brewster and Miss Bethiah Griffith of Harwich are here entered this 10th day of Octo. 1812. made public Octo. 11 . 1812 Joseph Smith Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Anthony Peraro of Brewster and Sarah Nickerson of Hamden are here entered this 24th day of October A.D. 1812 . Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Colonel Jonathan Snow and Miss Huldah Cobb both of Brewster are here entered this fourth day of March A.D. 1813 and made public March 7, 1813 — Joseph Smith T. Clerk.

The intentions of Marriage between Mr Mulford Howes of Chatham & Mrs Miriam Freeman of Brewster are here entered this 22nd day of May A.D. 1813. and made public May 23rd Joseph Smith T. Clerk

[p. 106] The intentions of Marriage between Joshua Wing and Miss Abigail Freeman both of Brewster are here entered this 11th day of September A.D. 1813 & made public Sunday following — Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between Mr Winslow Hall of Sandwich & Miss Hannah Clark of Brewster are here entered this 19th Day of Sept^r 1813. Made public same Day . Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between Mr Zachariah Sears of Dennis & Miss Olive Sears of Brewster are here entered this 24th Day of September A.D. 1813. Made public Sept^r 26 . 1813 . Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between Mr Aaron Crowell of Yarmouth and Miss Hannah McCloud of Brewster are here entered this 1st Day of October AD. 1813. Joseph Smith T. Clerk

the intentions of Marriage between Mr Freeman Winslow and Miss Fanny Berry both of Brewster are here entered this 9th Day of Octo, 1813. Made Public Octo. 10th Joseph Smith T. Clerk
the intentions of marriage between Mr William Maker of Brewster and Miss Deliverance Long of Harwich are here entered this fifth day of February A.D. 1814. Made public Feb. 7. 1814.
Joseph Smith Town Clerk

. 107] The intentions of Marriage between Mr Jeremiah Newcomb and Miss Sally Long both of Brewster are here entered Feby. 18, 1814 . Jos. Smith Town Clerk.

the intentions of Marriage between Mr Zebina Howes of Dennis and Miss Tamsen Sears of Brewster are here entered Feby. 20, 1814 . Joseph Smith T. Clerk.

the intentions of marriage between Mr Seth Freeman Jun^r of Brewster and Miss Thankful Kenney of Orleans are here entered May 14, 1814 . Joseph Smith Town Clerk

the intentions of Marriage between Mr Isaac Clark & Miss Fanny Rogers both of Brewster are here entered Sept. 22nd 1814— Made public the Sabbath following Joseph Smith Town Clerk.

the intentions of Marriage between Mr Nathan Burges of Brewster and Miss Dorcas C. Nickerson of Eastham are here entered this 24 Day of Sept^r 1814. Made public the Sabbath following . Joseph Smith T. Clerk

the intentions of marriage between Mr Theodorus Berry of Brewster & Miss Mary Baker of Dennis are here entered this 11th Day of Octo. 1814. made public the Sabbath following. Joseph Smith T. Clerk

the intentions of marriage between Mr Heman Griffith of Brewster & Miss Nabby Seabury of Dennis are here entered this 15. Day of Oct^r 1814 & made public the following Sabbath Joseph Smith T. Clerk

. 108] The intentions of marriage between Mr John Foster of Barnstable and Miss Rhoda Phinny of Brewster are here entered this 29th Day of Octo. 1814 and made public the Sabbath following Joseph Smith T. Clerk

the intentions of Marriage between Mr Samuel Rogers Jun^r and Miss Huldah Burges are here entered this 29th day of Octo. A.D. 1814— Made Public the Sabbath following Joseph Smith T. Clerk

the intentions of Marriage between Mr John Bangs and Miss Polly Clark both of Brewster are here entered this 4th day of Nov^r 1814. and made public the sabbath following Joseph Smith T. Clerk

the intentions of marriage between Mr James Small & Miss Sabra Cohoon both of Brewster, are here entered this twenty ninth Day of Nov. 1814— made public the Sabbath following Joseph Smith T. Clerk

- [p. 109] The intentions of marriage between Mr Reuben Sears Jun^r and Miss Nancy Sears both of Brewster are here entered the Seventh Day of January 1815 and made public the Sabbath following Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Mr Eldrid Sears of Dennis and Miss Hannah Clark of Brewster are here entered this 24th Day of Feb. 1815 . Made public Sabbath following Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Mr Sparrow Clark & Miss Bethia Crosby both of Brewster are here entered this 2nd Day of March 1815 & made public same Day — Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Doct. Joseph Sampson & Miss Debby R. Cobb both of Brewster are here entered March 11 . 1815. Made public March 12th Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Mr Joseph Mayo Jun^r & Miss Betsey Mayo both of Brewster are here entered March 11. 1815— Made public March 12 — Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- [p. 110] The intentions of marriage between Mr Kenelm Winslow and Mrs Olive Snow both of Brewster are here entered the 13th day of may A.D. 1815. made public the Sabbath following Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Mr Joseph Loveland of Chatham and Miss Patty Snow of Brewster are here entered this 24th day of June 1815 . made public the Sabbath following — Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Mr David Nickerson & Miss Eunice Freeman both of Brewster are here entered this 12th day of August 1815. Made public the 13th Jos. Smith T. Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Mr Nehemiah D. Simmons of Duxbury and Miss Nabby Winslow of Brewster, are here entered this August 19, 1815 . Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- [p. 111] The intentions of marriage between Mr Oliver Kelley of Harwich and Miss Prissilla Chase of Brewster are here entered this 8th day of September A.D. 1815 and made public the Sabbath following. Joseph Smith T. Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Mr Elkanah Clark & Miss Nancy Crosby both of Brewster, are here entered this 20th day of Sep 1815. Made public Sabbath after Joseph Smith T. Clerk.
- The intentions of marriage between Mr Freeman Mayo and Miss Sophia Low both of Brewster are here entered this 20th day Sept^r 1815. made public Sabbath following Joseph Smith T. Clerk.
- The intentions of marriage between Mr Barnabas Crosby of Dennis & Miss Mercy Robbins both of Brewster are here entered the 30th day of Sept^r 1815 . made public Sabbath following . Joseph Smith T. Clerk

12] The intentions of marriage between Mr Anthony Praro of Brewster and Miss Rebecca Dire of Charlestown are here entered this 6th day of octo. 1815. made public on Sabbath the 8th Joseph Smith T. Clark

intentions of marriage between Mr Gershom Hall of Harwich and Miss Jerusha Clark are here entered this 6th day of Octo. 1815. made public the Sabbath following. Joseph Smith T. Clerk

intentions of marriage between Mr George Faunce of Duxbury and Miss Sally Mack of Brewster are here entered this 10th day of Octo, A.D, 1815. made public the Sabbath following . Joseph Smith Town Clerk

intentions of marriage between Mr Asa Mayo Jun^r and Miss Sally Myrick both of Brewster are here entered this 12th day of Octo. A.D. 1815. Made public the sabbath following. Joseph Smith T. Clerk

13] The intentions of marriage between Mr Ebens Higgins and Miss Suky Sears both of Brewster are here entered this 28th day of Octo. 1815. made public the 29th Inst^t Joseph Smith T. Clerk
intentions of marriage between Mr Jonathan Foster and Miss Jane Sears both of Brewster, are here entered this 11th day of Nov^r A.D. 1815. Made public Sabbath day Nov. 12th Joseph Smith T. Clerk

riage is intended between Mr Elish Higgins of Orleans and Miss Betsey Crosby are entered this 25th day of November A.D. 1815 made public the 26th day 1815 . Joseph Smith T. Clerk.

riage is intended between Mr Phinehas Baker of Dennis and Miss Sally Bangs of Brewster — Entered Jany. 6 . 1816 . Joseph Smith T. Clerk

riage is intended between Mr Job Chase Jun^r of Harwich & Miss Phebe Winslow of Brewster Entered January 26, 1816 & made public Jan^y. 28, 1816. Joseph Smith T. Clerk

14] The intentions of marriage between Mr David Loveman of Harwich and Miss Reliance Small of Brewster are here entered this 8th day of March 1816. Made public the 10th Inst^t Joseph Smith T. Clark

intentions of Marriage between Mr Benjamin Freeman of Orleans and Miss Charlottee F. Wing of Brewster, are here entered this Second day of April 1816. Made Public April 4th Fast day. Joseph Smith T. Clerk.

intentions of Marriage between Mr Daniel Rogers Jun^r & M^{rs} Polly Snow both of Brewster, are here entered this 11th day of May 1816 & made public the Sabbath following Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr James King and Mrs Temperance Paddock both of Brewster are here entered this 25 day May 1816. Made public Sabbath following Joseph Smith Clerk

[p. 115] Marriage is intended between Mr Joshua Myrick & Mrs Mercy Clark both of Brewster & is here recorded this twenty fifth day of Sept^r 1816 and made public the Sabbath following Joseph Smith T. Clerk

Marriage is intended between Mr Thomas Clark & Miss Eliza Green both of Brewster — this record made this 5th day of Octo. 1816. Made public Octo. 6, 1816. Joseph Smith Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr. Freeman Clark of Dennis and Miss Susan Newcumb of Brewster are here entered the 23rd Day of Nov. 1816. Made public Sabbath Day Nov. 24, 1816. Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Ezekiel Thatcher of Brewster and Miss Lucy Sears of Dennis are here entered this 7th day Nov^r 1816. Made public Sabbath next following. Joseph Smith T. Clerk.

The intentions of Marriage between Mr Joshua Winslow and Mrs Clarisa Myrick both of Brewster are here entered this 7th day Nov^r 1816. Made public Sabbath next following Joseph Smith T. Clerk

[p. 116] The intentions of marriage between Mr Isaiah Crosby Dennis and Miss Polly Snow of Brewster are here entered the ninth Day of Nov^r 1816. Made public the Sabbath following Joseph Smith T. Clark

The intentions of marriage between Mr Alexander Robbins of Brewster and Miss Eunice Sears of Dennis are here entered the 13th day of Nov^r 1816. made public the Sabbath following Joseph Smith T. Clerk —

The intentions of marriage between Mr Job Chase of Harwich and Miss Nabby Sears of Brewster are here entered this 1st day January in the Year 1817. made publi the Sabbath following Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Benjamin Mayo and Mrs Hannah Gray both of Brewster, are here entered this 11th day of January 1817. Made public January 12th 1817. Joseph Smith T. Clerk

[p. 117] The intentions of Marriage between Mr Isaac Snow and Miss Nancy Gray both of Brewster are here entered this 27 day of January A.D. 1817. Made public the Sabbath following Joseph Smith T. Clerk

intentions of Marriage between Mr Nathaniel Mayo & Miss Sophia Remick both of Brewster are here entered this 1st day of February 1817. Made public Sabbath day Feb. 2 . 1817. Joseph Smith T. Clrk.

intentions of Marriage between Mr John P. Crowell of Brewster and Miss Betsey Godfrey Tripp of Harwich are here entered this first day of March 1817. Made public March 2 . 1817 — Joseph Smith T. Clerk

intentions of Marriage between Mr Lewis Crowell of Yarmouth and Miss Betsey Freeman of Brewster, are here entered this 26th Day of March 1817 — Made public March 30, 1817 — Joseph Smith Town Clerk

[18] The intentions of marriage between Mr Samuel Mayo and Miss Eunice Rogers both of Brewster are here entered this 12th day of April 1817 and Made public the Sabbath following — Joseph Smith T. Clerk

intentions of Marriage between Mr Zoheth Hopkins Jun^r and Miss Hannah M. Nickerson both of Brewster are here entered this 19th day of April 1817. Made public the Sabbath following. Joseph Smith Town Clerk

intentions of Marriage between Mr Joseph Crocker and Miss Prissilla Berry both of Brewster are here entered this 17th day of May 1817. Made public Sabbath day the 18th Inst Joseph Smith T. Clerk

intentions of Marriage between Mr John Smith of Harwich and Mrs Mehitable Robbins of Brewster are here entered This 21st day of June 1817. Made public the 22^d Joseph Smith Town Clerk

[19] The intentions of marriage between Mr Asa Gray Crosby and Miss Phebe Rogers both of Brewster are here entered this 3rd day of July 1817. & made public the Sabbath next following — Joseph Smith T. Clerk

intentions of marriage between Mr James Webb of Warwick, State of Rhode-Island, and Miss Rebecca Clark of Brewster are here entered this 19th day of July 1817. & made public the Sabbath following Joseph Smith Town Clerk

intentions of marriage between Mr Seth Crosby Jun^r and Miss Polly Mayo both of Brewster are here entered this 9th day of August 1817. Made public Sabbath day following Joseph Smith T. Clerk

intentions of Marriage betwen Mr Dean Gray & Miss Fanny Snow both of Brewster are here entered this 3rd day of Septr 1817. and mad public the Sabbath next following . Joseph Smith T. Clerk

[p. 120]

Reccord of Marriages

To Silvanus Stone Esqr Clerk of the Town of Brewster. the following
is a list of persons whom I have Joined together in marriage
the year passed viz

October 28 : 1802 John Cushing of Situate with Sally Pepper
Orleans

February : 17 : 1803 Scotto Freeman with Betsey Baker both of Harwich
alias Brewster

given under my hand this fourth day of April AD 1803

Solomon Freeman Justice Peace

A true Copy : rec'd April 4 : 1803 : Attest Silvanus Stone T : C

List of persons married by the Subscriber from April 1st 1802
April 1st A : D : 1803

April : Eleazer Baker to Sally Griffeth : both of . Harwich

Aug^t : Joseph Nickerson of Province Town to Sally Atwood of Harwich

Ditto John Mayo to Lydia Laha both of Harwich

Sep^r Prince Freeman to Phebe Crosby both of Harwich.

Ditto Samuel Stibbins of Boston to Miriam Hopkins of Harwich

Nov^r Kimbil Robbins to Sally Berry both of Harwich.

March John Prestor to Peggy Snow both of Harwich

John Simpkins

A true Copy : received April 5 : 1803 : Silvanus Stone Town Clerk

List of Persons married by the Subscriber from April : 1st 1803
April 1st 1804

1803 April 28 Samuel Nickerson of Harwich to Polly Hopkins
Brewster

. . Lemuel Snow to Tabbathy Atwood both of Brewster

[p. 121] May 26 : Gershom Phinney Jun^r to Lowis Wing both of Brewster.

July Reuben Haden to Sarah Tobey both of Brewster

Octo^r 30 Barna Wing to Hitty Hardin both of Brewster

Dec^r 11 Seth Clark to Polly Mac both of Brewster

. . 15 Isaac Fesenden to Bethiah Crosby both of Brewster

. . 22 Samuel Baker of Dennis to Tabitha Foster of Brewster

1804 Jan^y 1 . Isaiah Clark to Debby Sears both of Brewster

Feb : 13 David Snow to Mercy Lincoln both of Brewster

Feb : 23 Heman Crosby Jun^r of Brewster to Patience Baker of Dennis

Brewster 1804

John Simpkins

A true Copy received April 23 : 1804 Silvanus Stone Town Clerk

To Silvanus Stone Esqr Clerk of the Town of Brewster. the following is a list of persons whom I have Joined together in marriage the year past viz on the 28th day of April 1803 John Snow of Harwich (now of Brewster) with Abiel Pepper of Orleans was married at Orleans by me given under my hand this 20th day of April AD 1804

Solomon Freeman Jus Peace

A true Copy Attest Silvanus Stone T Clerk

The Wife of Nathan Crosby desired, that her marriage might be entered in this Book of Records as follows.
Nathan Crosby married to Anne Pinkham April 21: 1791 —

- 122] List of persons married by the subscriber from April 1st 1804 to April 1st 1805.
- April 29 — Sears Foster to Betsy Merrick both of Brewster.
May 3 — Seth Freeman to Thankful Foster both of Brewster.
6 — Thomas Foster to Polly King both of Brewster.
July 29. Solomon Davis of Barnstable to Jerusha Freeman of Brewster —
29 — Abraham Winslow to Rhoda Clark both of Brewster
Aug^t 19 — Isaac Merrick of Harwich to Eunice Thatcher of Brewster
Sept^t 23 — Jesse Berry to Olive Crosby both of Brewster —
30 — Solomon Foster to Polly Peak both of Brewster.
Feb^y 3 Heman Crosby to Widow Hannah Gray both of Brewster —
24 — Thomas Bangs of Harwich to Hannah Duffy of Brewster
March 3 — Reuben King to Hannah Lincoln both of Brewster.
11. David Eldredge of Orleans to Tamsin Atwood of Brewster.
24. Washington Sears to Betsy Mack both of Brewster.
28 — William Harrit to Hannah Crosby both of Brewster

Simpkins Pastor of the Congregational Society in Brewster, or of the late North Parish in Harwich, now lying in the towns of Harwich & Brewster —
ewster April 1st 1805. A true Copy — Attest. Joseph Smith Town Clerk.

- 123] List of persons married by the Subscriber from April 1st 1805 to April 1st 1806 —
- May 20. Nathaniel Crosby to Ruba Foster both of Brewster —
July 27 — Joseph Clark to Mrs Mary Eden both of Brewster.
Aug^t 11 — Samuel Freeman to Miriam Clark both of Brewster —
18 — Theodorus Berry to Susanna Mayo both of Brewster.
Nov : 5 Amos Killey of Dennis to Mary Sears of Brewster.
— 14 Abraham Prebble of Cambridge to Rhoda Mayo of Brewster
Feb^y. 17 Abner Robbins Jun^r to Mehitable Clark both of Brewster

March 16 — David Hall of Ashfield to Zeruiah Wing of Brewster —

March 31st 1806 — John Simpkins Minister in Brewster
A true Copy — Attest — Joseph Smith Town Clerk —

List of persons married by the Subscriber from April 1st 1806 to April 1st 1807

1806 April — Joseph Mayo Jun^r to Miss Betsy Freeman both of Brewster —

Sept^r Capt Ansil Brown of N. York to Miss Abigail Parker of Sandwich —

Octo. Robert Snow of Orleans to Miss Rebecca Bangs of Brewster

Brewster April 1st 1807. John Simpkins A true Copy. Joseph Smith

Joshua Winslow was married to Clarrissa Myrick Nov 26th 1816 by Reve John Simpkins *

[p. 124] List of persons married by the Subscriber from April 1. 1807 to April 1. 1808 —

1807 Ap^r William Hall of Dennis to Polly Heard of Brewster.

Do. Nath^l Myrick to Eunice Mayo both of Brewster

Do David Gorham of Dennis to Rhoda Sears. Brewster.

Do. Joseph Hurd Jun^r to Lydia Taylor both of Orleans —

May Ebenez^r Perry of Hardwick to Mary Atwood, Brewster

July Richard Nickerson of Chatham to Phebe Baker, Brewster

Dec^r Isaac Lincoln Jun^r to Mary Foster both of Brewster —

Do. Zacheus Rogers to Peggy Mayo both of Brewster —

1808 March — Isaac Crocker Barnstable to Phebe Crosby Brewster

Do. Luther Hurd to Olive Linnell both of Orleans.

Brewster April 1 : 1808 — John Simpkins

The above is a true Copy taken from the Original now on file & Compared — Attest . Joseph Smith T. Clerk

M^r John Bangs & Miss Polly Clark have been join'd in marriage Dec^r 1. 1814.

Harwich May 4, 1815. Sign'd — James Barnaby.
A true Record — Attest. Joseph Smith T. Clerk

[p. 125] Harwich May 1. 1816.

Sir, The following is a list of the persons United by the Subscriber in marriage

M^r George Faunce of Duxbury & Miss Sally Mack of Brewster Nov. 20. 1815

M^r Barnabas Crosby and Miss Mercy Robbins . Nov. 26. 1815.

Capt . Job Chase of Harwich & Miss Phebe Winslow of Brewster Feb. 22. 1816.

* This entry is in the handwriting of C. S. Foster, town clerk in 1883. See also original page 236.

Barnabas Baker of Dennis & Miss Sally Bangs — Brewster —
June 23rd 1816.

Yours — James Barnaby.

Joseph Smith.

true Copy from the Original. Attest. Joseph Smith Town Clerk
Leeman Nickerson of Harwich & Cynthia Small of Brewster was
married in Brewster Sept 15th 1819 — by Rev Pliny Brett,*

Dean Gray of Brewster and Miss Fanny Snow of Brewster was
married September . 25th 1817 — by Rev John Simpkins. of
Brewster *

arrived by the Rev John Simpkins Benjamin Mayo to Miss Hannah
Gray . both of Brewster Jan^r 29 1817 *

126] The intentions of Marriage between Mr Seabury Mayo and
Miss Dilla Atwood both of Brewster are here entered This
25th day of Octo. A.D. 1817 . Joseph Smith T. Clerk.

The intentions of Marriage between Mr Enos Godfrey and Miss
Scinthia Long both of Brewster are here entered this 30th day
of Octo. A.D. 1817 . and made public the sabbath following.
Joseph Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between Mr John Sears of Brewster and
Miss Mercy Howes of Dennis are here entered this 29th day of
November Anno Domini 1817 and made public the Sabbath
following. Joseph Smith Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Calvin Kenrick of Orleans
and Miss Juda Higgins of Brewster are here entered this 2^d day
of January A.D. 1818 and made public the sabbath following
Joseph Smith T. Clerk —

127] The intentions of marriage between Mr Freeman Higgins
and Miss Betsey Chipman both of Brewster are here entered
this 3^d day of January A.D. 1818 — made public the Sabbath
next following — Joseph Smith T. Clerk.

The intentions of marriage between Mr John K. Cohoon of Harwich
and Miss Polly Cohoon of Brewster, are here entered this
21st day of Feb. 1818. Made publick the Sabbath following —
Joseph Smith Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Benjamin Thatcher and Miss
Sukey S. Hopkins both of Brewster are here entered this 1st day
of March 1818. Made publick the Sabbath following — Joseph
Smith T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Heman Sears of Dennis and
Miss Nabby Sears of Brewster are here entered this 2nd March
1818. made public the Sabbath following Joseph Smith T. Clerk

* This entry is in the handwriting of C. S. Foster, town clerk in 1883. See
original page 236.

- [p. 128] Feb 26 1822 Nathan Block and Elizabeth Harris . Brewster
 Feb 26 1822
 Hammond Toby and Susan Harris . Brewster November 14 1822
 Edmond Hall Jr of Dennis and Seukey Snow of Brewster April 17
 1823
 Benjamin Walker & Desire Chase . Brewster all Ware Married by m
 Signed. David Curtis
 A true Copy Received the 25 of Sept^t 1823
 Brewster the 26th of Sept^t 1823 attest Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk
 Marraiges by Revd Otis Wing.
 Feby 12th 1826 Samuel Robbins to Betsey Cohoon.
 May 7th 1826 W^m Cohoon to Thankfull Robbins.
 A true Copy recd 10th May 1826
 Brewster 12th May 1826. Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk
 Jeremiah Mayo & Mary P Clark were married in Brewster May 2nd
 1824 by Rev John Simpkins *
 David Tayler of Orleans & Patia Paine of Brewster were married in
 Brewster on the 1st day of March AD 1821 by the Rev John
 Simpkins *
 [p. 129] David King of Pawtucket, & Lucy Maker of Brewster
 Joined in Marraige. Decr 8th 1823.
 Signed William Eldridge Justice of the Peace
 true Copy. Attest . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk
 [p. 160] Reccords of Births
 1804 April 17 : Levi Sears came and entered the time of his birth
 which he says was December fifteenth day in the year of our
 Lord One thousand Seven hundred and sixty nine and that he
 was born in this Town formerly a part of the town of Harwich
 Silv^s Stone T Clerk
 1804 April : 28 : Abner Robbins entered the birth of his children as
 follows
 his Son Abner Robbins born in this town (formerly a part of Ha
 wich) Sunday April sixteenth day A Domini . 1781.
 Nathaniel Robbins born tuesday Augst 1st Anno Domini 1780
 Alexander Robbins born Sunday November 27 Anno Domini . 1790
 Daughters : Bethiah Robbins born fryday May . 7th day A Domini
 1779.
 Mercy Robbins born fryday August the 13th day Anno Domini
 1788.
 1804 May 4th : Washington Sears (a Son of Stephen Sears) entered
 his name at this office and says he was born in this Town
 (formerly a part of Harwich) on the twenty sixth day of October
 in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and eight
 one Silv^s Stone T Clerk

* This entry is in the handwriting of C. S. Foster, town clerk in 1883. See also original page 236.

161] 1804 May 30 Births of Samuel Grays Children
athan Gray born September 19 : 1784
n Gray born in Chatham Dec^r 3 : 1786
an Gray born in ditto . July 10 . 1789
izabeth Gray in Harwich Sept^r 3 1791
ristopher Gray : in Harwich Jan^y 26 : 1794
ty Gray born in Harwich July 18 : 1796.
becca Gray born in Harwich Feby 6 1798
ora Gray born in Harwich July 10 : 1801
iah Griffeth Gray born in Brewster Jan^y 21 : 1804
e 1st : Births of Captⁿ Jacob Higgins and his wife Mercy Higgins
Children
ob Higgins Jun^r born at Harwich (now Brewster) Febuary 12 :
1785
nuel Higgins born July 20 : 1786
en Higgins born July 29 . 1789
ekiel Higgins born October 16 : 1776
Births of Seth and Lydia Lincolns Children to wit
hu Lincoln born Nov^r 18 : 1787
illiam Lincoln born Nov^r 5 : 1791
1785 Apr^r 30/. Hannah Lincoln born at 6 P.M. Monday April 3 :
1780
Henry Lincoln born thursday 10 A.M. April 4 : 1782.
h Lincoln born Fryday 11 A.M. Dec^m 16 : 1785 —
aram Lincoln born Fryday 11 P.M. Septem^r 27 : 1793 —
ees Lincoln born Monday 1 A.M. March 29 : 1795
idia Lincoln born Monday 6 P.M. June 4 : 1798
bby Lincoln born Monday 10 Min. fore 12 . AM. Octo. 6 : 1800 —

162] Reccords of Births continued
d 1804 Octo^r 3 Births of Prince & Phebe Hopkins children
ly Hopkins Born November 23 : 1794
shua Morse Hopkins January 28 : 1797
rick Hopkins September 24 : 1800
phebe Hopkins June . 27 : 1803
y 23 Births of Thomas and Hannah Mayo's Children.
than Mayo Born Tuesday August 29 : 1786.
eeman Mayo Born Wednesday July . 7 : 1789
omas Mayo Born Thursday December : 16 : 1791
bby Mayo Born Satturday June 16 : 1794 : Died Aug : 13th
ener Mayo Born Fryday August 13 : 1795
mes Atwood Mayo Born Tuesday : August 21 : 1798
bby Mayo Born Monday October 6 : 1800
ewster Mayo Born Thursday March 10 . 1803
leb Strong Mayo Born Fryday March 11 : 1803
rths of Thomas and Hannah Mayo
annah Mayo Born Monday October : 29 : 1804

1804 Reuben King a Son of Uriel King and Lucy King was born in this Town on the 20 day Febuary AD : 1784 record this 30th day November at said Reubens request

[p. 163] entd 1805 Marh 4 M^r Assa Mayo his Son Jeremiah Mayo was born Jany 29th 1786 —

25th Nathan Crosby born October 5th 1768 —

Anne Crosby born November 24 : 1767.

Births of Nathan Crosby & Anne Crosby's Children

Josiah Crosby born March 4th 1792

Nathan Crosby born November 11 : 1793

Elijah Cobb Crosby born Decembr 22 : 1796

Rowland Freeman Crosby born April 13 : 1799.

Abigail Freeman Crosby born July 25 : 1801

Albert Crosby born February 22 : 1804 —

1807. May 25th Theophilus Crosby born April 4 : 1806.

Green Sears Son of Stephen & Elizabeth Sears was born Octo. 21 1781 —

April 26 — Rowland Freeman, Son of Nathaniel & Reliance Freeman was born in Harwich (now Brewster) April 18th 1774 —

April 26 — Thomas Fessenden, Son of Thomas & Olive Fessenden was born in Harwich (now Brewster) June 9th 1792 —

April 26. Reuben Clark, Son of Reuben & Tempe Clark was born September 1st 1798 —

[p. 164] Records of Births Continued

1805. April 26th Births of Seth Freeman Jun^r & Tempe Freeman Children —

Tempe Freeman was born November 8th 1775 —

Pede Freeman was born March 5 : 1777 —

Jerusha Freeman was born Jany. 20 : 1779 —

Seth Freeman was born May 24 : 1781 —

Solomon Freeman was born Feby. 22 : 1783

Benjamin Freeman born Feby. 14 : 1787 —

Barnard Freeman born Jany. 2 : 1795

April 26 — Births of William and Pede Fessenden's Children.

George Fessenden was born November 1st 1798

Betsey Fessenden was born June 26 : 1800

Evelina Fessenden was born August 22 : 1802

Lucy Fessenden was born August 9 : 1804 —

Nathaniel Snow Son of Reuben & Reliance Snow was born August 31 : 1786 —

[p. 165] Entered 1805 April 28 — Birth of Samuel and Nabby Myrick's Children

Solomon Myrick born September 21st 1780

Benjamin Myrick born October 18th 1782

Betsey Myrick born September 13th 1784 —

Sally Myrick born December 18th 1786 —
Shua Myrick born March 29th 1789 —
Samuel Myrick born August 13th 1792 —
Joseph Myrick born March 4 : 1795 —
John Myrick born August 11 : 1798 —
Margaret Myrick born March 3 : 1801 . . —
April 28 — Births of Lot and Rhoda Gray's Children —
Anne Gray born October 12th 1784 —
Sarah Gray born August 19th 1787 —
John Harris (a boy of colour) & son of John and Sarah Harris born
April 11 . 1798
May 2 . Isaac Freeman and Wife request their names to be entered
in this Book and say they were born as follows (Viz)
Isaac Freeman was born in Harwich (now Brewster) August 28th
1759 —
Anne Freeman born in Harwich (now Brewster) February 14 : 1761 —
Births of their children are entered on the next page.

166] Records . . Births . . Continued.
165. May 2 — Births of Gene & Isaac Freeman's Children —
Samuel Freeman born January 31 : 1782 —
James Freeman born February 22 : 1784
Isaac Freeman born June 13 : 1786
Anne Freeman born May 30 : 1789
Betsey Freeman born June 17 : 1791
Sally Freeman born April 8 : 1798 —
— Births of Reuben and Desire Snow's Children
Reuben Snow born November 29 : 1799 —
— Births of John and Abigail Snow's Children . —
John Snow was born May 6 : 1804 —
— Births of Lemuel and Mary Freeman's Children
Desire Freeman born April 11 : 1775 —
James Freeman born March 9 : 1777 —
Sally Freeman born Feby. 11 : 1779
Alice Freeman born April 9 : 1781
Nancy Freeman born Feby. 28 : 1783
Samuel Freeman born Sept 6 : 1785.
Francis Freeman born Decm 10 : 1787.
Anne Freeman born Decm 31 : 1790.
Shua Freeman born June 6 : 1793 —

167] A.D. 1805 — May 8 — Births of James and Sally Crosby's
Children.
Shua Crosby was born December 15th 1792 —
Nancy Crosby was born July 23 . . 1794 —
James Crosby was born August 23 . . 1796.
Sarah Crosby was born Septembr 7 . . 1798.
Jah Crosby was born December 4 . . 1800 —

Freeman Crosby born December 4 — 1802 —
 Olive Crosby born October 27 .. 1804 —
 13 .. Births of Nathan and Mehitable Cook's Children.
 Caroline Cook was born August 9th 1801 —
 Mehitable Pribble Cook born July 26 .. 1803 —
 Joseph Cook was born March 21 : 1805.
 17 .. Births of Nathaniel & Rebecca Lincoln's Children :
 Clark Lincoln was born July 23 : 1794 —
 Nathaniel Lincoln born Feby. 18 : 1796
 Rebecca Lincoln born Novem^r 14 : 1798 —
 Phebe Lincoln born Decem^r 29 : 1800 —
 Lue Lincoln born Decem^r 3 : 1802 —
 Sam Cobb Lincoln born Sept^r 4 : 1804 —

[p. 168] Births Continued.

1805 June 3 — Births of Willard and Hannah Sears Children —
 Polly Sears was born April 26 : 1799 —
 Willard Sears was born Novem^r 29 : 1803 —
 June 5 — Benjamin Berry and Polly Berry his Wife request their
 names to be Recorded in this Book of Records and say they
 were born as follows (Viz.)
 Benjamin Berry was born July 26 : 1766.
 Polly Berry was born Novem^r 8 : 1768
 Births of Benjamin and Polly Berry's Children
 Fanny Berry was born Novem^r 13 : 1788
 Reliance Berry was born April 17 : 1793.
 George Washington Berry born July 12 : 1800.
 Benjamin Franklin Berry born June 1 : 1802.
 Hiram Berry was born June 17 : 1804 —
 Isaac Foster Jun^r Son of Isaac & Sarah Foster was born Octo^r 23

1770

June 18th Sarah Foster, Wife of Isaac Foster Jun^r requests her name
 to be entered in this Book & says she was born in Harwich
 (now Brewster) April 23rd 1781 .. —
 Births of Isaac Foster Jun^r & Sarah Foster's Children —
 Samuel Thatcher Foster born Novembr 14 : 1800.
 Sarah Thatcher Foster born July 18 : 1802 —
 1806 Sep^r 9. Isaac Foster was born July 8 : 1806 —

[p. 169] 1805 Octo. 1st Births of Benjamin and Desire Foster's
 Children
 Desire Foster was born May 14th 1800 —
 Benjamin Foster was born June 28th 1803 —
 Octo. 1st Births of Joseph Crocker & Patty Crocker's Children
 Sally Crocker was born August 16th 1801 —
 Mary Crocker was born January 27 : 1804 —
 1806 Sep^r 23 .. Martha Crocker was born Novem^r 12 .. 1805
 1808 Octo. Sally Crocker born Ap^l 14 : 1799 & died Nov^r 14 : 1808
 Joseph Crocker born January 21 : 1808

cto. 25 — Births of Solomon & Miriam Clark's Children all born
the town of Harwich (Now Brewster.)
Solomon Clark was born January 17th 1775 —
Lydia Clark was born February 4th 1773 —
Miriam Clark was born July 28th 1781
Athaniel Clark was born March 22nd 1783 —
Barrow Clark was born Septemb'r 30th 1789 —
Births of Josiah & Margaret Clark's children
Thomas Clark was born February 16 .. 1790
John Clark was born July 5th 1794 —

p. 170] Births in Brewster Continued.

305 — Nov'r 6th Births of Elkanah and Mary Freeman's Children
Nelly Myrick Freeman born July 28th 1789*

William Freeman born Wednesday Decem'r 2 : 1789

Nabby Freeman born thursday Novem'r 24 : 1791

Polly Freeman born Saturday January 4 : 1794

Elkanah Freeman Jun'r Saturday May 23 : 1795

Marna Freeman born tuesday Decem'r 27 : 1796

Jarriot Freeman born Wednesday Jan'y. 2 : 1799

Caroline & Sophia born tuesday February 3 : 1801 —

Frederic Freeman born Saturday Decem'r 10 : 1803 —

Nov. 7. Births of Thomas and Betsey Seabury's Children.

Thomas Gibbs Seabury born July 6th 1790

Isa Seabury born December 31 : 1791.

Cosiah Seabury born July 8 : 1793

Samuel Seabury born April 22 : 1796

Betsey Seabury born April 13 : 1798.

Annny Seabury born June 12 : 1800

David Seabury born June 27 : 1802 —

306 February 3^d Births of Eleazer and Hannah Pain's Children —

Benjamin Pain was born January 12 : 1795.

Hannah Pain was born December 3 : 1796.

Catia Pain was born April 22 : 1800.

Mercy Pain was born July 26 : 1803

Eleazer Pain was born August 14 : 1805

p. 171] Births Continued.

306. April 5th Richard Laha, Son of James and Lydia Laha was
born in the town of Harwich (now Brewster) July 20th 1776.
(Recorded per. request of said Rich^{ds} Mother.

April 23rd Births of Gideon & Mary Atwood's Children —

Lucy Atwood was born October 24th 1787 —

Zilpha Atwood was born October . 1st 1789 —

April 30th Births of Joseph Mayo & Zilpha Mayo children

Joseph Mayo was born December 21 : 1789 —

307. May 6 — Margaret Mayo was born June 25 : 1785

Samuel Mayo was born May 21 : 1791

Gorham Mayo was born February 22 : 1794 —

Huldah born Dec^r 15 : 1796 —

Nancy born July 30 : 1799 —

May 13 : Joseph Mayo Jun^r Son of Nathan & Hannah Mayo requested that his Birth be entered in this Book of Records & says he was born in the town of Harwich (now Brewster) January 20th 1773 —

13 . . Asa Mayo was born in Harwich (now Brewster) Feb. 7 : 1755

Sally Mayo was born August 2 : 1760 —

Births of Asa and Sally Mayo's Children.

John Mayo was born May 28 : 1779.

Rhoda Mayo was born February 21 : 1784

Jeremiah Mayo was born Jany. 29 : 1786

Sally Mayo was born Decem^r 10 : 1787

Asa May Jun^r was born Decem^r 1 : 1789 —

Benjamin Mayo was born Apr^r 29 . . 1791 —

Seabury Mayo was born Dec^r 18 : 1792

Josiah Mayo was born Sept^r 13 : 1795

Elisha Mayo was born June 20 : 1797 —

David Mayo was born June 15 : 1800

Temperance Mayo was born Feby. 27 : 1802 —

entered Jany. 29 . 1809 — Catharine Mayo was born Feby. 21 . . 1808 —

[p. 172] Births . . Continued.

Entered May 19th 1806. Reuben Snow Son of Reuben & Reliance Snow requests his name to be entered in This Book & says he was born in Harwich (now Brewster) August 2nd 1773 —

Entered May 20 : 1806 Mark Snow Son of Mark and Jane Snow was born in this town (formerly a part of Harwich) March 16 : 1788

May 20th Births of Roger and Jane Kings Children —

Oris King was born January 1 : 1794 —

John King was born Decem^r 27 . . 1796

Mehitable King born July 4 : 1794

Jane King was born Decem^r 17 : 1799

Desire Crosby King born Feby. 11 : 1801

Roger King was born April 4 : 1804 —

May 26th Births of Barna and Hannah Wing's Children —

Abigail Wing was born September 12th 1768 —

Nathaniel Wing born December 25th 1769

Mercy Wing was born January 24 : 1772

Betsy Wing was born January 18 : 1774

John Wing was born February 3 : 1776.

Phebe Wing was born March 15 : 1778.

Barna Wing was born July 10 : 1780

Zeruiah Wing was born December 21 : 1783

Hannah Wing born December 18 : 1785

shua Wing was born August : 27 : 1788.
May 31st Births of Heman Crosby & Mary Crosby's Children
Anthony Crosby was born Septem^r 18 : 1769
Phebe Crosby was born Sept^r 25 : 1773
Heman Crosby was born May 27 : 1780
May 31st Births of Heman Crosby Jun^r & Patia Crosby's Children
Jan Gray Crosby was born Decem^r 23 : 1804 —

[173] 1806 June 23^d Elijah Cobb was born July 4th 1768 —
Mary his Wife born June 1st 1770.
Births of Elijah & Mary Cobb's Children.
Abby Reynolds Cobb was born January 28 : 1794 —
Infant was born September 18th 1797 —
Elijah Cobb was born June 27th 1799.
Leeman Cobb was born June 18th 1805 —
The 28. Births of Isaac & Marcy Phinney's Children.
Mac Phinney was born January 13th 1793.
2 Births of Samuel Crosby Jun^r & Marcy Crosby's Children
Sly Crosby born May 13 : 1799
Samuel Crosby born June 15 : 1803.
2 — Births of James and Lydia Laha's Children
Richard Laha was born July 20th 1776.
Timsey Laha was born Feby. 23rd 1778.
India Laha was born May 28th 1780.
Jones Laha was born May 11 : 1783.
Jan Laha was born Nov^r 13 : 1786 —
July 2. Births of Uriel & Lucy King's Children.
Uriel King was born Decem^r 20 : 1792
Mark King was born Decem^r 19 : 1796 —
1806 Sep. 23 — Births of Silvanus & Rhoda Lincoln's Children
Elly Lincoln was born Sepember 22 . . 1797.
Rhoda Lincoln was born August 25 . . 1799
Mililda Lincoln was born July 18 . . 1801
Silvanus Lincoln was born Octo^r 18 . . 1803.
Jan Lincoln was born Septem^r 15 . . 1805
1808 Octo. 12th Godfrey Lincoln born April 25 . . 1808 —

[174] Births Continued
1806 . . Septem^r 23. Births of Sears & Rhoda Godfrey's Children.
Jos Godfrey was born August 14 . . 1788
Births of Solomon & Phebe Crosby's Children
Emily was born March 25 . . 1803
Joseph Clark Crosby Decem^r 15 . . 1804.
Octo. 2 . . Births of Edward and Deliverence Obriens Children
Jan Obrien was born Wednesday July 14 : 1795
Timothy Obrien born Tuesday March 22 : 1797
Edward Obrien born Tuesday April 12 : 1799

William Obrien born Monday August 11 : 1800

Mary Obrien born Monday Decem^r 12 : 1802

Harriot Obrien born Thursday July 12 : 1803

A.D. 1807. Jany. 9th Births of Chillingsworth and Prissilla Foster's Childr

Mehitable Foster was born Octo^r 23^d 1794.

Prissilla Foster was born Octo^r 8 . . 1798.

Chillingsworth Foster born Oct . . 2 . . 1804

Daniel Foster was born Octo . . 26 . . 1805

April 11 : 1809 — Nathan Foster born March 10 : 1809 & departed this life April 8 : 1809 —

Entered May 30 . . A.D. 1807 — Robert Paine, Son of David & Thankful Paine, was born September 15th 1787 —

[p. 175] Entered 1807 March . 2 . Births of John & Bethiah Freeman's Children

Hatsund Freeman was born November 10th 1794

Nathan Freeman was born April 9 . 1796.

Betsey Freeman was born February 12 . . 1798

John Freeman was born March 25 . 1800

Tamsen Freeman was born March 9 . . 1802

Deborah Freeman was born April 15 . . 1804

Joshua Freeman was born Decem^r 12 : 1806 —

Benjamin Freeman was born Decem^r 24 : 1808.

28. Births of David and Zeviah Hall's Children

Reuben Hall was born December 24 : 1806 —

28 Births of Nathan and Abigail Burges' Children

William Burges was born February 24 . . 1806 —

May 4th Births of Edward and Mary Hopkins' Children

Moses Hopkins was born March 12 : 1783

Elisha Hopkins was born Decem^r 28 : 1791.

7th Births of Barnabas and Phebe Crosby's Children

James Snow Crosby was born Octo. 23 : 1793.

Births of Barnabas and Rachel Crosby's Children.

Barnabas Crosby was born October 23 : 1798 —

Phebe Snow Crosby was born July 12 : 1800

Births of Barnabas and Gene Crosby's Children

Rachel Crosby was born Decem^r 30 : 1803.

[p. 176] August 3rd 1807. Births of David & Priscilla Nickerson Children —

David Nickerson was born August 11 . . 1799.

Joseph Nickerson was born March 3 . . 1804

Jonathan Snow Nickerson was born March 18 . . 1807.

March 25 : 1808 — David H. Crosby was born August 15 : 1765

Azuba Crosby was born August 15 : 1770

Births of David H. Crosby & Azuba Crosby's Children

Entered March 25 : 1808 — Bethiah Crosby born November 26
1791.

Zelias Crosby born August 22 : 1793
David Crosby born Decembr 21 : 1795
Htsuld Crosby born Septemr 20 : 1797
Pessilla Crosby born February 2 : 1800
Auba & Sally Crosby born June 7 : 1802
Ely Crosby born June 16 : 1804
Minda Crosby born Decembr 29 : 1806
Warren Crosby born December 18 . . 1808
March 25 : 1808 — Silvanus Crosby Son of Silva & Azuba Crosby
was born Novemr 11 : 1777 —
Ely Crosby daughter of Chillingsworth and Sary Foster was born
June 8 : 1778 —
March 25 : 1808 — Births of Silvanus & Polly Crosby's Children
Fanny Crosby born Novemr 4 : 1808
Silvanus Crosby born August 15 : 1802.
Ely Foster Crosby born August 22 : 1804 —
Entered Feb. 22 : 1809 . . Mercy Foster Crosby born Decembr 19 . .
1808

[177] Entered April 11 . . 1808 Samuel Rogers was born March
19th 1762.
Phebe Rogers was born July 6 . . 1760
Births of Samuel & Phebe Rogers' Children.
Luc Rogers was born October 2 . . 1791.
Lins born January 25 . . 1793 & died infants.
Samuel Rogers and Phebe Rogers born April 9 : 1794
Phebe Rogers was born July 24 : 1796
Benjamin Crosby Rogers was born Jany. 1 : 1798
Luc Rogers was born July 8 : 1800
April 20 — Births of Thomas & Alsa Reed's Children
Thomas Reed born Sunday Decr 15 : 1793
Pessilla Reed born Sunday Decr 15 : 1793
Betsey Reed born Tuesday August 2 : 1796
Ely Price Reed born Wednesday Nov^r 6 : 1798
Hrlina Reed born Saturday June 26 : 1802
Asa Reed born Monday Sep^r 10 : 1804
Samuel Reed born Wednesday Octo. 22 : 1806 —
April 26. Births of Zoheth & Olive Berry's Children
Zoheth Berry was born October 17 : 1797.
Ove Berry was born March 23 : 1803.
Mercy Berry was born Sept^r 18 : 1805
Nov. 11 . . 1808 — Jesse Berry was born June 4 : 1808 —
August 22nd Births of Phillip & Reliance Burrill's Children
Sotto Cobb Burrill was born August 11th 1799

[178] entered Octo. 12 : 1808 — Births of Seth Freeman Jun^r and
Thankful Freeman's Children —
Nathaniel Freeman born March 5 : 1806

Octo. 12 : 1808 — Births of Silvanus & Olive Snow's Children —
 Silvanus Snow born September 24 : 1795
 Caroline Snow born April 24 : 1801 and departed this life July 24
 1802 —
 Caroline Snow born Septem^r 25 : 1803.
 January 5 : 1809 . . Freeman Foster Son of David & Phebe Foster
 was born May 1 . . 1782
 Mehitable Foster daughter of Genison & Dinah Low was born in
 Barre May 26 : 1783 and married in Brewster June 15 : 1806 —
 Jany. 5 : 1809. Births of Freeman & Mehitable Foster's Children.
 Freeman Foster was born March 4 . 1807 —
 Mehitable Low Foster born Dec^r 7 . 1808 —
 April 3 : 1809. Births of Rial & Lucy Kings Children
 Reliance King born June 3 : 1783 —
 Reuben King born February 20 : 1784 —
 Rial King was born Decem^r 12 : 1792
 Mark King was born Decem^r 4 : 1796.

[p. 179] Entered April 3 : 1809 Record of the Births of Anthony and
 Rebecca Crosby's Children —
 Asaph Gray Crosby was born *
 March 12 . 1818 Births of Benj & Patia Eldredges Children
 Zerviah Eldredge born July the 3^d 1804
 Patia Eldredge born January 14, 1806
 Charlotte Eldredge born February 7 — 1809
 March 26 1818 Berths . Stephen Ellis Born in Harwich march 28
 1768
 Mercy Snow Born in Harwich now Brewster Janua^y 11 1774
 Berths of Stephen and Mercy Ellices Children
 Jonathan Born April 27th 1797
 Olive Born January 19 1795
 Benjamin Snow Born July 25 1800
 Stephen Born august 18 1802
 Mehittable Snow Born august 29 1805
 Silvester Born March 25 1812
 Tempay Foster Born august 19 1808
 Mercy Snow Born July 31 1814 and Died January 16 — 1817

[p. 190] Reccords of Births
 Melatiah and Elizabeth Jenkens their Children recorded . Nov^r 29
 1803
 Nathan born Feby 1 : 1795
 Sally born July 27 1796
 John born Octo^r 2 : 1797
 Elizabeth born July 30 1799
 Melatiah born Sep^r 25 1801
 Mercy born Nov^r 16 1802
 Hannah born October 3 : 1806

* The date was not recorded.

- 204 May 22 Isaac Ceasar (a man of culer) requested his name to be recorded and says he was born in Brewster April 18th day in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and sixty nine S : Stone T Clerk
18. Feb. 23rd David R. Cesar (a man of Colour & Son of the above named Isaac Cesar) was born in the town of Brewster July 4, 1802 Joseph Smith T. Clerk.
- 204] the Intentions of Marriage Between Mr David Atwood of Brewster and Mrs Eunice Peraro of Eastham are here Entered March 10th 1818 and Made publick the Sunday following Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk
- Intentions of Marriage Between Mr Solomon Maker and Miss Polly Cash Both of Brewster are here Entered with me this 11 day of March 1818 and made publick the 12th Benjⁿ Foster T. Clerk
- Intentions of Marriage Between Mr John Wing and Miss Betsey Snow Both of Brewster are here Entered with me this 27th of April 1818 and made publick the Sunday following Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk
- Intentions of Marriage between Mr Nathan Sears & Miss Sally Winslow Both of Brewster are here entered with me this 5^d of June 1818 and made publick the 7th folowing Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk
- Intentions of marriage Between Mr Heman Crocker of Barnstable and Miss Patty Mayo of Brewster are here entered with me this 6^d of June 1818 and made publick the 7 Benjⁿ Foster T. Clerk
- 205] The Intentions of Marriage Between Mr Clark Lincoln & Miss Mary Ryder Both of Brewster are here Entered this 1 of august 1818 and Made publick the 2^d Benjⁿ Foster T Clerk
- Intentions of marriage Between Mr Joshua Snow Gray & Miss Mercy Snow Both of Brewster are here Entered with me this 7 day of august 1818 and made publick the 9 Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk
- Intentions of Marriage Between Capt Joshua Crosby & Miss Keziah Mayo Both of Brewster are here Entered this 20th of august 1818 Benjⁿ Foster T Clerk
- Enter the Intentions of Marriage Between Capt Elisha Crosby and Mrs Phebe Crosby Both of Brewster the 24 of august 1818 Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk
- 206] 1818. the Intention of Marriage Between Mr John Redden and Mrs Hannah Harrit of Brewster are here Entered this 17th of october 1818 By me Benjⁿ Foster T Clerk
- Enter the Intentions of Marriage Between Mr Isaac Foster and Mrs Rebecca Gray Both of Brewster : Brewster the 24 of october 1818 and maid publick the 25 Benjⁿ Foster T Clerk

I here Enter the Intentions of Marriage Between Mr John Bevin and Miss Rebecca Mayo Both of Brewster . this 30 of october 1818 maid publick the 1 of Nov^m following Benjⁿ Foster T Clerk Brewster the 7th of November 1818 I here Enter the Intentions of Marriage Between Mr Benjamin Pain of Brewster and Miss Ruthy Freeman of orleans and made publick the Sunday following Benjⁿ Foster T Clerk

Brewster the 14 of Nov^m 1818 the Intentions of Marriage Between Mr Jonathan F Bangs and Miss Polly Lincoln Both of Brewster are here Entered and made publick the 15 Benjⁿ Foster T Clerk

[p. 207] I here Enter the Intentions of Marriage Between Mr Nathan Jinkens and Miss Bethiah Gray Both of Brewster this 19 of December 1818 and made publick th 20 Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk

I here Enter the Intentions of Marriage between Mr Edmond Mayo Jr of Brookfield and Miss Abigail Freeman of Brewster this Sixth Day of February 1819. Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk

I here Enter the Intentions of Marriage between Mr Benjamin Winslow of Brewster and Miss Mary Bray of Yarmouth this 14 Day of February 1819 Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk

I here Enter the Intentions of Marriage Between Mr Bangs Snow of Chatham and Miss Huldah Mayo of Brewster this 18 of Feb 1819 Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk

I here Enter the Intentions of Marriage Between Mr Francis Low and Miss Dolly Crosby Both of Brewster this 21 of February 1819 and made publick this Day Benjⁿ Foster T Clerk

[p. 208] I here Enter the intention of marriage Between Capt Tully Foster and Miss Mercy Crosby Both of Brewster this 5th day of April 1819 and made publick. Benjⁿ Foster T Clerk

I here Enter the intentions of Marriage between Mr John Capen of Boston & Miss Olive Simpkins of Brewster this 24 of April 1819 and made publick Benjⁿ Foster T. Clerk

I here Enter the Intentions of Marriage Between Mr Isaiah Hardin of Chatham and Miss Mehittable Bangs of Brewster this 30 of April 1809 and maid publick th 2 of May Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk

Brewster the 12 of June 1819 I here Enter the Intentions of marriage between Capt Josiah Seabury of Brewster and Miss Charlotte Low of Boston and maid publick the 13^d— Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk

Brewster the 2 of July 1819 I here Enter the Intention of Marriage Between Mr Nathan Robbins of Dennis and Miss Phebe Hopkins of Brewster and maid publick the 4 Benjⁿ Foster T Clerk

[p. 209] I here Enter the Intention of Marriage Between Mr Aquila Higgins of Boston and Miss Sabrina Atwood of Brewster the 30 of July 1819 and made publick the 1 of august Benjⁿ Foster T Clerk

here Enter the Intention of marriage Between Mr Elnathan El-dredge of Harwich and Miss Jane Walker of Brewster this 5 day of august 1819 and made publick the 8th Benjⁿ Foster T Clerk
here Enter the Intention of Marriage Between Nathan . S Dilling-ham and Eliza Clark Both of Brewster this 4th of September 1819 and made publick the 5th Benj Foster T Clerk
here Enter the Intention of Marriage Between Mr Thomas Read Jr and Miss Rebecca Griffith Both of Brewster this 6 of Nov^m 1819 and Made publick the 7th Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk
here Enter the Intention of Marriage Between Capt John King of Brewster and Miss Abigail Pepper of Orleans this 1 of Decemb^r 1819 and Made publick the 2^d — Benj Foster T Clerk

210] I here Enter the Intention of marriage Between Mr Mark Clark & Miss Catharine Allyn Both of Brewster this 7th day of Decm 1819 Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk
here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Mr Smith Ellis of Brewster & Miss Keziah Harding of Orleans Brewster the 21 of Jany 1820 Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk
here Enter the Intention of Marriage Between Mr Barnabus Pain of Brewster & Miss Sabrina Redley of Boston this 19 of Febru-ary 1820 Benjⁿ Foster T Clerk
here Enter the Intention of Marriage Between Mr Josiah Mayo of Chatham & Miss Desire Harding of Brewster this 19 of Feb-ruary 1820 Benjⁿ Foster T. Clerk
here Enter the Intention of Marriage Between Cap^t Josiah Baker of Dennis and Miss Polly Eden of Brewster this 11 day of march 1820 Benjⁿ Foster T Clerk
here Enter the Intention of marriage Between Mr Enos Godfrey & Miss Reliance Hopkins Both of Brewster this 30 day of April 1820 and made publick Benjⁿ Foster T Clerk

211] I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Mr Jonathan. Thatcher & Miss Rhoda S. Lincoln Both of Brewster this 14th Day of May A.D. 1820 and made publick Sam Day Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk
here Enter the Intention of Marriage Between Mr Gorham Mayo of Brewster and Miss Sarah Hopkins of Boston this 22^d day of may 1820. Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk
here Enter the intention of Marriage between Capt Elisha Crosby & M^{rs} Betsey Clark Both of Brewster this 17th of June 1820 and made publick the 18 Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk
here Enter an intention of Marriage between Mr Zotheth Snow Jr and Miss Sarah Crosby Both of Brewster this 1 of July 1820 Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk
here Enter the Intention of Marriage Between Mr Barnabus C Foster & Miss Polly Harding Both of Brewster this 8th of July 1820 Benjⁿ Foster T Clerk

- [p. 212] The Intention of Marriage Between Capt James Crosby & M^rs Betsey Berry Both of Brewster are here Intered this 15th of September 1820 Benjⁿ Foster T. Clerk
- The Intention of Marriage between M^r Eben Newcom of Brewster & M^rs Thankful Rogers of Harwich are Entered this 14 day of October 1820 and made publick the 15 Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk
- I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between M^r Smith Eldredge of Harwich and Miss Paulina Clark of Brewster this Sixth day of Nov^m 1820 Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk
- I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between M^r John Sperrow Jr of Orleans and Miss Jerusha Ellis of Brewster this 29^d of November 1820 Benjⁿ Foster T C
- the Intention of Marriage between M^r Dainel Newton of Hardford and Miss Sabra Gray of Brewster is here Entered this 2^d of December 1820 and made publick 3 Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk
- I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between M^r Silvanus Clark & Miss Huldah Hopkins Both of Brewster Benjⁿ Foster T C
- an Intention of Marriage between M^r Ebenezer Nickerson of Brewster & and Miss Cynthia Davis of Harwich are here Entered this 23^d of Dec^m 1820 Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk
- [p. 213] I here Enter an Intention of Marriage between M^r Simeon Small of Brewster and Miss Ruth Nickerson of Plymouth this 13^d of January 1821 Benjⁿ Foster T Clerk
- I here Enter an Intention of Marriage between M^r Thomas Dolton and Miss Betsey Foster Both of Brewster this 28th of January Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk
- I here Enter an Intention of Marriage between David Taylor Jr of Orleans & Patia Pain of Brewster this 3 Day of February 1821 Benjⁿ Foster T. Clerk
- I here Enter an Intention of Marriage between M^r Nathan Chapman of Dennis and Miss Eliza Hopkins of Brewster this 6 March 1821 Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk
- I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between M^r Daniel Chase & Miss Prissila Small Both of Brewster this 10th day of March 1821 Benjⁿ Foster T. Clerk
- I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between M^r Elnathan May of Brewster & M^rs Susanna Chapman of Dennis this 23 March 1821 Benjⁿ Foster T Clerk
- I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between John Robbins & Rhoda Long Both of Brewster this 13^d of March 1821 Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk
- [p. 214] I here Enter an Intintion of Marriage between Mr Freeman Dillingham and Miss Sally Bangs Both of Brewster the 28 April 1821 Benj Foster T. Clerk
- I here Enter the Intention of Mariage between M^r Jesse Cole Jr of Wellfleet and Miss Sabrina Rogers of Brewster this 25 of May 1821 Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk

ere Enter an Intention of Marriage between Capt Nathaniel Snow and Miss Nancy Higgins Both of Brewster this 28 of July 1821 Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk

Intention of Marriage between Mr Edward Gifford of yarmouth & M^rs Bethiah Clark of Brewstr are here Entered this 8 Day of Sept 1821. Benjⁿ Foster T. Clerk

Intentions of Marriage between Capt Orice King and Miss Rebecca Snow are here Entered this 14th of Sept 1821 Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk

ere Enter the Intention of Marriage between Mr Lewis Long and Miss Mercy Rogers both of Brewster this 13^d of October 1821 Benj Foster T. Clerk

re Enter the Intention of Marriage between Capt John Clark & Miss Rebecca Lincoln both of Brewster this 13^d of October 1821 Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk

re Enter the Intention of Marriage between Mr Hopkins Foster of Orleans & Miss Hannah Sears of Brewster this 13 of October 1821 Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk

215] I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Mr Phylan- dor Sears of Brewster and Miss Bethiah Sears of Dennis this 26 of October 1821 Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk

ere Enter the Intention of Marriage between Capt Dillingham Bangs of Brewster and Miss Louisa Tilley of Boston this 28 of October 1821 Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk

re Enter the Intention of Marriage between Capt Benjⁿ Berry & M^rs Desire Crosby Both of Brewster this 3 day of November 1821 Benj Foster Town Clerk

re Enter the Intention of Marriage between Capt Josiah Seabury and M^rs Sally Mayo Both of Brewster this 3 day of November 1821 Benj Fost Town Clerk

re Enter the Intentions of Marriage between Capt James Crosby Jr & Miss Rebecca Fostr Both of Brewster this 16 of Nov^m 1821 Benjⁿ Fostr T. Clerk

ere Enter the Intentions of Marriage between Capt Thomas Lin- nell & M^rs Azuba Hardy both of Brewster this 1^d of December 1821 Benjⁿ Foster T Clerk

re Enter the Intintion of Marriage between Mr Jonathan Sears of yarmouth & Miss Tamsen Freeman of Brewster this 26^d of Jany 1822 Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk

16] I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Mr Joseph Winslow of Brewster & Miss Hope D Chase of Harwich this 10 day of February 1822 B Foster T Clerk

ntention of Marriage Between Mr Jonathan Cohoon of Brewstir & Miss Salome Eldridge of Harwich are here Entered this 16 day of March 1822 Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk

- An Intention of Marriage between Isaac Lincoln Jr and Desir Foster Jr Both of Brewster are here Entered this 30 of march
1822 Benjⁿ Foster T Clerk
- I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between David Eldridge Chatham and Miss Sally Crosby of Brewster this 5 Day of Ma
1822 Benjⁿ Foster T Clerk
- I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Capt Obed Snot & Miss Tempy Winslow Both of Brewster this 1 Day of Jun
1822 Benjⁿ Foster T Clerk
- I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Mr Edmond F Sno & Miss Olive Berry both of Brewster this 29 of June 1822 Ben
Foster T Clerk
- I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Mr Elkanah Bang 3rd and Miss Sally Freeman Jr Both of Brewster this 18th
July 1822 Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk
- I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Thomas Dolton Thankful Freeman Both of Brewstr this 9 of august 1822 Ben
Foster Town Clerk
- [p. 217] I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Capt May Crosby of Brewster and Miss Polly Sears of Dennis this 16 da
of august 1822 B Foster T Clerk
- I here enter the Intention of marriage between Mr Samuel Berry Miss abigail Burges Both of Brewster this 24^h of august 1822
Benjⁿ Foster T Clerk
- I here enter the Intention of marriage between Mr Joshua Hom of Dennis and Miss Charlotte Margarett Josephine Foster th
13th of Sept^m 1822 Benjⁿ Foster T Clerk
- I here enter the Intention of Marriage between Mr Dean Winslow Brewster & Miss Rebecca Longe of Harwich this 14 of Se
1822 Benjⁿ Foster T Clerk
- I here enter the Intention of Marriage between Capt Josiah Wi and Miss Phebe Lincoln Both of Brewster this 12 day of Oc
ber 1822 Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk
- I here enter the Intention of marriage betwen Mr James Hopki & Miss Nabby Baker Both of Brewster this 19th of Octobr 1822
Benjⁿ Foster T Clerk
- An Intention of Marriage between Mr Edmond Hall Jr of Den and Miss Seukey Snow of Brewster are here Entered this 26th
of octo 1822 Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk
- I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Mr Isaac Longe a Miss Naomi Small this 26 of Octob^b 1822 Both of Brewster Be
Foster T Clerk
- I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Mr Jesse Smith Orleans and Miss Hannah Pain of Brewster this 2^d of Novem
1822 Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk
- [p. 218] I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Mr Geo W Higgins of Orleans and Miss Abigail F Crosby of Brews
this 9th of Novembr 1822 Benjⁿ Foster T Clerk

here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Cap^t John King and Miss Fanny Seabury Both of Brewster this 5 day of Dec^{em} 1822
B. Foster Town Clerk

here enter the Intention of Marriage between Mr Jonathan F Crosby and Miss Lucinda Hopkins Both of Brewster this 19th of December 1822 Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk

Intention of Marriage between Hammond Tobey and Susan Harris (people of Colour) Both of Brewster are here Entered this 8th day of Feby 1823 Benjⁿ Foster T Clerk

Intention of Marriage between Nathan Black & Elizabeth Harris both of Brewstr this 23rd of Feby 1823. Benjⁿ Foster T Clerk

Intention of Marriage between Mr Barnard Freeman of Brewster and Miss Linda Doan of Orleans this 25th of Feby 1823 Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk

here Enter the Intention of Marriage Between Mr Isaac Crowell of Dennis and Miss Olive Bangs of Brewster the 28th day of February 1823 Benjⁿ Foster T Clerk

here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Capt David Nicker-
son & Miss Emila Crosby Both of Brewster this 8th of March
1823 Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk

219] I here Enter an Intention of Marriage between Benjamin Walkar & Desire Chase Both of Brewster this 29th of March 1823 Benj Fostr T Clerk

Intention of Marriage between Mr Isaac Rogers of Brewster and Miss Mercy Eldredge of Harwich are Here Entered this 5th Day of April 1823 Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk

here Enter the Intention of Marrige between Mr Lyman Thurston of Boston and Mrs Delia mayo of Brewster this 12th day of april 1823 Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk

here Entr an Intention of Marriage between Mr Heman Foster and Miss Polly F Crosby Both of Brewster this 8th of June 1823 Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk

here Enter the Intention of marriage between Mr Anthony Smalley of Harwich and Miss Laura ann D Foster of Brewster this 21 of June 1823 Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk

here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Mr George Copeland & Miss Sarah B. Snow both of Brewster this 13th of Sept 1823 Benjⁿ Foster T Clerk

here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Mr John Myrick & Miss Betsey Bangs Pain both of Brewster this 7th of October 1823 Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk

here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Mr George Winslow of Bath & Mrs Thankfull Walker of Brewster, this 15th of Nov^m 1823 Benjⁿ Foster T Clerk

here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Capt Benjⁿ C Rogers & Miss Polly Hopkins Both of Brewster this 22th of Nov 1823 Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk

[p. 220] I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Mr David King of Pawtucket & Miss Lucy Maker of Brewster this 22nd of Nov^m 1823 Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk

I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Mr warron Nicker son & Easter Maker Both of Brewster this 22th of Nov^m 1823 Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk

I here Enter the Intention of Marriage between Mr Daniel Roger & M^rs Anna Atwood Both of Brewster this 10th of January 1824 Benj Foster Town Clerk

the Intention of Marriage Between Mr George Pain & Miss Mary Crosby Are here Entered this 24th of January 1824 Benjⁿ Foster Town Clerk

1 14th March 1824—I here enter the intentions of Marraige between Capt Elisha Foster & Miss Deborah Freeman both of Brewster Elijah Cobb. T. Clerk

2 14th March 1824 I here enter the intentions of mariage between Mr Josiah Crosby & Mrs Betsey Mayo both of Brewster. Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk Brewster 21st March 1824

3 I here enter the intentions of Marraige between Mr Jonathan Berry Ju^r of Brewster and Miss Jerusha C. Cole of Boston.—Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk

4 I here enter the intentions of marraige between Mr John Sears & Miss Hannah Snow, both of Brewster Brewster 28 March 1824 Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk

5 I here enter the intentions of marraige between Mr Constant Sears of Dennis and Miss Deborah Chipman Hopkins of Brewster. 28th March 1824 Elijah Cobb. T Clerk

[p. 221] 6 I here enter the intentions of marraige, between Gen Jeremiah Mayo. & Miss Mary P. Clark, of Brewster, Brewster 17th April 1824 Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk

7 I here enter the intentions of marraige, between Mr Allen H. Vincent of Brewster & Miss Abigail Linnell of Orleans. Brewster 24th April 1824 Elijah Cobb. T. Clerk

8. I here enter the intentions of marraige between Seth Snow. Abigail B Eldridge of Brewster. Brewster 12th May 1824 Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk

9. I here enter the intentions of marraige between Capt Solomon Freeman and Miss Huldah Crosby both of Brewster. 23^d Ma 1824 Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk

10 The intentions of marraige are here entered, between Mr Benjamin Myrick and Mrs Abigail Wing, both of Brewster—Ju 11th 1824 Elijah Cobb Town Clerk.

11 The intentions of marraige are here entered, between Mr Nathaniel Clark of Brewster and Miss Nancy Joy of Boston. Brewster 27th July 1824. Elijah Cobb — Town Clerk

12 The intentions of marraige are here entered between Printl C. Taylor of Barnstable and Miss Betsey Foster of Brewster Brewster 11th Aug^t 1824 Elijah Cobb. T. Clerk

The intentions of marraige are here entered between Mr Freeman Snow of Brewster, & Miss Sally Myrick of Orleans, Brewster 22 Aug^t 1824 Elijah Cobb. T. Clerk

222] 13 The intentions of marraige between Jonathan Freeman Esqr and Miss Mary Nye Winslow, both of Brewster, are here entered by me. Brewster 3^d Octo^r 1824 Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk

The intentions of marraige between Cap^t Andrew Simonds & Mrs Keziah Crosby, both of Brewster, are here entered by me. Brewster 17th Octo^r 1824 — Elijah Cobb Town Clerk

The Intentions of marraige between, Joshua Nickerson of Harwich, and Melinda Crowell of Brewster are here entered by me. Brewster 2^d Nov^r 1824 — Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk

The intentions of marraige, between Mr Elisha Howland of Dennis, & Miss Roxanna McCloud of Brewster, are here entered by me. Brewster 2^d Nov^r 1824 Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk

The intentions of marraige between Mr Silvanus Bangs & Miss Mary Ann Wing, both of Brewster are here entered by me. Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk

The intentions of marraige between Mr Edward Freeman of Orleans. & Miss Eliza Paine of Brewster, are here entered by me. Brewster 10 Nov^r 1824 Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk

The intentions of Marraige between Cap^t E. D. Winslow & Miss Harriet Freeman both of Brewster are here entered by me. 20th Nov^r 1824 Elijah Cobb. T Clerk

The intentions of marraige between Ensign Joseph H. Sears & Miss Olive Bangs both of Brewster, are here Entered by me Brewster 21st Nov^r 1824 Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk —

223] 21 The intentions of marraige between Mr Joshua Clark of Brewster. and Miss Dinah Hall of Dennis are here entered by me Brewster 28th Nov^r 1824 — Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk

The intentions of marraige between Mr Samuel Bassett ju^r of Chatham, and Miss olive vincent of Brewster, are here entered by me — Brewster 4th Dec^r 1824 — Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk

The intentions of marraige, between Cap^t Nehemiah Doane of Chatham and Mrs Betsey Higgins of Brewster, are here entered by me. 29th Jany 1825. Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk

The intentions of marraige between Mr Henry Nickerson of Harwich, and Miss Betsey Long of Brewster, are here entered by me. — 12th March 1825. Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk

The intentions of marraige between Mr David Mayo and Miss Hannah Snow, both of Brewster are here entered by, Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk 13th March 1825 —

The intentions of marraige between Mr Elijah Cobb ju^r of Boston & Miss Caroline Snow of Brewster, are here entered by me 20th March 1825 — Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk

- 27 The intentions of marraige between John Freeman ju^r of Brewster and Miss Ruth Sears of yarmouth, are here entered by me. 10th April 1825. Elijah Cobb. T. Clerk

- [p. 224] Records of Deaths.
 Anno Domini 1805 — April 26 — Doct. William Fessenden died November 5th 1802 — Joseph Smith T. Clerk
 May 4 — 1805 Deaths of Lemuel and Mary Freemans Children Tamsen Freeman died Dec^m 28 : 1791.
 Joshua Freeman died Sept^r 15 : 1800—
 1807. May 23rd M^r James Paine, an aged Man died May 20 : 1807
 26 .. Sarah Cook Wife of Nath^l Cook deceas^d died May 26 : 1807.
 June 12th Josiah Griffith Gray Son of Samuel & [*] Gray, departed this life June 10 .. 1807.
 April 11 : 1808. Deaths of Samuel Rogers & Phebe Rogers Children Isaac Rogers died September 12 : 1798
 Phebe Rogers died May 16 : 1795
 May 25 .. Alsa Reed Wife of Thos Reed died May 24 : 1808.
 Sept^r 21 .. Lydia Paine departed this life Sept^r 20 : 1808
 Octo. 12 : 1808. Silvanus Snow Son of Joseph & Prissilla Snow de- parted this life August 29 : 1804 —
 1808 Dec. 3rd Mrs Mehitable Fessenden wife of W^m Fessenden deceas^d died November 25 .. 1808 —
 Jany. 2 .. 1809. Prissilla Snow Wife of Joseph Snow deceas'd de- parted this life December 29 .. 1808 —
 Feby 24th 1825. Mr Lemuel Freeman departed this life —
 M^r Barnabas Griffith, departed this life
 Mrs Betsey, wife of M^r Isaac Winslow died —
 Feby 27th 1825. Mrs Rebecca, wife of Capt Oris King. died

- [p. 230] 28 The intentions of marraige between, M^r Barna F. Cobb, and Miss Matilda Lincoln, of Brewster, are here entered by me 24th April 1825 — Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk
 29 The intentions of marraige between M^r Elkanah Winslow & Miss Mary Crocker, both of Brewster are here entered by — Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk 24th April 1825
 30 The intentions of marraige between M^r Ainiel † Jenkins of Barnstable and Miss Sarah Baker of Brewster, are here entered by me. 16th July 1825. Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk
 31 The intentions of marraige between M^r John S Dill of Eastham & Miss Polly Atwood of Brewster are here entered, Aug^t 14th 1825 by me Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk
 32 The intentions of marraige between M^r Isaiah Crosby Ju^r of Brewster & Miss Phebe Mayo of Orleans, are here entered Octo 30th 1825 Elijah Cobb Town Clerk.

* The name of the mother was omitted. † Sic.

- 3 The intentions of marraige between Mr Caleb S Mayo and Miss Nabby Crosby both of Brewster, have been here entered, — Nov^r 5th 1825. by Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk
- 4 The intentions of marraige between Philander Pain of Harwich & Bethiah Snow of Brewster are here entered, Nov^r 5th 1825. by me Elijah Cobb. T. Clerk
5. 231] 35. The intentions of marraige between Benjⁿ Franklin Berry & Tabitha Crosby both of Brewster are here entered Nov^r 10th 1825 Elijah Cobb. T. Clerk
- 6 The intentions of marraige between Mr Joseph Atwood of Brewster & Phebe Smith of Orleans, are here entered by. Elijah Cobb. Town Clk Dec^r 4th 1825.
- 7 The intentions of marraige between Mr Elijah Knowles of Orleans & Miss Abigail Freeman of Brewster are here entered by Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk 4th Dec^r 1825.
- 8 The intentions of marraige between Mr Samuel Small of Brewster & Miss Julia Ann Cohoon of Harwich are here entered by Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk 17th Dec^r 1825 —
- 9 The intention of marraige between Mr Freeman Ryder and Miss Mercy Jinkins both of Brewster are here entered by Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk Jany 8th 1826
- 10 The intentions of marraige between Mr Samuel Robbins and Miss Betsy S Cohoon both of Brewster are here entered by Elijah Cobb. T. Clerk Brewster 14th Jany 1826
- 11 The intentions of marraige between Mr Silvanus Crosby and Miss Eliza Crosby both of Brewster are here entered by. Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk Brewster 14th Jany 1826
12. 232] 42 The intentions of marraige between Mr Eli Howes of Dennis and Miss Sally Paine of Brewster are here entered by. Elijah Cobb Town Clerk Brewster 20th Jan^y 1826 —
- 13 The intentions of marraige between Mr Isriel Woodisbury of Bolton and Mrs Olive Snow 2^d of Brewster are here entered by. Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk Feby 22^d 1826
- 14 The intentions of marraige between Mr William Harriot of Brewster and Sukey Chase of Harwich . are here entered by Elijah Cobb Town Clerk 2^d March 1826 —
- 15 The intentions of marraige between Mr William Cohoon and Miss Thankfull Robbins both of Brewster . are here entered by Elijah Cobb T. Clerk 14 april 1826
- 16 The intentions of marraige, between Mr Enoch Clark and Miss Huldah King . both of Brewster, are here entered by Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk 23^d April 1826.
- 17 The intentions of marraige between Mr Thomas Linnell and Mrs Charlotte Cotell both of Brewster, are here entered by Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk 23^d April 1826

- 48 The intentions of marraige between Mr Franklin Baker and Miss Sophia Crosby both of Brewster are here entered by Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk Brewster 14 May 1826 —
 49 The intentions of marraige between Mr John Lincoln and Miss Mary C. Snow both of Brewster are here entered by Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk 4th June —

- [p. 233] 50 The intentions of marraige between Mr Bangs Taylor of Orleans, & Miss Olive Crosby of Brewster are here entered by Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk Brewster 2^d July 1826 —
 51 The intentions of marraige between Freeman Crosby & Rebecca Crosby . both of Brewster are here entered by Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk July 2^d 1826 —
 52 The intentions of marraige between Mr Moses Dillingham and Miss Eliza Ann Berry both of Brewster are here entered by Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk. 9th July 1826 —
 53 The intentions of marraige between Mr Isaac Rogers Jr and Miss Susan Pain, both of Brewster are here entered by me. Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk July 16. 1826 —
 54 The intentions of marraige between Mr Ira Ellis of Brewster and Miss Ellice Linnell of Orleans, are here entered by me. Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk Aug^t 3^d 1826 —
 55 The intentions of marraige between Mr Thomas Sears of Brewster & Miss Elizabeth Sears of Dennis, are here entered by me. Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk 10th Septem^r 1826
 56 The intention of marriage between Capt David Snow and Mrs Nancy Clark both of Brewster. Are entered by me. This 28 day of Oct^t 1826 Elijah Cobb Town Clerk

- [p. 234] 57. The intention of marriage between Mr Asa Rogers Jun^r of Orleans and Miss Salome Nickerson of Brewster Are entered by me this 28 day of Oct^t 1826 Elijah Cobb Town Clerk
 58 The intentions of marraige between Mr Francis Cohoon of Harwich, and Miss Didamia Small of Brewster are here entered by me, 30th Nov^r 1826 Elijah Cobb. T. Clerk
 59 The intentions of marraige between Mr Jonathan L Rogers of Brewster and Miss Ann C Nickerson of Chatham, are here entered by me. 3^d Decem^r 1826 Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk
 60 The intentions of marraige between Mr Davis Lothrop of Brewster & Miss Elizabeth Freeman of Sandwich, are here entered, Feby 4th 1827. by. Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk
 61 The intentions of marraige between Mr Coleman Nickerson of Dennis, and Miss Susannah Howes of Brewster are here entered — Feby 11th 1827 — by Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk
 62 The intentions of marraige, between, Cap Joseph Nicckerson and Miss Emeline Winslow, both of Brewster, are here entered. 2^d June 1827 Elijah Cobb. Town.Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Sam^l H. Allyn & Miss Sophronia Winslow both of Brewster, are here entered 15th July 1827 — Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr William Burges and Miss Betsey Howes both of Brewster are here entered by me this 29^d day of July 1827 Elijah Cobb. T. Clerk

235] 65 The intentions of marriage between Mr Sam^l Crosby and Miss Melinda Harding both of Brewster have been entered by me 6th aug^t 1827 Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Charles Parker and Lucinda Newcomb both of Brewster are here entered by me, 6th October 1827 — Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Charles Lincoln and Miss Mercy Berry are here entered by me : 14th Octo^r 1827 Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Kenelm Winslow jr^r and Miss Abigail Lovel Winslow, are here entered. 21st Octo^r 1827. by me Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Benjⁿ Foster jr^r and Miss Sophronia Snow are here entered Nov^r 4th 1827 by me. Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Jon^a Allen of Harwich and Mrs Hannah Howes of Brewster, are here entered. Nov^r 17. 1827. by me Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between the Rev^d Enoch Pratt of Barnstable and Mrs Mery * S. Gray of Brewster, are here entered 18th Nov^r 1827. by me Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Capt^t Luke Chase of Barnstable, and Miss Olive Clark of Brewstr are here entered Dec^r 9th 1827 by me Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Joshua Avary of Sandwich & Mrs Rachel Robertson of Brewster are here Entered by me 23^d Dec^r 1827 — Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk

236] 74. The intentions of marriage between Cap^t Alvan Howes of Dennis, & Miss Mercy Pain of Brewster are here entered this 23^d of December 1827 by me Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr David Colburn of Dennis & Miss Mary Foster of Brewster are here entered this 27th of Dec^r 1827 by me Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr George Wing and Miss Betsey C Hopkins both of Brewster are here entered this 13th day of Jan^y 1828. by me. Elijah Cobb. Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Richard Robbins of Brewster & Miss Mahala Briggs of Dennis are here entered, this 19th day of Jan^y 1828 by me. Elijah Cobb Town Clerk

* "Mercy." See record of births of children.

78 The intentions of marriage between Mr Lue Lincoln and Miss Pede Crosby both of Brewster are here entered Feby 23^d 1828 by me Elijah Cobb Town Clerk

Married in Brewster July 16th 1826 by Rev John Simpkins Bang Taylor of Orleans to Olive Crosby of Brewster :
July 23^d 1883 Attest C. S Foster Town Clerk.

[p. 237] No 1 The intentions of Marriage between Capt Dean Bang and Miss Lucy Lincoln both of Brewster are here entered this fifteenth day of March 1828 by me Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk

2 The intentions of Marriage between Mr George Mayo and Miss Lucy Small both of Brewster are here entered this fifth day of April 1828 by me Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk

3 The intentions of Marriage between Mr David Berry Jr and Miss Almira Gray both of Brewster are here entered this fifteenth day of April 1828 by me Jeremiah Mayo — T. Clerk

4 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Lewin Arey of Sandwich and Miss Rachel Chatlers of Brewster are here entered and maade publick. this 19th day of June 1828 Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk

5 The intentions of Marriage between Mr George P. Bangs Boston and Miss Elisabeth Simpkins of Brewster are here entered and made publick this 20th Day of June 1828 Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk

6 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Basset Chase of Harwich and Miss Rhoda Crosby of Brewster are here entered and made publick this 26th Day of June 1828 Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk —

[p. 238] 7th The intentions of Marriage between Mr Joshua G Baker and Miss Margaret Small are here entered and made publick July 18th 1828 Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk

8 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Jeremiah Eldridge and Miss Phebe Small are here entered and made publick July 18th 1828 Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk

9 The intentions of Marriage between Mr George Paine and Miss Mary F. Burrell are here entered and made Publick as the law requires July 19, 1825 Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk.

10 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Allen H. Linell of Brewster and Miss Maria Ellis of Harwich are here entered and made publick Septembr 26, 1828 Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk

11 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Josiah Foster of Brewster and Miss Susan Howes of Dennis are here entered and made publick as the law requires Octo 4th 1828. Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk

12 The intentions of Marriage between Capt Elisha Bangs and Miss Martha Crocker both of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Octo 23 — 1828 Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk

239] 13 The intentions of Marriage between Capt Elisha Crosby of Brewster and Mrs Betsy Taylor of Chatham are here entered and made publick as the law requires Octo 31 — 1828 — Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between Capt John Gray of Brewster and Miss Nancy Wiley of Wellfleet are here entered and made publick as the law requires Nov 1 — 1828 Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between Mr Eleazer Paine of Brewster and Miss Alvira Crosby of Orleans are here entered and made publick as the law requires Nov 22 1828 Jeremiah Mayo T Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between Capt Moses Snow and Miss Hannah Jenkins both of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Dec 5th 1828 Jeremiah Mayo T Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between Mr Ziba Nickerson of Brewster and Miss Mary Ann. Small of Harwich are here entered and mad publick as the law requires — Decr 18th 1828 Jeremiah Mayo T Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between Mr Dean Sears of Dennis and Miss Rosanna Sears of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Decr 27 1828 Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk

240] 19 The intintions of Marriage between Mr Gilbert Winslow and Miss Amanda M. Wilder are here entered and made publick as the law requires Jany 3^d 1829. Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between Mr Isaiah Smith of Harwich and Miss Abigail Long of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Jany 13th 1829 Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between Mr Henery Nickerson of Harwich and Mrs Susannah Long of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the Law Requires Jany 17, 1829 Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between Mr Jeremiah Walker of Brewster and Miss Aurelia Cash, of Dennis are here entered and made publick as the law requirs Jany 24th 1829 Jeremiah Mayo T — Clerk.

The intentions of Marriage between Mr Joseph C. Crosby and Miss Susan Bangs both of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Jany 24 1829 Jeremiah Mayo T, Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between Mr Theophilas Crosby of Brewster and Miss Lurania Hurd of Orleans are here entered and Made publick as the law requires Jany 31 — 1829 Jeremiah Mayo T Clerk

[p. 241] 25, The intentions of Marriage between Mr Silvanus Perr
of Wareham and M^{rs} Jedidah Dexter of Brewster are here en
tered and made publick as the law requires — Jany 31 — 182
Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between George Mallard of Brewster an
Miss Selissa Newell of Woonsocket R, I, are here entered, an
made public on May 1. 1847 David Mayo Town Clerk

A BOOK OF RECORDS OF BIRTHS AND DEATHS, IN
THE TOWN OF BREWSTER, ALPHABETICALLY
ARRANGED.

[side of cover] Thos Conant died March 12th 1838

1] Record of the births of Samuel and [Rebecca *] Gray's Children.

athan Gray was born Sep^r 19 .. 1784

an Gray was born in Chatham Dec. 3 .. 1786

an Gray born in do. July 10 .. 1789

Elizabeth Gray born in Harwich Sep^r 3 : 1791.

Christopher Gray born in do. Jan^y 26 .. 1794

Mitable Gray born .. July 18 : 1796

Rebecca Gray born Feby 6 .. 1798

Sora Gray born July 10 : 1801

Jah Griffith Gray born Jan^y 21 .. 1804

Record of the births of Jacob and Mercy Higgins' Children.

Ekiel Holbrooks Higgins born Octo. 16. 1776

Job Higgins was born Feby . 12 .. 1785

Snuel Higgins born July 20 .. 1786

Ben Higgins born July 29 .. 1789

the above Mercy Higgins died June 1 . 1813

Record of the births of Seth and Lydia Lincoln's Children.

Henry Lincoln born April 4 .. 1782.

Hannah Lincoln born April 3 .. 1780.

Seth Lincoln born Dec^r 16 .. 1784.

Jahua Lincoln born Nov^r 18 .. 1787.

William Lincoln born Nov^r 5 .. 1791

Abraham Lincoln born Sept^r 27 .. 1793

Elies Lincoln born March 29 .. 1795

Lydia Lincoln born June 4 .. 1798.

Aigail Lincoln born Octor 6 .. 1800 [1808 *]

Record of the deaths of Seth and Lydia Lincoln's Children.

Seth Lincoln husband of Lydia Lincoln & father of the above family
Died Sept. 9 . 1812.

Seth Lincoln, Senior died Sep^r . 9th 1812

Lydia, wife of the above died Aug^t . 1830

Hannah King Wife of Reuben King Died March 15 . 1822

Henry, lost at sea, 1804

2] Record of the births of Prince and Phebe Hopkins' Children.

Phebe Hopkins born Novem^r 23 .. 1794

* Book II, p. 1.

Joshua Morse Hopkins born Jan^y 28 .. 1797.
 Myrick Hopkins born Sep^r 24 .. 1800. [1801 *]
 Phebe Hopkins born June 27 .. 1803.
 Record of the births of Thomas and Hannah Mayo's Children.
 Nathan Atwood Mayo born August 29 .. 1786
 Freeman Mayo born July 7 .. 1789
 Abigail Mayo born June 16 .. 1794
 Thomas Mayo born Dec^r 16 .. 1791.
 Henry Mayo born August 13 [19 *] .. 1795
 James Atwood Mayo born August 21 .. 1798.
 Abigail Mayo born October 6 .. 1800
 Brewster Mayo born March 10 .. 1803
 Caleb Strong Mayo born March 11 .. 1803.
 Record of the births of the children of the Abovenamed Thos Mayo
 & Hannah his Second Wife.
 Hannah Mayo born October 29 .. 1804
 Record of the deaths of Thomas and Hannah Mayo's Children.
 Abigail Mayo departed this life August 13 .. 1794
 James A. Mayo Died at Sea October 1821
 [Thomas Senior died August 1st 1825
 Hannah Senior died March 22^d 1803
 Nathan A died at St Iago de Cuba June 29 1825
 Thomas died in Savannah Oct 30th 1821
 Henry died August 11th 1815
 Brewster died in New York
 Hannah second wife died Oct 13 .. 1841
 Hannah died June 19th 1805]*
 Record of the births of Nathan and Anne Crosby's Children.
 Josiah Crosby born March 4 .. 1792
 Nathan Crosby born Nov^r 11 .. 1793
 Elijah Cobb Crosby born Dec^r 22 .. 1796
 Rowland Freeman Crosby born April 13 .. 1799
 Abigail Freeman Crosby born July 25 [29 *] .. 1801
 Albert Crosby born February 22 .. 1804
 Theophilus Crosby born April 4 .. 1806.
 Isaac Crosby born May 6, 1809
 Record of the deaths of Nathan and Anne Crosby's Children.
 Elijah C Crosby Died July 19 at Sea 1819
 Albert Crosby died (drowned) Feby. 16 . 1811.
 [Nathan Senior died Jan^y 29 . 1838
 Josiah died Oct 30 . 1835
 Theophilus † died in Chicago July 20 1852]*

[p. 3] Record of the births of Nathaniel and Reliance Freeman's
Children.

Rowland Freeman born April 18 .. 1774 [May 14 .. 1778.‡]

* Book II, p. 2. † The death of Theophilus was entered in pencil.

‡ Ibid., p. 3.

Nathaniel born [April 18 .. 1774*]

Record of the deaths of Nathaniel and Reliance Freeman's Children.

Nathaniel Senior died Jany 1825 & Reliance May 1831.

Nathaniel Freeman died April 3 — 1828

Sowland Freeman died . Dec^r 1823.

Jathan Crosby Son of Josiah Crosby born October 5 .. 1768.

Jane [P.†] Crosby his Wife born Nov^r 24 .. 1767

Thomas Fessenden, Son of Thomas and Olive Fessenden was born

June 9 .. 1792

Record of the births of Seth and Tempe Freeman's Children.

Tempe Freeman born Nov^r 8 .. 1775.

Pede Freeman born March 5 .. 1777.

Prusha Freeman born Jany 20 .. 1779.

Seth Freeman born May 24 .. 1781.

Solomon Freeman born Feby 22 .. 1783.

Benjamin Freeman born Feby 14 .. 1787.

Bernard Freeman born Jany 2 .. 1795.

Record of the deaths of Seth and Tempe Freeman's Children.

Seth Freeman Senior died June 12th, 1825

Tempe wife of Seth died Sept 16th 1822

Solomon Freeman died at Sea

Benjamin Freeman departed this life April 4 .. 1813.

Record of the births of William and Pede Fessenden's Children.

George Fessenden born Nov^r 1 .. 1798.

Cetsey Fessenden born June 26 .. 1800.

Melina Fessenden born August 22 .. 1802

Lucy Fessenden born August 9 .. 1804.

annah Fessenden born Octo . 22nd 1808

Record of the deaths of William and Pede Fessenden's Children.

George Fessenden Died Drowned at Sea Janay 26 . 1820

William Fessenden died June 17th 1815

Pede wife of William died Dec^r 9th 1812]*

Record of the births of Reuben and Desire Snow's Children.

Freeman Snow born Nov^r 29 .. 1799.

Record of the deaths of Reuben and Desire Snow's Children.

Reuben [Senior *] Snow died Nov 1831.

. 4.] Record of the births of Solomon and Phebe Crosby's Children.

Maria Crosby born March 26 .. 1803

Joseph Clark Crosby born Dec. 15 .. 1804

Solomon Crosby born March 21 .. 1808.

Solomon Crosby died March 5th 1811

Solomon Jur^r lost at sea January]‡

Record of the births of Samuel and Nabby Myrick's Children.

Solomon Myrick born Sept^r 21 .. 1780.

Benjamin Myrick born Octo .. 18 .. 1782.

Cetsey Myrick born Sept^r 13 .. 1784.

* Book II, p. 3. † Ibid., p. 2. ‡ Ibid., p. 4.

Polly Myrick born Decr 18 .. 1786
 Joshua Myrick born March 29 .. 1789
 Samuel Myrick born August 13 .. 1792
 Joseph Myrick born March 4 .. 1795
 John Myrick born August 11 .. 1798.
 Abigail Myrick born March 3 .. 1801.
 Eliza Myrick born July 6, 1803
 Freeman Myrick Octo. 17, 1805
 Sparrow C. Myrick May 8, 1809
 Record of the deaths of Samuel and Nabby Myrick's Children.
 Samuel Myrick Sein^r died 18th March 1828
 Nabby Myrick, wife of S. died 19 May . 1836
 abigail Myrick Died June 18 . 1823
 Record of the births of Lot and Rhoda Gray's Children.
 Eunice Gray born Octo. 12 .. 1784
 Asaph Gray born August 19 .. 1787.
 Meriam Gray born March 27 .. 1790
 Hannah Gray bon May . 18th 1792
 Rhoda Gray born Decen^{br} 14th 1795
 Bethiah Gray born April . 2^d . 1797
 Betsy Gray born August . 17th . 1800
 Almira Gray born January . 29th . 1804
 Record of the deaths of Lot and Rhoda Gray's Children.
 the above Lot Gray died March 7th 1825
 Meriam Gray died January 5th 1820
 Eunice Gray died . Sep^r 7th 1823
 Betsy Gray died . November 29 . 1827
 [Asaph died at sea July 3 . 1837 *]

[p. 5] Isaac Freeman Son of Lemuel Freeman born August 28 .. 1759.
 Gene, the said Isaac's wife & daughter of Edw^d Clark, born Feb.
 14 .. 1761.

Record of the births of Isaac and Gene Freeman's Children.
 Samuel Freeman born Jan^y 31 .. 1782
 James Freeman born Feb^y 22 .. 1784
 Isaac Freeman born June 13 .. 1786
 Gene Freeman born May 30 .. 1789
 Betsey Freeman born June 17 .. 1791
 Sally Freeman born April 8 .. 1798.

Record of the deaths of Isaac and Gene Freeman's Children.
 Samuel Freeman died
 James Freeman died
 Isaac Freeman Senior died Jan^y 12 . 1823
 [Gene Senior died Nov^r 9th 1842 †]
 Record of the births of John and Abial Snow's Children.
 John Snow born May 6 .. 1804.
 Sophrona Snow born Sept^r 12 .. 1805

* Book II, p. 4. † Ibid., p. 5.

Fiance Snow born Octo . 22 .. 1806.
Solomon P[epper *] Snow born august 10 .. 1811
Ruben Snow born Dec^m 22 1813
Pebe ann Snow born March [10 *] 1815
Joshua Snow born June 10 1816 and Died November the 26 1816
Joshua Snow born Sept 7 1817
Jan Snow born Feby 7th 1823
Mary Jane Snow born Sep 25 1824
Joseph Snow born Augt 11 . 1826
Record of the deaths of John and Abial Snow's Children.
Jan Snow was lost at Sea Jany [9 *] 1822
Record of the births of Lemuel and Mary Freeman's Children.
Desire Freeman born April 11 .. 1775.
Timsen Freeman born March 9 .. 1777.
Ely Freeman born Feby 11 . 1779.
Ove Freeman born April 9 .. 1781.
Nancy Freeman born Feb. 28 .. 1783.
Lmuel Freeman born Sep^r 6 .. 1785.
Euncis Freeman born Dec. 10 .. 1787.
Enice Freeman born Dec. 31 : 1790.
Joshua Freeman born June 6 .. 1793.
Record of the deaths of Lemuel & Mary Freeman's Children.
Timsen Freeman died Dec. 28 .. 1791
Lmuel Freeman . died Feb 27 . 1837
Euncis Freeman died in a foreign land
Enice died Feby 5 .. 1829 *]
Joshua Freeman died Sept. 15 .. 1800.
Wd^o Susanna Lincoln died April 8 . 1813.
Miss Hannah Thatcher died April 8 . 1813.

[6] Record of the births of James and Sally Crosby's Children.
Joshua Crosby born Dec : 15 .. 1792 :
Nancy Crosby born July 23 .. 1794.
James Crosby born August 23 .. 1796.
Sarah Crosby born Sep^t 7 .. 1798.
Elijah Crosby born Dec. 4 .. 1800.
Eeman Crosby born Dec. 4 .. 1802.
Ove Crosby born October 27 .. 1804 :
Tilly Crosby born July [22^d †] 1809
Aeline Crosby born Nov^m 18 1813
[† Second Wife Betsey
Joshua born Octr 11 .. 1822] §
Record of the deaths of James and Sally Crosby's Children.
Joshua Crosby Died Jenuary 31 abroad 1819
James Crosby Sein^r died Jan^y 3^d 1829
James died at sea Aug 14th 1834 ||
Aeline Died January 5 . 1843] §

* Book II, p. 5. † Entered in pencil in Book II, p. 6.

§ Book II, p. 6. || This date is in pencil.

Record of the births of Nathan and Mehitable Cook's Children.
 Caroline Cook born August 9 .. 1801.
 Mehitable Pribble Cook born July 26 .. 1803.
 Joseph Cook born March 21 .. 1805
 Record of the births of Nathaniel and Rebecca Lincoln's Children.
 Clark Lincoln born July 23 .. 1794.
 Nathaniel Lincoln born Feby 18 .. 1796.
 Rebecca Lincoln born Nov. 14 .. 1798.
 Phebe Lincoln born Dec. 29 .. 1800
 Lue Lincoln born Dec. 3 .. 1802
 Samuel Cobb Lincoln born Sep 4 .. 1804.
 Robert Montgomery Lincoln March 10 .. 1807
 Almira Lincoln born Jan^y 9 .. 1809
 Loiza Lincoln born Decr 8 .. 1812.
 Record of the deaths of Nathaniel and Rebecca Lincoln's Children
 Nathaniel Lincoln Sein^r died Jan^y 9 . 1829.
 Clark Lincoln Died the 24 of august 1821
 Nathaniel Lincoln Jr died Sep [5 *] 1828
 Rebecca Clark Wife of John C. died Sep 27 — 1828
 Samuel C Lincoln died in Boston 4th Sep^r 1824
 Robert M. Lincoln Died at marteneoco Sep 24 1821
 Record of the births of Willard and Hannah Sears' Children.
 Nancy Sears born March 20 .. 1788
 Sukey Sears born June 24 .. 1790
 Gene Sears born Octo .. 17 .. 1792.
 Eben Sears born Jan^y 24 1795.
 Hannah Sears born Feb .. 17 .. 1797.
 Polly Sears born April 26 .. 1799.
 Willard Sears born Nov .. 29 .. 1803.
 Harriot Sears born Octo . 30 .. 1807.
 [Hannah wife of Willard Sears died Feby 6, 1843 *]

[p. 7] Benjamin Berry Son of Benja and Mercy Berry was born July 26 .. 1766.
 Polly Berry wife of the said Benja Berry & daughter of Nath^l Lincoln was born Nov. 8 .. 1768.
 Record of the births of the said Benja and Polly Berry's Children
 Fanny Berry born November 13 .. 1788
 Reliance Berry born April 17 .. 1793.
 George Washington Berry born July 12 .. 1800.
 Benjamin Franklin Berry born June 1 .. 1802.
 Hiram Berry was born June 17 .. 1804
 Mary Berry born Dec^r 28 [8 †] . 1808
 Record of the deaths of the said Benja and Polly Berry's Children.
 George W. Berry Died in the W Indias July 1822
 Mary Berry Died the 29 of June 1819
 [Benjamin Berry Esq died Sept 15th 1842

* Book II, p. 6. † Ibid., p. 7.

Molly wife of Benjamin died June 29 .. 1819
Fanny died Nov^r 1828
Hiram died May 29 .. 1824] *
Isaac Foster, son of Isaac & Sarah Foster was born Octo. 23 .. 1770
Sarah Foster wife of Isaac Foster and daughter of Sam^l & Lucy
Thatcher was born April 23 .. 1781
Record of the births of the said Isaac & Sarah Foster's Children.
Samuel Thatcher Foster born Nov. 14 .. 1800
Sarah Thatcher Foster born July 18 .. 1802.
Isaac Foster born July 8 .. 1806.
Lucy Foster born Nov^r 29 . 1814.
Julia Ann, Foster born June 14 . 1817
Thatcher Foster born July 6 1819
George Franklin Foster born October 30 . 1821
Record of the deaths of Isaac and Sarah Foster's Children.
Sam^l Thatcher Foster died August 7 . 1816
George Franklin Foster died, Octo^r 13 . 1833
Isaac Foster ju^r. died, at New Orleans.
Isaac Foster Senior died January 4 1885 aged 84 yrs *]
Record of the births of Benjamin and Desire Foster's Children.
Desire Foster born May 14 .. 1800
Benjamin Foster born June 28 .. 1803
Benjamin Foster father to the above Children was Born Sep^t 27, 1772
Desire Freeman mother to the above Children was Born June 1 1774

p. 8] Record of the births of Joseph and Patty Crocker's Children
Sally Crocker born April 14 .. 1799
Sally Crocker born August 16 .. 1801
Mary Crocker born Jany 27 .. 1804
Martha Crocker born Nov. 12 .. 1805
Joseph Crocker born January 21 .. 1808.
Eliza S[now †] Crocker born April 24 .. 1810.
Benjamin Crocker March 1 .. 1812.
Cortus Crocker born august 28 . 1814
Susan Crocker born July 28 .. 1816
Sally Crocker born ..
by Second wife Priscilla
John born May 16 .. 1818
George born Feb^y .. 25 .. 1820
Sally born April 16 .. 1823
Isaac B born Augst, 19 .. 1826
Charles born Augst, 14 .. 1828
Martha born Novr . 13 .. 1830
Priscilla born Octr 30 .. 1833] †
Record of the deaths of Joseph and Patty Crocker's Children.
Sally Crocker died Novem^r 14 .. 1800.
Sally Crocker the 2^d Died December 17 . 1819

* Book II, p. 7. † Ibid., p. 8.

Martha, wife of Elisha Bangs died *

[Mary wife of Elkanah Winslow Died Jany 29, 1841 †]

Eliza Snow Crocker died March 18 .. 1816.

Patty wife of Joseph Crocker died August 4th 1816.

[Priscilla 2^d wife of Joseph Crocker died Dcr .. 18 .. 1834

Charles died Sept^t 16 .. 1831] †

Record of the births of Solomon and Miriam Clark's Children.

Solomon Clark born Jany 17 .. 1775

Lydia Clark born Feby 4 .. 1773

Miriam Clark born July 28 .. 1781

Nathaniel Clark born March 22 .. 1783

Sparrow Clark born Sept^t 30 .. 1789.

Eliza Clark born.

Record of the deaths of Solomon and Miriam Clark's Children.

Solomon Senior died Jan. 11 .. 1830

Miriam, his Widow died Jan^r 31 . 1835

Solomon died

Nathaniel died

Sparrow died.

Eliza died

Record of the births of Elkanah and Mary Freeman's Children

Sally Myrick Freeman born July 28 .. 1788

William Freeman born Dec. 2 .. 1789

Abigail Freeman born Nov. 24 . 1791

Polly Freeman born Jany 4 .. 1794

Elkanah Freeman born May 23 .. 1795

Barna Freeman born Dec. 27 .. 1796

Harriot Freeman born Jany 2 .. 1799

Caroline & Sophia born Feb. 3 .. 1801

Frederic Freeman born Dec. 10 .. 1803

Edmund Freeman born May 20 .. 1806.

Record of the deaths of Elkanah and Mary Freeman's Children.

Elkanah Freeman, the Father . died Octo^r 2^d 1834

Barna Freeman departed this life Octo. 25 . 1815.

Record of the births of Eleazer and Hannah Pain's Children.

Benjamin Pain born Jany 12 .. 1795

Hannah Pain born Dec. 3 .. 1796

Patia Pain born April 22 .. 1800.

Mercy Pain born July 26 .. 1803

Eleazer Pain born August 14 .. 1805

[Eleazar Senior died Feby 3^d .. 1805

Hannah wife of Eleazar died April 6, 1831] ‡

[p. 9] Record of the births of Thomas and Betsey Seaburys Children.

Thomas Gibbs Seabury born July 6 .. 1790.

Alsa Seabury born Dec. 31 .. 1791.

Josiah Seabury born July 8 .. 1793.

Samuel Seabury born April 22 .. 1796.

* "June 23 1829" added in pencil. † Book II, p. 8. ‡ Ibid., p. 7.

Betsey Seabury born April 13 .. 1798
Fanny Seabury born June 12 .. 1800
David Seabury born June 27 .. 1802.
Sally Seabury born 14 May 1804
Warren Seabury born 1 April 1806
Tho^s Seabury . Father of the above born 21st Octo. 1764
Betsey Seabury his wife, born at Dennis 28 Apl 1766
Record of the deaths of Thomas and Betsey Seabury's Children,
Thomas G Seabury Died (at newport R I,) august [22 *] 1822
Samuel Seabury died July 21 . 1819
John Seabury died 8 May 1795
Sally Seabury died 27 March 1804
Elsa Seabury died 11 . May 1813 [1818 *]
Warren Seabury died 10 July 1825
Charlotte wife of Josiah died 28 Jany 1820
Betsey Wife of Thomas [Senior *] died 15 March 1822
David Seabury died 1 . Sep^r 1831
Tho^s Seabury Senior . died 10 . June 1837.
Richard Laha Son of James Laha was born July 20 .. 1776.
Record of the births of Gideon and Mary Atwoods Children.
Lucy Atwood born Octo. 24 .. 1787
Elisha Atwood born Octo. 1 .. 1789.
Record of the deaths of Gideon and Mary Atwood's Children.
Gideon Senior died Sept^r 3^d 1829
Elisha died as is supposed 1826
Record of the births of Joseph and Zilpha Mayo's Children
Joseph Mayo born Dec. 21 .. 1789.
Margaret Mayo born June 25 .. 1785.
Samuel Mayo born May 21 .. 1791.
Gorham Mayo born Feb. 22 .. 1794.
Huldah Mayo born Dec. 15 .. 1796
Nancy Mayo born July 30 .. 1799.
Record of the deaths of Joseph and Zilpha Mayo's Children.
Joseph Mayo Jr Died February 20th 1819 at Princes Isle, on the
Coast of Africa.
Samuel Mayo died July 23^d 1829
Gorham Mayo died March 9th 1831
Zilpah died Oct. . 2 . 1842 *]
Joseph Mayo . Father of the above, died Jan 18th 1835
Joseph Mayo Jun^r Son of Nathan and Hannah Mayo was born Janu-
ary 20 .. 1773.

p. 10] Asa Mayo Son of Tho. Mayo was born Feb 7 .. 1755
Sally Mayo wife of the said Asa Mayo daughter of old Mr Seabury
was born August 2 .. 1760
Mr Asa Mayo Died the 4th of December 1823
Record of the births of Asa and Sally Mayo's Children.

John Mayo born May 28 .. 1779
 Gideon Mayo, born Jany 21 1781
 Rhoda Mayo born Feb. 21 .. 1784
 Jeremiah Mayo born Jany 29 .. 1786
 Sally Mayo born Dec. 10 .. 1787
 Asa Mayo born Dec. 1 .. 1789
 Benjamin Mayo born April 29 .. 1791.
 Seabury Mayo born Dec. 18 .. 1792.
 Josiah Mayo born Sept. 13 .. 1795
 Elisha Mayo born June 20 .. 1797
 David Mayo born June 15 .. 1800
 Temperance Mayo born Feb. 27 .. 1802
 Catharine Mayo born Feb. 21 .. 1808.
 Record of the deaths of Asa and Sally Mayo's Children.
 Asa Mayo died Dec 4th* [24†] aged 68 . 1823
 Gideon Mayo died at Sea July 6 1800
 Sally Mayo died June 10th suddenly at church‡
 asa Mayo Died Febry 15 1817
 Elisha Mayo died Dec 25 1816
 Seabury Mayo Died august the 9 . 1821
 Catherine Mayo died Sept 10th 1809
 [Sally Senior died July 14 .. 1835
 Benjamin died March 16, 1838]†
 Mark Snow Son of Mark & Jane Snow was born March 16 .. 1788.
 Record of the births of Roger and Jane King's Children.
 Oris King was born Jany 1 .. 1794.
 John King born Dec. 27 .. 1796
 Mehitable King born July 4 .. 1798
 Jane King born Dec. 17 .. 1799.
 Desire Crosby King born Feb. 11 .. 1801.
 Roger King born April 4 .. 1804.
 Record of the deaths of Roger and Jane King's Children.
 John King Died in France Feb 12 1826
 Roger alias Elkanah King died 1828

[p. 11] Record of the births of Barna and Hannah Wing's Children.
 Abigail Wing born Sept 12 .. 1768
 Nathaniel Wing born Dec. 25 .. 1769
 Mercy Wing born Jany 24 .. 1772.
 Betsey Wing born Jany 18 .. 1774
 John Wing born Feby 3 .. 1776
 Phebe Wing born March 15 . 1778.
 Barna Wing born July 10 .. 1780
 Zeruiah Wing born Dec. 21 .. 1783.
 Hannah Wing born Dec. 18 .. 1785
 Joshua Wing born August 27 .. 1788

* The "4" was written over "23." † Book II, p. 10.

‡ This entry is in pencil, and the year is not given.

ecord of the deaths of Barna and Hannah Wing's Children.
oshua Wing Died December 3 1820
Barna Died Des^r 13 . 1828 *]
ecord of the births of Heman and Mary Crosby's Children.
nthony Crosby born Sept. 18 .. 1769.
hebe Crosby born Sept^r 25 .. 1773.
emen Crosby born May 27 .. 1780
ecord of the deaths of Heman and Mary Crosby's Children.
nthony Crosby died Sept^r 2 .. 1807.
ecord of the births of the Children of above Heman Crosby and
Hannah his Wife
annah Snow Crosby born Nov^m 20 1808
enjⁿ Snow Crosby born Fabrury 21 . 1810
ecord of the births of the Children of Heman Crosby Jun^r and Patia
his Wife.
ean Gray Crosby born Dec. 23 .. 1804.
ecord of the Births of Heman Crosby Jr and Rhoday his [second †]
wif's Children
atia Baker Crosby born october 11 1810
hoda Snow Crosby born June 13 — 1812
unara [Lurana †] Crosby born June 26 1814
lary Crosby born August 29 1815
eman Crosby born August 23 1817
bed Crosby born 1819
bed Crosby Died the 3^d of april 1823

b. 12] Elijah Cobb born July 4 .. 1768.
lary his Wife born June 1 .. 1770
ecords of the births of Elijah and Mary Cobb's Children.
ebby Reynolds Cobb born Jan^y 28 .. 1794.
n Infant was [Still †] born Sept^r 18 .. 1797.
lijah Cobb born June 27 .. 1799.
reeman Cobb born June 18 .. 1805
lary Pinkham Cobb born July 19 . 1807
nna P[inkham †] Cobb born July 8 1809
lbert Cobb born Jany 23 1814
ecord of the deaths of Elijah and Mary Cobb's Children.
Irs Mary Cobb — wife of Elijah, died Sep^r 2^d . 1835
reeman Cobb died Sep^r 15th 1833.
lbert Cobb died July 9th 1832
ecord of the births of Isaac and Mercy Phinny's Children
saac Phinny born January 13 .. 1793.
ecord of the deaths of Isaac and Mercy Phinny's Children
saac Phiney died
ecords of the births of Samuel Crosby Jun^r and Mercy Crosby's
Children.
ally Crosby born May 13 .. 1799.

* Book II, p. 10. † Ibid., p. 11.

- Samuel Crosby born June 15 .. 1803.
 Record of the births of James and Lydia Laha's Children.
 Richard Laha born July 20 .. 1776
 Tamsey Laha born Feb .. 23 .. 1778
 Lydia Laha born May 28 .. 1780
 James Laha born May 11 .. 1783
 John Laha born Nov. 13 .. 1786.
 Record of the births of Uriel and Lucy King's Children.
 Reliance King born June 3 .. 1783.
 Reuben King born Feb. 20 .. 1784.
 Rial King born Dec. 12 .. 1792.
 Mark King born Dec .. 4 .. 1796
 Record of the deaths of Uriel and Lucy King's Children.
 Rial King died Feb. 15 .. 1815
- [p. 13] Enos Godfrey son of Sears and Rhoda Godfrey born August 14 .. 1788
 Record of the births of Silvanus and Rhoda Lincoln's Children.
 Polly Lincoln born Sept^t 22 .. 1797.
 Rhoda Lincoln born August 25 .. 1799
 Matilda Lincoln born July 18 .. 1801
 Silvanus Lincoln born Octo. 18 .. 1803
 John Lincoln born Sept^t 15 .. 1805
 Godfrey Lincoln born April 25 .. 1808
 Warren Lincoln born Octo. 22 .. 1810
 Record of the deaths of Silvanus and Rhoda Lincoln's Children.
 Silvanus Lincoln Died at Sea the 18 of april 1822
 Godfrey Lincoln Died in africa the 13 [19 *] of march 1819
 [Silvanus Lincoln died August 17, 1821
 Rhoda wife of Silvanus died April 30 .. 1816
 Rhoda died in Boston May 8 . 1835
 Matilda Died July 22 . 1828
 John August 25 . 1829]*
 Record of the births of Edward & Deliverance Obrien's Children.
 John Obrien was born July 14 .. 1795
 Timothy Obrien born March 22 .. 1797.
 Edward Obrien born April 12 .. 1799
 William Obrien born August 11 .. 1800
 Mary Obrien born Dec. 12 .. 1802.
 Harriot Obrien born July 12 .. 1803
 Ruth Freeman, daughter of Lemuel and Desire Freeman, died October 3 .. 1812.
 Record of the births of Chillingsworth and Prissilla Foster's Childrn.
 Mehitable Foster born Octo .. 23 .. 1794.
 Prissilla Foster born Octo . 8 .. 1798
 Chillingsworth Foster born Octo . 2 .. 1804
 Daniel Foster born Octo . 26 .. 1806

Nathan Foster born March 10 : 1809

Nathan Foster born July 21 . 1811.

Record of the deaths of Chillingsworth and Prissilla Foster's Children.

Chillingsworth Foster Died at Sea 1819

Nathan Foster died April 8 .. 1809.

[p. 14] Record of the births of John and Bethiah Freeman's Children.

Hatsuld Freeman born Nov. 10 .. 1794

Nathan Freeman born April 9 .. 1796

Betsey Freeman born Feb. 12 [10*] .. 1798.

John Freeman born March 25 .. 1800

Tamsen Freeman born March 9 .. 1802

Deborah Freeman born April 15 .. 1804

Joshua Freeman born Dec. 12 .. 1806

Benjamin Freeman born Dec. 24 [21*] .. 1808.

Lurana Freeman born Nov. 14 . 1811.

Bethiah Freeman born Feby 20 . 1814.

Sarah born Augst 12th [20*] 1818

Record of the deaths of John Freeman Jun^r & Bethiah Freeman's Children.

Hatsuld Freeman died at Sea January 23rd 1813.

Nathan Freeman died June 23 .. 1812.

Mrs Bethiah Freeman died March 3^d 1837.

[Joshua died in New York June 24 .. 1839*]

Record of the births of David and Zeruiah Hall's Children

Reuben Hall born Dec. 24 .. 1806.

David Hall born October 16 .. 1809.

Caroline Hall born April 16 . 1811

Sarah Howes Hall born July 2^d 1817

Mary Hall born Oct. 31st 1819

Record of the deaths of David and Zeruiah Hall's Children.

David Hall Sen^r Died October 9th 1819

David Hall died June 22^d 1817.

Nathan & Abigail Burges Children

William Burges born Feb. 24 . 1806

[Abigail July 16 1798 — Kenebeck *]

Record of births of Edward and Mary Hopkins' Children

Moses Hopkins born March 12 .. 1783

Elisha Hopkins born Dec. 28 .. 1791.

Elka & Deborah Hopkins Children.

James Hopkins born Dec^r 15 . 1789

[p. 15] Records of the births of Barnabas and Phebe Crosby's Children.

James Snow Crosby born Octo .. 23 .. 1793.

Births of the Children of the above Barnabas Crosby and Rachel his Wife.

Barnabas Crosby born Octo . 23 .. 1798

Phebe Snow Crosby born July 12 .. 1800

Births of the Children of the above Barnabas Crosby & Gene his wife.

Rachel Crosby born Dec. . 30th 1803.

Record of the births of David and Prissilla Nickerson's Children.

David Nickerson born August 11 .. 1799

Joseph Nickerson born March 3 [4 *] .. 1804

Jonathan Snow Nickerson born March 18 .. 1807

Frederic Nickerson born Dec. 15 .. 1808

Thomas Nickerson born Sept 19 .. 1810

Prissilla Snow Nickerson May 10, 1814.

[by Eunice Second Wife

Francis Freeman born March 9 .. 1817

Isaiah born March 30 .. 1819]*

Record of the deaths of David and Prissilla Nickerson's Children.

David Nickerson Senior died at Sea Feby 27th 1819

Priscilla wife of the Above David died Jany 5 . 1815

Priscilla S died Feby 6th 1831

[Eunice Second wife of the above died Feby 5 .. 1829

Isaiah died July 4 .. 1837]*

David H. Crosby born August 15 .. 1765

Azuba Crosby his wife born August 15 .. 1770

Births of David H. & Azuba Crosby's Children.

Bethiah Crosby born Nov. 26 .. 1791

Zenus Crosby born August 22 .. 1793

David Crosby born Dec. 21 .. 1795

Hatsuld Crosby born Sept. 20 .. 1797.

Prissilla Crosby born Feb. 2 .. 1800

Azuba & Sally Crosby born June 7 .. 1802

Pede Crosby born June 16 .. 1804

Malinda Crosby born Dec. 29 .. 1806

Warren Crosby born Dec. 18 . 1808

Eunice thatcher Crosby May 15 . 1811

Harriot Crosby June 5 . 1813

[David H. Crosby Senior died June 21 .. 1814

Azubah Senior died October 18 . 1821

Zenas died August 12 . 1812

Hatsel died September 15 . 1817

Harriot Died May 1st † 1842]*

[p. 16] Silvanus Crosby Son of Silva and Azuba Crosby was born Nov. 11 .. 1777.

Polly Crosby daughter of Chillings and Sarah Foster & wife to the s^d Silva born June 8 : 1778

Births of Silva & Polly Crosby's Children

* Book II, p. 14.

† "April 28" was first written. The correction is in a different hand.

anny Crosby born Nov. 4 .. 1800
ilvanus Crosby born August 15 .. 1802
olly Foster Crosby born August 22 .. 1804
lery Foster Crosby born Dec. 19 .. 1808.
essee Crosby born Decr 18 .. 1811.
hillingsworth Crosby Feby 23 .. 1814
ucinda Crosby born april 27 — 1816
ridreck Crosby born august 19 — 1818
Deaths of Silva & Polly Crosby's Children.
anny Crosby Died the 24 of March 1821
essee Crosby lost at Sea Feb 1834 [1824 *]
Silvanus Senior lost at sea Sep^t 1820
olly wife of Silvanus died June 29, 1842
ilvanus Jr died Aug^t 12, 1834
Polly Foster died June 1, 1834] *
Samuel Rogers was born March 19 .. 1762
Phebe Rogers was born July 6 .. 1760
Samuel Rogers Died 1827
Births of Samuel & Phebe Rogers Children
isaac Rogers born Octo. 2 .. 1791
Twins born Jan^y 25 .. 1793 & died infants
Samuel & Phebe Rogers born April 9 .. 1794
Phebe Rogers born July 24 .. 1796
Benjamin Crosby Rogers born Jan^y 1 .. 1798
isaac Rogers born July 8 .. 1801.
Deaths of Samuel & Phebe Rogers Children.
isaac Rogers died June 1828
Record of the births of Thomas and Alsa Reed's Children.
Thomas Reed born Dec. 15 .. 1793
Prissilla Reed born Dec. 15 .. 1793.
Betsey Reed born August 2 .. 1796
Polly Price Reed born Nov. 6 .. 1798
Paulina Reed born June 26 .. 1802
Alsa Reed born Sep^r 10 .. 1804
Samuel Reed born Octo. 22 .. 1806
Alsa Reed wife to Thos Reed died May 24 : 1808

[p. 17] Births of Zoheth & Olive Berry's Children
Zoheth Berry born Oct. 17 .. 1795
Olive Berry born March 23 .. 1803.
Mercy Berry born Sept 18 .. 1805
Jesse Berry born June 4 .. 1808.
Anna Berry born March 12 .. 1810
Heman Sears Berry born Sept. 19, 1814
Deaths of Zoheth & Olive Berry's Children.
Zoheth Berry Jr Died the 8 of Jan^y 1821 at St Jago De Cuba
Births of the Children of Seth Freeman Jun^r and Thankful his Wife.

* Book II, p. 15.

Nathaniel Freeman born March 5 .. 1806
 Record of the births of Silvanus and Olive Snow's Children.
 Silvanus Snow born Sept 24 .. 1798
 Caroline Snow born April 24 .. 1801
 Caroline Snow born Sept 25 .. 1803
 Record of the deaths of Silvanus and Olive Snow's Children.
 Silvanus [Jr *] Snow died September 1816
 Caroline Snow died July 25 .. 1802.
 Elisha and Lydia Crosby Children.
 Lydia C. Crosby was born August 19, 1808.
 Lamuel [Samuel †] S. Crosby born Sept. 4, 1810.
 Benjamin Crosby born Decr 14, 1813.
 Eliza Crosby born Sept. 6 . 18014.‡
 Emeline Crosby born october 31 1815
 Elisha Crosby born May 11 . 1818
 Deaths of Elisha & Lydia Crosby's Children
 Benja Died at sea, Augt 30 . 1833
 Births of Elish and [third Wife †] Betsy Crosby Children
 Betsy B Crosby born Sept' 7 . 1829
 William T Crosby born March 21 . 1831
 John F, Crosby, born October 15th 1832
 Benjamin born april 4th 1834

[p. 18] Freeman Foster Son of David and Phebe Foster was born May 1 .. 1782.

Mehitable Foster wife to the said Freeman Foster & daughter of Genison & Dinah Low, was born in Barre May 26 .. 1783.

Births of Freeman & Mehitable Fosters Children.

Freeman Foster born March 4 .. 1807.

Mehitable Low Foster born Dec. 7 .. 1808.

David Foster was born July 10 .. 1810.

Phebe Freeman Foster Octo. 15 . 1812

Sarah Hickling Foster Octo. 25 . 1814

Martha Foster born June 10 . 1817

Ann Loiza Foster born april 15 1819

Lucretia Foster born February 21 . 1821

William Low Foster born Sept 29 1822

Sophia Foster : born 8th april 1825

[Mehitable senior died Sept 30 . 1842 §]

Scotto Cobb Burrill Son of Philip & Reliance Burrill was born in Brewster August 21 .. 1799.

Births of the Children of Reuben Harding & Pede his wife.

Christopher Harding born June 16 .. 1802

Reuben Harding born Nov. 25 .. 1805

Malinda Harding born Octo. 8 .. 1808.

Robert Pain Son of David and Thankful Pain born Sept 15 .. 1787.

Patty Crocker wife of Joseph Crocker died August 4 . 1816.

* Book II, p. 14. † Ibid., p. 16. ‡ Sic. § Book II, p. 17.

19] Rebecca Crosby Daughter of Silva and Azuba Crosby was born August 9 .. 1774.
Record of the births of the Children of Anthony Crosby & the above
Rebecca his Wife
saph Gray Crosby born August 2 .. 1794
abatha Crosby born Feb .. 8 .. 1796
nthony Crosby Sept 7 .. 1798
lary Crosby born Nov. 7 .. 1800
ebecca Crosby born August 18 .. 1803
udah Crosby born Sept 12 .. 1805
Record of the deaths of Anthony and Rebecca Crosby's Children.
Mary, wife of George Paine died . July . 1825
Anthony Senior died Sept 2 . 1807
ebecca Senior died July 16 .. 1841
ebecca wife of Freeman Crosby died March 26, 1842]*
Record of the births of Seth and Sally Foster's Children.
ally Foster born August 27 .. 1774.
Abigail Foster born June 22 .. 1776
Seth Foster born Feb. 18 .. 1778
ears Foster born March 20 .. 1784
erusha Foster born June 11 .. 1786
ebecca Foster born Nov. 28 .. 1788
Barnabas Cobb Foster born March 10 .. 1792
Betsey Foster born Dec. 5 .. 1796.
Record of the deaths Seth and Sally Foster's Children.
ebecca Dolton the Wife of Thomas Dolton died April 29th 1820
Betsey Dolton Wife of Thomas Dolton [Dalton*] Died Nov^m 28 1821
[Seth died March 3 . 1831
Sears died abroad 1834
Barna C lost at sea 1828]*
Births of James & Mary Fosters Children
Tully Foster born July 7 .. 1788
Clarasee Foster born August . 1 .. 1793
James Foster born Octo. 11 .. 1797
Mary Foster born April 2 .. 1802
Deaths of James & Mary Foster's Children.
James Foster Jr Died at the Havannah 1821
[Tully died at Sea June 1829*]
Births of Seth and Tabatha Foster's Children.
Seth Foster born June 14, 1812.
Scotto Foster born august 23 . 1816
Seth Foster Sen^r died March 3^d 1831
Tabitha Foster Sen^r died November 22^d 1831
Seth Foster Jr lost at sea Feby 24 — 1828

[p. 20] Record of the births of Theophilus and Sarah Berry's Children.

Theophilus Berry Jun^r born Dec. 26 : 1800

Sarah Foster Berry born Octo. 23 .. 1802.

Isaac Foster Berry born Sept. 17 .. 1805

Eliza Ann Berry born August 23 .. 1807.

Hannah Berry born July 6 .. 1809.

Azelia Berry born May 16 . 1812

Alinda Berry born april 11th 1814

Sophey Berry born May 9th 1822

Record of the deaths of Theophilus and Sarah Berry's Children.

Theophilus Berry Died at Sea october 22 . 1817 with the Small pox

Isaac Foster Berry was lost at sea Octobr 1829

Record of the births of Abijah and Desire Crosby's Children.

Tabatha Crosby born Nov. 4 . 1802.

Abijah Crosby born Nov. 25 . 1804.

Desire Crosby born Dec. 29 . 1805

Hatsuld Crosby born Sept 7 . 1807.

Phebe Crosby born June 7 . 1809.

Record of the births of Stephen and Mercy Ellis' Children.

Olive Ellis born January 19 . 1795.

Mehitable Snow born August 29 . 1805

Tempe Foster born August 18 . 1808.

Silvester Ellis born March 25, 1812

Mercy Snow Ellis July 31, 1814.

Jonathan Snow Ellis Born april 27 — 1797

Benjamin Snow Ellis Born July 25 1800.

Stephen Ellice Born august 18 1802

Enterd th 4 of May 1818

Record of the deaths of Stephen and Mercy Ellis' Children.

Mercy Snow Ellice Died Janeary 16 — 181[*]

Mahitable Parker daughter of William & Gene Parker born Octo. 26 .
1801.

Charles Parker born March 27, 1804

[William died Oct. . 1839

Gene died Augt. . 16 .. 1842] †

[p. 21] Kimbil Clark Son of Kimbil and Mary Clark was born
May 4 . 1773.

Marcy Clark Consort of K. Clark & Daughter of Jos. & Prissilla
Snow was born Octo. 1 .. 1779 and Joined in matrimony
Octo. 24 .. 1799.

Kimbil Clark Son of Kimbil & Mary Clark departed this life August
13 [18 ‡], 1817.

Marcy Clark Consort of Kimbil Clark departed this life Septr, 17,
1814:

Births of the Children of Kimbil and Marcy Clark

Paulina Clark born July 26 .. 1800.

Paulina Clark born June 5 .. 1803.

* Apparently "7" has been written over "6."

† Book II, p. 18. ‡ Ibid., p. 19.

Kimbil Clark born August 16 [6 *] .. 1805

Eben Clark born August 16 .. 1807.

Seneca Clark born August 18, 1814

Seneca Clark the first born in 1810 and departed this life in the year
1811

Marcy S[now *] Clark born March 22^d 1813 and died in 8 hours
after her birth.

Record of the deaths of Kimbil and Marcy Clark's Children.

Paulina Clark departed this life March 21 .. 1801.

Kimble Clark Died in africa the February 1819

[Seneca died April 28 . 1836 *]

Record of the births Nathan and Mary Winslow's Children.

Elisha Winslow born Sept^r 3 . 1795

Tempy Winslow born Feb. 1 .. 1798

George Winslow born Oct. 26 . 1800

Mary Nye Winslow born May 25 .. 1803

Eunice Winslow born April 23 .. 1806

Henrietta Winslow born May 3 .. 1809.

Obed Snow Son of Reliance and Reuben Snow born Sept^t 14 . 1795

Silvanus Stone Esq^r Son of Nathaniel and Mary Stone was born
April 7 . 1745.

Silvanus Stone Esq^r departed this life March 10 . 1811.

[p. 22] Reuben Sears was born Sept 25 .. 1753.

Abigail his wife born March 31 .. 1760.

Births of the Children of Reuben Sears & Abigail his wife.

Mary Sears born Novem^r 5 .. 1782

Rhoda Sears born April 6 .. 1784

Willard Sears born January 6 .. 1786

David Sears born June 21 .. 1788

Reuben Sears born July 29 .. 1791.

Nabby Sears born Augst 9 .. 1793

Phylandor Sears born Dec^r 29 .. 1795

Thomas Sears born Dec^r 11 .. 1797

Joannah Sears born Octo .. 14 .. 1799

Orren Sears born Sept 9 .. 1802

Rosanna Sears born May 15 .. 1805.

Deaths of Reuben and Abigail Sears Children

Willard Sears died January 24 .. 1805.

David Sears died in September 1806.

Joannah Sears died November 16 .. 1800.

[Abigail died April 24 .. 1828

Rhoda died 1820] *

Nathaniel Crosby Son of Nathaniel & Mary Crosby was born Octo.

31 .. 1782

Ruby Crosby wife of Nath^l Crosby and Daughter of Chillingswth &
Sarah Foster was born May 31 .. 1783

Births of Nathaniel and Ruby Crosby's Children.
 Olive Crosby was born Feby 27 .. 1809.
 Nathaniel Crosby born Novr 3 .. 1810
 Ruba F[oster*] Crosby March 3 . 1813
 Clanrick Crosby born Nov. 5 . 1814
 Zenos Crosby born February 3 . 1817
 Margaret Crosby June 21 1819
 Elizabeth F[oster*] Crosby . April 13th 1822
 Alfred Crosby . born Sep^r 28 .. 1824
 [Ruba Foster died July 9 . 1837 *]

[p. 23] Record of the births of Isaac and Temperance Clark's Children.

Mary [P.*] Clark born May 27 .. 1791.
 Hannah Clark born June 24 .. 1792
 Isaac Clark born May 18 .. 1794
 Lot Clark born July 25 .. 1796
 Strabo Clark born Octo. 16 .. 1798
 Strabo Clark born January 9 .. 1801
 Temperance Clark born Octo. 21 .. 1802.
 Edmond Sears Clark born April 5 .. 1804
 Albert Paddock Clark born Nov^r 24 .. 1807
 Eliza Jane Clark born April 22 . 1810.

Record of the deaths of Isaac and Temperance Clark's Children.

Isaac Clark Esq. died Feby 11th 1819
 Isaac Clark Jr died at Havanah July 8th 1818
 Strabo Clark departed this life June 29 .. 1799.

Record of the births of Washington and Betsey Sears' Children.

Lymon Sears born Octo. 18 . 1806.
 George Sears born Octo. 2 . 1808.
 William Sears born Sept. 6 . 1810
 Sukey Sears born Dec^r 19, 1812
 Francis Sears born June 4th 1815
 Washington Sears born Dec^r 12th 1820
 Charles Sears born June 9th 1823

Records of the births of Seth and and Eunice Vincen's Children
 Olive Vincen born Octo. 17 .. 1807

Allen H Vincent Jany 7 .. 1802

Record of the deaths of Seth and Eunice Vincen's Children.

Olive died 1834

Allen H. died 1831.

Births of Nathan^l & Polly Ripley's Children
 Polly Ripley was born Octo. 30 . 1799
 Moses Hopkins born Nov. 6 . 1804
 Joseph Warren born April 13 . 1806.

[p. 24] Record of the births of John and Thankful Baker's Children.
 Sarah Baker was born August 4 . 1804.

- Emaline Baker born Sept 3 . 1806
Judah Paddock Baker born Dec. 7 .. 1807
Bethiah Paddock Baker born Sept 7 . 1809.
Thankful Baker was born April 22, 1811
Franklin Baker born october th 3 — 1802 . [Dennis *]
Clarissa P Baker born April 17 1820.
John [Perry *] Baker born august 11 1821. ✓
Josiah Quincy Baker born May 29 1823.
[Franklin lost at Sea March 1840 *]
Record of the births of Isaac and Temperance Myrick's Children
James Myrick born April 11 .. 1798.
Record of the births of Dean and Hannah Grays Children.
Nancy Gray was born Octo. 13 .. 1793
Joshua Snow Gray born Jany 9 . 1796.
Record of the deaths of Dean and Hannah Gray's Children.
Joshua S Gray Died in affica June 13 — 1819
Prince Clark Son of Prince & Phebe Clark was born June 1 . 1799
Prince Clark Died at harvana July 18 . 1822
Ruth Sears daughter of Seth and Keziah Sears born July 9 . 1769 .
and married to Nathaniel Jenks in Boston Octo. 10 .. 1795.
- [p. 25] Record of the births of Seth and Thankful Freeman's Children.
Nathaniel Freeman born March 5 [6 *] . 1806
Solomon Freeman born Nov. 9, 1808
Record of the births of Elnathan & Patia Mayo's Children.
Elnathan Senior born 4 June 1763
Nathaniel Mayo born April 7 . 1787.
Polly Mayo born 19th March 1789
Betsy Mayo born . 30 May .. 1791
Kezia Mayo born 30 . Decem^r .. 1793
Silvanus Mayo born 13 . March .. 1796
Elnathan Mayo ju^r born 14 . April . 1799
Abijah B. Mayo born 29 . July . 1802
Births of Elnathan & [Second Wife †] Susan Mayo's Children.
Joseph Mayo born 27 June 1822
Reuben C. Mayo born 4 Feby 1824
Patia Mayo born April 1 1826
Susan Paine Mayo 1829 [Augst 8 1828 †]
Thomas Mayo born Feb 16th [19 †] 1832
Mercy born Augst 8th 1834
[Elnathan Senior died Oct 23, 1839
Patia wife of Elnathan died Nov 10, 1819
Betsey died Jany. 11 .. 1838
Silvanus died at Chatham April 19 .. 1836] †
Births of Elkanah & Sally Bang's Children.
Dillingham Bangs born Octo. 19 . 1796
Elkanah Bangs born Jany 24 .. 1798

* Book II, p. 21. † Ibid., p. 22.

Abraham Bangs born Decr 19 .. 1800
 Olive Bangs born Sept. 9 . 1803
 Elisha Bangs born Octo. 7 . 1805
 Susanna Bangs born July 26 . 1807.
 Freeman H. Bangs Nov^r 1 . 1809.
 Henry Bangs born Decr 4, 1811.
 [Dillingham lost at Sea March 1840
 Elkanah Senior died November 28, 1842
 Abraham lost at Sea Dec 1838
 Elkanah Ju died Decr 26th 1842
 Susanna died at South Boston Oct^t 13 .. 1836] *
 Josiah and Margarit Clark's Children — Births.
 Thomas Clark born Feby 16 . 1790
 John Clark born July 4 . 1794.
 Deaths of Josiah and Margaret Clark's Chidren.
 Thomas Clark died June 1831
 John Clark died June 1831
 the above ware lost on a passage from Boston for philidelphia

[p. 26] Births of Nathaniel & Hannah King's Children.
 David King born Novr 14 [24 *] . 1790
 Huldah King born March 31 . 1793.
 Deaths of Nathaniel and Hannah King's Children.
 David King Died July 22^d 1819
 the above Nathaniel King died Feby 22^d 1832
 the above Hannah King died August 22^d 1824
 Barnabas Atwood departed this life June 3 . 1811.
 Prince Freeman, Son of Simeon and Abigail Freeman born June 7 .
 1779.

Births of Solo. & Jerusha Davis Children.

Rebecca Davis born May 18 .. 1805.
 Solomon Davis born March 23 .. 1807.
 Freeman Davis born July 5 .. 1810.

Births of Ezekiel H. Higgins & Dorcas his wife's Children.

Ezekiel H. Higgins born Nov^r 6 .. 1800
 Franklin Higgins born July 22 .. 1803
 Rowland Pain Higgins born June 16 . 1807
 Joseph Higgins born Octo. 30 .. 1810.

Deaths of Ezekiel . H. & Dorcas Higgins Children.
 Ezekiel — the Father — died in Norfolk . Virginia . 1822
 Mrs. Darcas — died in Brewster Feby 24th . 1836

Joseph Higins Died the 9 of august 1820

Births of Nathan & Mary Winslow's Children.

Elisha Winslow was born Sept^r 3 .. 1795
 Temperance Winslow born Feb. 1 .. 1798
 George Winslow born Octo. 26 . 1800
 Mary Nye Winslow born May 25 .. 1803

* Book II, p. 22.

Eunice Winslow born April 23 .. 1806
Henrietta Winslow born May 3 .. 1809
Nathan Winslow born Sept^r 29 .. 1811.
Caroline Winslow born Oct^r 24 . 1814 [1815 *]
Deaths of Nathan & Mary Winslow's Children
Elisha Winslow died at Port Cabello April 26 . 1827
Mary Nye Freeman . died Sept⁴ 1825
the above was Wife of Jonathan Freeman Esq.
Eunice Winslow died Novb 16 . 1831
Nathan Winslow, Senior died May . 8th 1836
Births of Joseph & Abigail Winslows Children.
Phebe Winslow born August 22 .. 1795
Abigail Winslow born July 1 .. 1797.
Twins { Joseph Winslow born February 26 . 1800.
{ Dean Winslow born February 26 . 1800.
Elkanah Winslow born Decemb^r 11 . 1802
Gilbert Winslow born May 7 . 1805
Sophronia Winslow born December 10 . 1808
Mehitable † Winslow born June 23 . 1811
John Winslow born Dec^r 2^d 1816
Deaths of Joseph Winslow & Abigail his wife's Children.
Abigail Died the 6 of april 1822
Joseph Winslow [Ju^r ‡] Died in N C august 1822
[Joseph senior died May 18, 1816
Phebe died at Harwich
Abigail Senior April 1 1844 §
Sophronia died April 28 . 1841 †‡

[p. 27] Births of Abraham & Susanna Winslows Children.
Sally Winslow born January 20 .. 1795
Susanna Wife of Abraham Winslow died Nov 20 . 1803
Births of Abraham & [Second Wife ‡] Rhoda Winslow's Children.
Abraham Winslow born July 29 .. 1805.
Elisha Dillingham Winslow April 25 .. 1807
Susanna Winslow born Nov^r 22 .. 1809.
Frederick Winslow born April 25 — 1812
Louisa Winslow born Jany 26 1816
Rowland Winslow born Dec^r 31 — 1818
Harriet Winslow Feby 7 — 1821
Rowland Winslow born Feby 27 1824
Mary Olivia Winslow, born May 17 1826
Deaths of Abraham & Rhoda Winslows Children.
Abraham Winslow Esqr died Nov 27th 1828
Susanna Winslow died 1830

* Book II, p. 19.

† Ibid., page 23. "Mehitable" was written first, but it has been crossed out and "Alfred" inserted.

‡ Ibid., p. 23. § This death is in pencil.

Rowland Winslow died Augst 14th 1821
 Mary Olivia Winslow died May 29th 1828
 [Frederick died July 11th 1839 *]
 Births of Isaac & Betsey Winslow's Children.
 Rebecca Winslow born January 20 [29 †] . 1791.
 Joshua Winslow born Octo^r 24 . 1794 [died July 19 .. 1818, †]
 Isaac Winslow born May 14 . 1797
 Reuben Winslow born August 26 . 1800
 Kenelm Winslow born March 27 . 1803
 Twins { William Winslow born August 27 . 1811
 { Betsey Winslow born August 27 . 1811
 Deaths of Isaac Winslow's Children & Betsey his wife
 Rebecca Winslow died August 10th [8 †] 1827
 Isaac Winslow died July 19th 1818
 Kenelm Winslow, Senior died July 1833
 [Joshua died Oct^t 26 .. 1839
 Betsey wife of Isaac Winslow died March 3 . 1825] †
 Births of David & Thankful Berry's Children
 Jonathan Berry born July 26 .. 1798
 David Berry born May 5 .. 1801
 Nathaniel K. Berry born Dec^r 10 .. 1803
 Almira Berry born July 1 . 1807
 Thankfull King Berry born April 12 1814
 James King Berry born Feby 26 1816
 Deaths of David & Thankful Berry's Children.
 Jonathan Berry lost on Cohasset rocks Jan, 31, 1833,
 David & Nathaniel, both lost at sea, in 1833 or 1834
 Births of John & Sally Winslows Child^d
 John Winslow was born August 9 .. 1805
 Sally Winslow born April 29 .. 1807.
 Nabby Lovell Winslow born Sept^t 9 .. 1809.
 Juliann [Julia Ann †] Winslow born July 15 1817
 Deaths of John and Sally Winslow's Children.
 John Winslow departed this life March 29 .. 1806
 John Winslow Sein^r died Jany 19 . 1818
 Sally Winslow died July 11 — 1824
 Births of Samuel Foster — born February 6, 1775
 Eunice his Wife born Octo^r 22 .. 1776.
 Their Children as follows.
 Heman Foster was born January 11 .. 1799
 Rebecca Foster born August 23 .. 1800
 Samuel Foster born Octo^r 3 .. 1802.
 Joseph Foster born Octo — 13 .. 1804
 Eunice Foster born Sept^r 13 .. 1806
 Lydia thatcher Foster born April 25 .. 1808
 Mercy Snow Foster Sept .. 22 .. 1810
 Cyrus Foster born May 18 . 1813
 Emeline Foster born June 17 . 1817

* Book II, p. 23. † Ibid., p. 24.

Samuel Foster, Senior, died Dec^r 16 . 1826
Heman Foster, died at sea . April 15th 1834
Joseph Foster Died at Sea July 29th 1823
Eunice Foster Died Oct^r 17th 1834
[Eunice Senior died Nov 19 . 1842
Mercy Snow " Nov^r 7 . 1843
Samuel Foster " May 23^d 1849
Cyrus Foster " Oct 1st 1850
Lydia T " Feb 9th 1876] *

[p. 28] Births of Edmond and Patty Hopkins Children
Edmond Hopkins was born April 22 .. 1796.

Eliza Hopkins was born July 26 . 1798.

Jonathan Hopkins born Feby 9 .. 1801

Godfrey S. Hopkins born January 4, 1804

Ruth S. Hopkins born Nov^r 2 .. 1806

Patty S. Hopkins born Nov^r 23 .. 1809.

Deaths of Edmond and Patty Hopkins Children

Edmond Hopkins died oct 7 1828

Edmond Senior died April 30th 1834

[Patty senior died April 18 . 1841 †]

Births of Abiel and Lydia Crosby Children.

Abiel Crosby was born Nov^r 8 .. 1796.

Joseph Crosby born January 31 .. 1801.

Robert R. Crosby born July 28 .. 1803

Elkanah Crosby born May 4 .. 1807

Lydia Freeman Sept^r 25 .. 1810.

[Henriette †]

Deaths of Abiel and Lydia Crosby's Children

Abiel Crosby Jr Died the 17th of august in S C 1820

Joseph Crosby Died the 22 of Feby (at Sea) 1822

Elkanah Crosby died January 23 .. 1808

Births of John and Lydia Mayo's Children

James Laha Mayo born May 27 .. 1803.

John Mayo was born Novem^r 21 .. 1804

Charles Mayo born February 10 .. 1809

Catharine Mayo born January 10, 1812.

Births of Noah and Desire Sears' Children

Sarah Sears was born March 2nd 1806.

Noah Sears born April 10 .. 1808

Samuel Ripley Sears born Nov^r 3 .. 1810

William Crosby was born February 11 .. 1767.

Mary Crosby his wife born August 15 .. 1765

Their Children born as follows.

Betsey Crosby born August 15 .. 1792

Jonathan F. Crosby born Septem^r 18 .. 1794

Ruth F. Crosby born Octo. 12 .. 1798

Henry Crosby born July 3 .. 1801

* Book II, p. 24. † Ibid., p. 25.

William Crosby [Senior *] died Jan^y 1833
 Mercy [Mary *], wife of the above . died.

Betsey Crosby Departed this Life in orleans the 11 [12 *] of Dec^m
 1816

Ruth F Crosby Died the 12 of april 1822

Henry Crosby died August 19 .. 1810.

[Jonathan F died Nov 16 .. 1835 *]

Joseph Sears Jun^r was born August 26, 1776

Meribah (his wife born in Dennis) Dec. 14, 1779

Their Children as follows,

Caroline Sears was born May 23 .. 1801.

Desire Sears was born Sept^t 9 .. 1802

Joanna Sears was born June 18 .. 1804

Loring Sears was born Nov^r 29 .. 1805

Franklin Sears was born August 8, 1808

Belinda Sears was born June 23 .. 1810

Frederic Sears was born June 30, 1812

[Joseph E. born Sep 4 .. 1814

Harriet N. born March 16 .. 1818

Joseph Sears Senior Died Febuary 22, 1843] †

[p. 29] Births of Nathan^l & Mary Foster's Children.

Nathaniel Foster was born Feb^y 17 .. 1778

Thankful Foster was born Nov^r 13 .. 1779

Giles Foster was born August 19, 1781

Temperance Foster born Nov^r 13, 1782

Solomon Foster born August 4, 1785

Polly Foster was born July 4, 1787

Jonathan Foster born May 22, 1790

Elisha Foster was born Octo. 1, 1794

Hopkins Foster born Nov^r 15, 1796

Nathan Foster born January 24, 1799.

Deaths of Nathan^l & Mary Foster's Children.

Nathaniel Foster died in a foreign land

Giles Foster lost at Sea (as expected)

Solomon Foster died Jany 1834

Births of Silvanus and Susanna Paines Child^d

Reuben Paine born July 25, 1793.

Barnabas Paine born Octo. 16, 1794

Silvanus Paine born Jan^y 14 . 1797.

George Paine born August 30, 1800.

Betsey Bangs Paine October 19, 1803

Rowland Paine Novem^r 2, 1806

Susanna Paine August 23, 1808

Reuben Paine January 19, 1810.

Deaths of Silvanus and Susanna Paine's Child^d

Reuben Paine departed this life

Silvanus Paine died at Sea as is supposd Dec^r 1811.

* Book II, p. 25. † Ibid., p. 26.

Silvanus Paine Senior died April 1st 1836
Births of Isaac & Debby Lincoln's Children
Lucy Lincoln was born Feby 19 .. 1795
Isaac Lincoln was born May 25 .. 1797
Debby Lincoln was born Octo. 14 .. 1800
Joseph Lincoln was born Feb^y 1 .. 1803
Charles Lincoln was born Dec^r 12 .. 1805
Joshua Lincoln was born March 14 . 1807
Laurana [Lauranna *] Lincoln was born May 17 . 1809
David Lincoln was born Dec^r 1 . 1810
Mary Lincoln was born May 19 . 1812.
Deaths of Isaac & Debby Lincoln's Children
Capt Isaac Lincoln died May 4th 1829 aged 56
[Debby senior Died May 30 .. 1840
Isaac lost on New Smyrna Florida]*
Joseph Lincoln drowned Nov^r 11th 1820
Joshua Lincoln died August 10 . 1824
Mary Lincoln died Nov 19 1831
Births of Seth & Abigail Freeman's Childr
Clark Freeman born Feby 11 . 1795

[p. 30] Births of Crisp and Rhoda Rogers Children
Crisp Rogers born Dec^r 13 . 1800
Henry Rogers born April 21 . 1804
[Henry died Nov^r 3^d 1840 *]
Births of Zacheus & Margaret Rogers Chidren
Freeman Rogers born Octo. 20, 1808
Abigail Rogers born May 30, 1811
Zacheus Rogers born Sept 16 1816
Susanna Mayo Rogers born June 4 1818
Carried to 68th page
Births of Nath^l & Nancy Hopkins' Childn
Nath^l Hopkins Was born Octo. 11 . 1800
Franklin Hopkins born August 12 . 1802
Samuel Badger Hopkins June 15 . 1804
Nancy Armstrong Hopkins May 16 . 1806
Joseph Hopkins born Jany 15 . 1808
Azariah Hopkins born June 12 . 1810
Mary West Hopkins March 31 . 1812
Calvin Hopkins born Jany 16th 1814
George Hopkins born Decembr 24th 1816
Thomas Hopkins born August 18 . 1819
Deaths of Nath^l & Nancy Hopkins Childrn
Nathan^l Hopkins died March 26 . 1826
[Nancy Armstrong died at Dennis April 6, 1843
Azariah died in Malden Jany 7 . 1841
George died in Wilbraham June 5, 1839] *
Births of Seth & Lucinda Crosbys Chiln

Seth Crosby was born June [Jany *] 15, 1809

William Crosby born Aug^t 12, 1811

Edmond Crosby born June 27, 1813

Lucinda F born May 14th 1815

Seth & Polly 2nd Wife

Lucinda F born Octr 20 1829

Deaths of Seth & Lucinda Crosby's Children

Lucinda wife of Seth Crosby died 1816

[William Died Nov 5, 1839 *]

Lucinda F died May 15th 1815

Seth Crosby son of Seth & Phebe Crosby was born January 19, 1781

Lucinda his wife & Daughter of Chillings^{wth} & Sarah Foster, was
born July 18, 1786.

Heman Griffith Son of Barna Griffith was born January 11 .. 1788.

[p. 31] Thomas Foster born May 3rd 1781.

Polly Foster his wife born August 2 . 1782.

Their Children.

Thomas K. Foster born February 14 . 1805.

Baily Foster born September 9, 1809

Heman Foster born Nov^r 12, 1812.

Polly K. Foster born Augst 2^d 1824

Thomas Foster Senior died March 6th 1825

Thomas K. Foster died Feb^y 23 . 1829 [June 11 .. 1838 *]

Barnabas Atwood born May 21st 1787

Abigail Atwood his wife born Nov^r 11th 1790

Barnabas and Abigail Atwood's Children

Rebecca F. Atwood born Dec^r 2, 1810.

Abigail Atwood born March 9, 1812.

Benjamin Freeman Atwood Jany 17, 1814.

Thankful Atwood born Sept 11th 1815

Anna Young Atwood Augst 12 1817

Sally Atwood March 13 1819

Delia Atwood born January 14 . 1821

Barnabus Atwood born January 2 . 1823

Mary Atwood born Octo 13, 1824 [1825 *]

Freeman Atwood born May 21 — 1827

Dean Rogers Atwood born Nov^r 7th 1831

[(Barnabas Atwood and Abigal Rogers was married 11th Aug 1809)

by Rev John Simpkins, (Parents to the above children)] *

Deaths of Barnabas & Abigail Atwood's Children.

Rebecca F died Dec^r 6th 1838

Benjamin F died June 11th 1838

[Dean R died Oct, 12 1839

Barnabas Senior died Jan 22^d 1852]*

Births of Nehemiah and Mercy Atwood's Children.

Sabina [Sabrina †] Atwood born July 11, 1796

* Book II, p. 28. † Ibid., p. 29.

Freeman Atwood born Nov, 6, 1798.
Polly Atwood born May 26, 1801.
Joseph Atwood born July 31, 1804
Nehemiah Atwood born Dec^r 21, 1807
David Atwood born June 19, 1809
Mercy Atwood born May 16, 1812.
Loiza Atwood born March 30 1817
Deaths of Nehemiah and Mercy Atwood's Children.
Loiz Atwood died 1831
David died Octr 1st 1836
Nehemiah Atwood Father to the above born November 3rd 1772.
Mercy his Wife born Jan^y 19, 1774.

[p. 32] Births of Solomon & Abigail Freeman's Children.

William Freeman born Nov^r 13 . 1794.
Jonathan Freeman born August 20, 1796
Thankful Freeman born March 21, 1798
Solomon Freeman born Feby 17, 1800.
Nabby Freeman born Dec^r 24, 1803.
Hannah Freeman born June 15, 1806
Jerusha Freeman born August 19, 1808.
Varnum Freeman born Feby 5, 1812
Henry Freeman born Nov^m 30 — 1817
Deaths of Solomon & Abigail Freeman's Children.
Solomon Senior died Nov^r 9th 1820
Jonathan Freeman died July 25th 1832
Hannah died June 14th 1835

Births of Joseph & Rebecca Snow's Children.

Mercy Snow born August 29, 1796
Rebecca Snow born July 8, 1798
Eliza Snow born Jan^y 19, 1801.
Joseph Snow born Jan^y 20, 1805
Deaths of Joseph and Rebecca Snow's Children.
the above Rebecca Snow [Senior*] died Jany 12 . 1832
Joseph Snow Sen^r died Septembr 1816
Eliza Snow departed this life May 23^d 1807
Joseph Snow [Jr*] died December 10th 1825
[Mercy wife of Rev^d E Pratt died March 10, 1839]*

Births of Edw^d & Catharine Snow's Children.

Hannah Snow born Sept^r 21, 1789
Benjamin Snow born June 5, 1791.
Fanny Snow born Octo, 26, 1792.
Bethiah Snow born Dec^r 15, 1796.
Edw^d Snow born Octo, 29, 1798
Catharine Snow born Sept, 26, 1800.
Watson Snow born Augst 6, 1802,
Moses Snow . born Feby 3, 1805 [1806*]

* Book II, p. 29.

Deaths of Edw^d & Catharine Snow's Children

Edward Snow drowned at egg harbour 1816

Births of James and Sarah Pain's Children.

Seth Pain was born January 21, 1786.

Huckins Pain was born July 24, 1789

Sally Pain was born August 26, 1794

James Pain was born January 20, 1797

Eliza Pain was born Feb. 1. 1800

Nancy Pain was born Nov. 20, 1802.

Deaths of James & Sarah Pain's Children.

Seth Pain departed abroad in ye year 1807.

Huckins Pain departed this life [abroad *] in ye year 1810.

Eliza Pain died Sep^r 20. 1829

Nancy Pain Departed this Life Sept^t 5 — 1818

[p. 33] Richard Harding born March 14. 1772

Desire Harding, consort to said Richard was born Aug. 18th 1773.

Births of Rich^d & Desire Harding's Children

Polly Harding was born Sept^r 11. 1795.

Desire Harding was born May 16, 1799

Richard Harding was born Aug. 3. 1801

Isaac Gould Harding was born March 31. 1805

Phebe Gould Harding was born May 18. 1808.

Joseph Harding was born Sept^t 23. 1813.

Stephen Harding was born Dec. 15. 1815

Joseph Harding born Sept^r 6th 1812

Deaths of Rich^d & Desire Harding's Children.

[Polly died April 24, 1843 *]

Richard Jr. Died the 5 of august 1819

Joseph Harding lost at Sea Feby 24 — 1828

Joseph Harding died Oct 30th 1812

Births of Isaac & Bethiah Fessenden's Children.

Isaac Fessenden born Nov^r 2. 1807.

Benjamin Fessenden August 11. 1810.

Stephen Hopkins Fessenden Nov. 11. 1812.

Phebe Hopkins Fessenden July. 1. 1815.

William Fessenden April 13th 1817

Deaths of Isaac & Bethiah Fessenden's Children.

Bethiah wife of Isaac died Sept^t 22^d 1836

Stephen H died Nov^r 2^d 1837

Births of Elk^a Bangs Jun^r and Reliance his wifes Children.

William Henry Bangs born (in Vassalborough) Nov^r 19, 1813.

Reliance Berry Bangs born Feby 13. 1816.

Mary Berry Bangs born May 7. 1818

Caroline Bangs born February 5 1820

Hiram B[erry †] Bangs born Sept^t 11th 1824

Georgianna Bangs born Augt 2^d 1826

* Book II, p. 30. † Ibid., p. 31.

Elkanah Bangs born Sept^t 21 — 1828
George Franklin Bangs born Oct 19 1831
Births of the Children of Thomas & Abigail Lincolns Children.
Francis Lincoln born Decr 25 . 1814
Thomas Lincoln born august 3 . 1817
Abigail Lincoln born July 14th 1820
Desire Snow Lincoln March 22 — 1827
Deaths of their Children
Thomas Lincoln Died august 8 — 1819
Thomas Senior lost at Sea 1834
Abigail Senior died July 17 .. 1833] *

p. 34] Births of Scotto & Betsey Freeman Children.
Scotto Freeman born July 21 . 1804
Tully Freeman born Nov. 21 . 1805
Hannah Freeman born Jany 20 . 1806.
Births of Robert & Rebecca Snow's Children.
Sarah C. Snow born August 5 . 1807.
Emela Snow May 14 . 1809.
Rebecca B. Snow March 20 . 1811.
Robert Snow January 11 . 1813.
Lucy C. Snow January 29 . 1815
Heman Snow February 13 . 1817
Phebe C Snow, born 9th Febuary 1819 . Died 8th August 1819
Phebe C Snow, born 20th June 1820
Herriot Snow . born 19 . June 1822 Died 14th Febyuary 1826
Elizabeth Snow . born . 26 . May 1824
Mary B. Snow born 12th August 1826
Harriot Snow born 11th Aug^t 1828
Joseph Snow born 12th Aug^t 1831
Deaths of Robert & Rebecca Snow's Children.
Sarah C died 11th Oct^r 1836
Rebecca B died 1st June 1836
Births of Enoch & Lydia Clark's Child^d
Mehetab Clark born March 1 . 1783.
Thatcher Clark born August 27 . 1787
Anna F. Clark born August 27 . 1790
Hannah Clark Otober 25 . 1792
Enoch Clark July 25 . 1795
Nathan Clark March 6 . 1797.
Joshua Clark July 6 . 1799.
[Enoch Senior died April 23^d 1816
Lydia Senior died Aug^t 17, 1839
Enoch died May 5th 1835] †
Births of David Nickerson & Eunice his wife
Francis Freeman Nickerson born March 9 . 1817
Isaiah Nickerson born march 30 1819

* Book II, p. 30. The year "1834" was written in pencil.

† Ibid., p. 32.

Deaths of David & Eunice Nickerson's Children

Mrs. Eunice Nickerson died Feby 5th 1829

Isaiah died July 4th 1837

[p. 35] Isaiah Crosby Son of Isaiah Crosby was born April 25 . 1774
 Betsey Crosby daughter of James Crosby & wife to the said Isaiah
 born July 19 . 1775

Births of their Children.

Isaac Crosby born Octo. 2^d 1798

Mark Crosby born Feby 25 . 1800

Isaiah Crosby born July 6 . 1802

Haskel Crosby born Jan^y 10 . 1809

Elkanah Crosby born Octo. 2 . 1813.

Deaths of Isaiah & Betsey Crosby's Children

Isaac Crosby died February 11 . 1801

[Mark died March . 1840 *]

Births of Nath^l & Anna F. Robbin's Children.

Fanny Robbins born July 20 . 1812

Nathaniel Robbins January 29 . 1815

Eliza Ann Robbins born august 22 — 1820

Joseph Henry Robbins born 12 May . 1823

Joshua Clark Robbins born 1 May . 1826

Deaths of Nath^l & Anna F. Robbins Children.

Eliza Ann Robbins Died the 3th of Janu^y 1823

Births of Heman McCloud and [Roxy *] wife to said Heman Children

Roxcy McCloud born July 9 . 1807.

Heman McCloud Jun^r born Jany 13 . 1809

Hannah McCloud born May 26 . 1811

Fanny McCloud born Nov. 29 . 1814

Joseph McCloud born August 4 . 1816

Jedida McCloud born Oct, 12th 1818

Adolphus McCloud born Nov 26 1823 [Rhodolphus born Octob 10 .. 1824 *]

Edmond F Snow Son of Moses & Hannah Snow born February 12 . 1798.

Edmond F Snow Died the 14 of April 1823

[p. 36] Births of Benja Eldridge and Patia his Wifes Children Enterd the 4 of May 1818

Zerviah Eldridge Born July 3 . 1804

Patia Eldridge Born Jany 14 1806

Charlotte Eldridge Born Feby 7 . 1809

Births of Zoheth and Hannah Snows Children Entird the 11 of May 1818

Edmund Snow Born Dec^m 16 . year 1791

Sarah Snow Born Nov^m 2 — 1794

* Book II, p. 32.

Zoheth Snow born Dec^m 6 — 1796
Priscilla Snow born March 2^d 1800
Hannah Snow born Jan^y 10, 1803
Jane Thacher Snow born June [March *] 18, 1810
Zoheth Snow father of the abuve Children was born Jan^y 24 — 1766
Hannah Foster Mother of the abuve Children was born august 3:
1767
Deaths of Zoheth and Hannah Snows Children
the above Zoheth Snow died Decbr 1 . 183[†]
[Hannah Senior died Dec^r 12 .. 1841
Edmond died May 21 . 1795]*
Samuel Rogers was born april 9th 1794
Huldah Burges — born may 1 1796
Births of the abuve Samuel and Huldah Rogers Children Enterd
May 1818
Charles Rogers born Dec^m 28 . 1816
Huldah Rogers born January 30 — 1819
Caroline Rogers born March 6 . 1823
Charles Rogers Died July the 25 . 1818
Huldah Rogers died Feby 24 — 1835
Record of the Births of Samuel and Temperance Snows Children
Samuel Snow born July 21 . 1809
Samuel Snow Jr died July 11th 1830

[p. 37] Seth Foster Departed this Life Feby 1818
Rebacah Foster Wife of Isaac Foster Departed this Life January 14.
1818
Sally Crosby Wife of James Crosby Departed this Life May 11 . 1818
Leday Crosby Wife of Elisha Crosby Departed this Life May 11.
1818
Abigail Freeman Relect of Cap^t Elk^h Freeman Departed this life may
30 . 1818
Mercy Higgins wife of Cap^t Jacob Higgins Departed this Life the
16 of Sept 1818
Roland Clark Departed this Life august 1818
Phebe wife of Elisha Crosby Departed this Life the 16th of Feby 1819
Joseph Clark Departed this Life Nov^m 1818
Azuba Crosby Relect of Mr Silvanus Crosby Departed this Life may
1818
Cap^t Lemuel Snow Died march th 1819
Isaac Clark Esqr Died in Princes Iland (Africa) February 1819
Kemble Clark Died in Princes Island (Africa) February 1819
Cap^t Joseph Mayo Died in princes Island Africa February 1819
Cap^t David Nickerson Died on his Passage from africa for Boston in
the Schooner Hope of Brewster the 26 of February 1819
Cap^t Joshua Crosby Died in the Island of St Domigo Janeary 1819
Scinthey Godfrey wife of Enos Godfrey Died the 23 of may 1819

* Book II, p. 33. † Appears to be "1" written over a "o."

Polly Berry Wife of Benjⁿ Berry Died the 30 of June 1819
 Widow Reliance King Died the of July 22 1819
 widow Hannah Mayo Died 26 of July 1819
 John Dillingham Jr Died the 5 of august 1819 in the 19 year of his
 age
 Samuel Crosby Died august 13 — 1819
 Elkanah Clark Died at Sea 1819
 Lyda Snow Died the 27 of Septembr 1819
 Phebe King Relec of Cap^t Thomas King Died the 1^t of october 1819
 David Hall Died the 8 of october 1819
 Patia Mayo Wife of Elnathan Mayo Died the 10 of November 1819
 Mercy Crosby Wife of John Crosby Died November 1819
 Lydia Hopkins Relec of Cap^t Elkanah Hopkins Dide January 1.
 1820
 Miriam Snow Wife of Nathaniel Snow Died January 5 . 1820
 Charlotte Wife of Cap^t Josiah Sebury Died Janary 28 — 1820
 Cap^t John Crosby Died March 4 — 1820
 Widow Mary Hopkins Relic of M^r Edward Hopkins Dide march 25
 1820
 Widow Mercy Berry Select of Cap^t Benjⁿ Berry Died the 21 of
 august 1820
 Solomon Freeman Esq Died the 9 of November 1820
 Nathan Hopkins Died Septembr 1820
 George Snow Died in Boston fell from Masthead the of october 1820
 M^{rs} Hopkins Select of M^r Freeman Hopkins Died the 15 of Nov —
 1820
 Dea Nathan winslow Died the 31 of Dec^m 1820
 William Low the son of Genison and Dinah Low was drowned Jan^y
 1th 1821.

[p. 38] Births of Benjⁿ and Sukey Griffiths Children
 Sukey [Susan *] Griffith Born March 15 1809
 Benjⁿ Griffith Born [March *] 18 1812
 Sally G[ould *] Griffith born Sept^r 30 . 1826 [1825 *]
 Births of John P and Betsey Crowells Children
 Heman Phinney Crowell Born Janeary the 11 . 1818
 Harriot Newell Crowell born the 24 of oct 1819
 Nathan T Crowell born the 12th of Nov^m 1821
 Sally C. Crowell Nov [15 †] 1823
 Polly T. [F †] Crowell May 29 1827
 John P. Crowell Decem 22 — 1829
 John P. born Augst 1st 1834 [1833 †]
 [Mary E, born Nov 23 1838 †]
 Deaths of John P. and Betsey Crowell's Children
 Polly T, Crowell died Jany 4th 1830 ‡
 Polly T. Crowell died Jany 7th 1830 ‡
 John P. Crowell died April 22^d 1832

* Book II, p. 33. † Ibid., p. 34. ‡ Sic.

Births of Joseph and Priscilla Crockers Children

John Crocker Born May 16 1818
George Crocker born February 25th 1820
Sally Crocker born April 16th 1823
Isaac B. Crocker born Aug^t 19th 1826
Charles Crocker born Aug^t 14 — 1828
Martha Crocker born Nov^{br} 30 1830
Priscilla born Oct^r 30th 1833
Mrs Prissilla Crocker, died Dec^r 18 — 1834
Charles Crocker died Sep^{tr} 1831

[p. 39] Births of Isaac Freeman Jur^r and Polly his Wifes Children

Mary Ann Freeman born March 29 1812
Susen Freeman born october 13, 1813

Samuel Freeman born octob^r 22 [27 *] 1816

Sarah C born Sept^r 11 1820

Abigail born May 17 .. 1823

Eliza born Feby 29 † .. 1825

Isaac born Sept^r 13 1828

Births of Eleazer and Sally Bakers Children

Joshua Griffeth Baker Born June 12 — 1804

Reliance Baker born Sep^{tr} 19 1807

Eleazer Baker born February 5 . 1810

John Griffeth Baker born april 25 1813

Sally Baker born may 7 — 1816

Phebe King Baker born Dec^b 12th 1824 [1823 *]

Loiza Baker born September 12th 1821

Eleazar Baker Sen^r died April 4 . 1827

Eleazer Baker died Dec^r 29th 1835.

[Reliance died Dec 17 .. 1840

Sally died Sept 12 . 1843]*

Births of John & Rachel Crosbys Children

Edmond Crosby born april 7 1804

Easter Crosby born Jenay 23 1806

Darcus Crosby born Feby 5 — 1812

Rachel Crosby died April 28th 1832

[p. 40] Births of Joshua & Nabey Wings Children

Mary Freeman wing born Dec^m 29 1813

Lydia Winge born July 22 1815

Sophia Wing born august 31 1817

Hannah Berry Wing born august 27 1818

Abigail born May 17, 1820

Joshua Senior died Dec^r 31st 1819

Lydia died Oct^r 30th 1838

Births of Thomas & Eliza Clark Children

Eliza Gray Clerk born Dec^m 16 — 1817

* Book II, p. 34. † Sic.

Thomas Clark Jr born February 12 — 1820
 Nancy W. Clark born May 7 1822
 Joshuay Freem[an *] Clark born October 15 1827
 Daniel Newton Clark April 10 1831
 Reliance Clark born . March 30th 1824
 Thomas Clark, Sen^r died August 16 . 1830
 Joshua F. Clark died March 11th 1832.
 Reliance Clark died March 15th 1825
 Births of John and Sally Wings Children
 Leroy A Wing born May th 19 . 1801
 Perlina [Paulina *] Wing born March the 13 1803
 Mary ann Wing born april 6 — 1805
 Lucretia W Wing born March 18 1810
 Deaths of John & Sally wings Children
 Perlina [Paulina *] Wing Departed this Life Jen^y 23 . 1819
 Record of John & [Second Wife *] Betsey Wings Children
 John wing born the 14 of october 1820
 Sally Lincoln Wing born the 23 of Octobr 1822
 Charles Wing born March 23^d 1831
 Charles Wing died Jany 23^d [11 *] 1832

[p. 41] Record of the Births of John Foster Jr and Catharine his
 fifeſ † Children
 Lydia Foster born July the 6 1811
 Lincoln Foster born January 24 1813
 Emelia [Emily *] Foster born May 19 1814
 Patty Foster born august 29 . 1816
 [John born Dc^r 27 1821
 Josiah March 31 . 1823
 Catherine Dec. 28 . 1824]*
 John Foster ju^r [Senior *] died 1829
 [Catharine Foster Widow died Mar 12 1863
 Lydia — " Jan 9 1854
 Lincoln — " Mar 21 1887
 John Foster at Sea died June 10 1855]*
 Births of Moses and Betsey Hopkins' Children
 William Hopkins was born march 15 1804
 Betsey Hopkins born February 3 . 1807
 Edward Hopkins born May 8 — 1809
 Moses Hopkins born June 7 1811
 Mary Hopkins born July 4 1813
 Abigal Hopkins born octob^r 19 1815
 Sukey Hopkins born august 21 1817
 Caroline Hopkins born Dec, 12 1823
 Elisha F. Hopkins born Nov, 21 1825 [1824 †]
 George C. Hopkins born Feb, 21 1828
 Caroline died July 16th 1838

* Book II, p. 35. † Sic. ‡ Book II, p. 36.

Births of Isaac and Nancy Snows Children
Nancy Gray Snow born May 29 1817
Augusta Snow born Nov 24 . 1821

[p. 42] Birth of Joseph and Keziah Sears Children
Prince born Oct^r 17 .. 1787
Persses Sears born Sept 13 — 1789
Olive Sears born Dec^m 1 — 1790
Nathan Sears born July 9 1793
Betsey Sears born Nov^m 26 . 1795
Joseph H Sears born Nov^m 9 1801
Benjamin Sears born July 13 1807
the wife of Joseph, Keziah Sears died Dec^r 15 1838
Prince died at Sea Feby 1810
[Nathan died April 27 . 1841 *]
Benjamin died April 15th 1825
Births of Thomas and Olive Snows Children
Hannah Berry Snow born Nov^m 9 — 1809
[Thomas Snow died December 30th 1815 *]
Births of Dean and Fanny Grays Children
Benjamin Snow Gray born June 23 1818
Twins { Zebine Gray born august { 1822
{ Dean Gray born 19th Aug^t { 1822
Joshua Gray born 18th April 1824
Fanny Gray born 19 Octo^r 1825
Records of the Births of Nathaniel and Lydea Winslows Children
Polly Winslow born Feby 6 . 1802
Nathaniel Winslow born april 14 — 1804
Emeline Winslow born Feby 20 — 1807
Lydea Winslow born Nov^r 26 1809
Polly Winslow died Sep 20 — 1828
Emeline died July 1834
Lydia Winslow died Sep 4th 1828

[p. 43] Seth & Paitia Nickersons Children Recorded
Siloma Nickerson was born Nov^m 28 . 1806
Warron Nickerson born Sept 18 . 1808
America Nickerson born may 14 .. 1811
Stephen Nickerson born march 14 — 1814
Seth Nickerson born Sept 21 — 1816
Joseph Nickerson born . [Nov 4 .. 1818 †]
Rebecca Nickerson . born . [Octo 16 .. 1822 †]
Emeline Nickerson . born . [Janv 12 .. 1826 †]
Record of Edredge & Hannah Smalls Children
Plenny Britt Small born January 25 . 1814
Charlotte Small born March 4 . 1816

* Book II, p. 36. † Ibid., p. 37.

Eldredge Small born July 19 . 1818
 Jesse Small born august 30 . 1820
 Wrong & corrected 65 page *
 Record of the Births of Elkanah and Edith Longs Children
 Abigail Long born october 23 — 1808
 Lucy Long born July 9 — 1810
 Elkanah Long born July 9 — 1813
 Edeth Long born august 10 . 1816
 Polly Long born august 30 — 1821
 Davies [Daviess †] born June 6th 1819
 Susan born Jan^y 19th 1824
 Davis born June 28th 1827 [1828 †]
 [Elkanah Senior died Dec^r 5th 1840 †]

[p. 44] Record of the Births of Levi and Sally Cohoons Children
 Nathan Cohoon born Sept^t 18 — 1811
 Abner Cohoon born February 27 1813
 Levi Cohoon born July 21 1816
 [Eusena June 13 1819 †]
 Records of the births of William and Deliverance Makers Children
 William Maker born october 11 . 1816
 Sally Maker born october 10 — 1818 [19 .. 1819 †]
 [Delia born Dec 14 .. 1821
 David K. born Aug^t 30 .. 1823
 Loring born Sept 28 .. 1826
 Freeman born June 30^h 1828
 Joshua born Ap^l 12 .. 1831
 Hiram born Aug^t 25 .. 1833] †
 Births of Zoheth & Hannah Hopkins Children
 Zoheth Hopkins born august 19 — 1817

[p. 45] Record of the Births of Nathan and Polly Fosters Children
 Laura ann Downs Foster born Dec^m 7 1804
 Nathan Foster born march 6th 1807
 Polly Dillingham Foster march 18 . 1811
 Record of Isaiah Crosby Jr and Pollys His wifes Children
 Thomas Snow Crosby born Dec^m 1 . 1817
 Edmond Crosby born august 28 1819
 Henry Crosby born Jan^y 28th 1826
 Elizabeth Crosby born Aug^t 5th 1828
 Isaiah Crosby born Aug^t 4th 1830
 [David born in Worcester Nov 23^d 1883
 Mary " " " July 7 1836
 Laura A January 28 1838] §

* Written on the margin opposite the five lines preceding.

† Book II, p. 37. † Ibid., p. 109, but p. 38 gives "Octr 10."

§ Ibid., p. 38. These three entries are in pencil. "1883" is evidently an error for "1833."

Record of Freeman and fanny Winslow Children

Hannah C Winslow way born october 21 . 1814

Fanny B Winslow born January 10 . 1817

Olive Winslow born Dec^m 14 — 1819 [Sep^r 19 .. 1820 *]

Josiah Winslow born June 18th 1822

Freeman Winslow born June 1^t 1824

Jarusha Winslow born Octo 7th 1826

Mary E Winslow born Sep^r 2^d 1828

Fanny Winslow [Senior *] died Nov 1828

Josiah Winslow died April 18, 1830

Mrs Elizabeth Clark died Octor 13th 1833

[p. 46] Reuben Sears Ju^r and Nancy his Wifes Record of their Children

Nancy Jane Sears was born august 12 — 1815

Elijah B[aily]t] Sears born Nov^m 9 1817

Christopher Sears born January 1st 1820

Reuben Sears born august 8th 1822

Willard Sears born Nov^r 2^d 1827

Mary Sears born June 14th 1831

[Olive H, born March 21 . 1834

Heman born Feby 25 .. 1836

Willard born March 26 .. 1840

Willard Died July 11 .. 1838

Reuben senior . Died Feb 21st 1845] †

Record of the Births of Nathaniel and Mariam ‡ Snows Children

Arletta Snow born July 25 1812

Nathaniel Snow born Dec^m 4 1814

Record of the Births of Aseph and Lydia Grays Children

Anthony Gray was born august 24 § — 1816

Miraam Gray was born September 30 . 1819

Aseph Gray born July 1st 1814

Lydia Hopkins Gray born March 9th 1823

Eunice Gray Born October 27th 1825

Elizebeth Gray born May [March †] 19th 1828

Asaph Senior died at Sea July 3^d 1837

Merriam [Miriam †] Gray died Sept^r 17th 1830

Lydia H died Sept^r 19th 1837

Record of Solomon and Polly Fosters Children

Giles Foster was born July 24th 1806

Joshua Foster born october 18 — 1808

Solomon Foster born May 21 1811

Mary C Foster born Nov^m 14 1813

Hannah Foster born august 11 . 1819

* Book II, p. 38. † Ibid., p. 39.

‡ Ibid., p. 39, gives Miriam as first wife and Nancy (see Book I, p. 67) as second wife.

§ The "4" was written over a "3."

Nathan Foster born april 17th 1822
 Temperance Foster born May 9th 1824
 William Foster born Decbr 5th 1827
 Solomon Foster Senior, died Jan^y 4th 1834

[p. 47] Record of the Births of Samuel and Sally Higginss Children
 Samuel Higgins born March th 1812
 Sally M Higgins born Sept 26 1813
 Mercy Holbrook Higgins born Octo^r 23 .. 1819
 Seabury Mayo Higgins born Jan^y 9 .. 1822
 Elisha Mayo Higgins born Nov^r 5 .. 1823
 Benja Lucious Higgins born Octo^r 14 .. 1826
 George E. Higgins born Sep. 15 .. 1828.
 Alfred Higgins born March 31 .. 1833
 Record of the Births of Ebins and Sukey Higgins Children
 Sukey S Higgins born august 28 1816
 Ebens Higgins born may 12 1818
 Jacob Higgins born Feby 6th 1821
 Abigail Freeman Higgins . March 11 . 1823
 Willard . Sears . Higgins born Decem^b 12 . 1826
 [Jacob died Decr 20 .. 1838 *]
 Record of the Births of Jonathan and Jane Fosters Children
 Jonathan Foster born Sept 26 . 1817
 Record of the Births of James and Temperance Kings Children
 James King born March th 18 1818
 Temperence King born . 16 June 1820
 David King born . 15 Sep^r 1823
 Mary Caroline King . born . 15 Oct^r 1825

[p. 48] Births of Joseph Mayo Jur^r and Betsey Mayo, his wifes Chil-
 drin
 Elizabeth Mayo born april 22 1818 Died July 20 1820
 Joseph Mayo Jur^r [Senior †] died at Princis Is^d Nov^r 20th 1819
 [Betsey died Jan^y 11 .. 1838 †]
 Births of Nath[an †]iel and Sophia Mayos Childrens
 Polly Mayo born Nov^m 23 1817
 Julia Mayo born June 22 1819
 Abraham Mayo born June 10th 1823
 Abigail Maria Mayo born July 25, 1828
 Adeline Mayo born March 9th 1832
 Records of the Births of Ebenezer and Sally Ryders Children
 Mary Ryder born [Dec 16 .. 1799]
 Freeman Ryder born June 28 . 1809 [1802 †]
 [Ebenezar lost at sea Sept 1803
 Sally died Sept 18 .. 1828] †
 Record of the Births of Samuel and Eunice Mayos Children
 Eunice Mayo born Decembr 18 . 1818

* Book II, p. 40. † Ibid., p. 41.

Samuel Mayo born March 15 . 1825

Francis Mayo born Aug^t 3^d 1827

Cap^t Sam^l Mayo died at Matanzes July 3^d 1829

[p. 49] Records of James and Mercy Crosby * Makers Children

John C Maker born Novem^b 19 1812

James Maker born april 6th 1815

Harriot Maker born [July 6 .. 1821 †]

[John C. Maker died Dec^r 6 1838

James Maker ju^r died July 5th 1839] †

Record of the Births of David and Mercy Snows Children

Mary Clark Snow born Feby 5 1806

Olive Snow born Feby 11 1808

David Snow born august 22 — 1809

Mercy Snow born June 1 1811

Jonathan Snow born april 1 1813

Edmond Snow born Feby 5 1815

Silvanus Snow born Jany 3 . 1817

Emeline Snow born Feby 24 — 1823

Joseph Snow born Jany 24 1830

Mary Snow born November [22 †] 1831

The two last of the above children were by his 2^d wife Nancy.

David Snow . Senior . died Dec^r 8th 1834

Olive [wife of Elisha †] Bangs died Sep^r 13th 1838

Mercy Snow . died May 8th 1836

[Mary C. wife of John Lincoln died Dec. 18 . 1830 †]

Births of Thomas & Rebacca Doltons Children

Thomas Dolton born Sep^t 13 1818

[p. 50] Births of John and Polly Bangs Children

John Bangs born Feby 11 — 1816

Polly Bangs born Jenuary 21 — 1818

Emeline Bangs born December 23th 1820 [1821 †]

Bethiah Snow Bangs born Sep^t 13 1823

Deaths of John & Polly Bangs Children

John Bangs Jr Died Nov^m 25 1823

Births of Jonathan F & Polly Bangs Children

Jonathan F. Ju^r Bangs born april 14th 1820

Deaths of Jon^a & Polly Bangs Children

Jonathan F Bangs Senior died 24 July 1825

Births of Silvanus and Mehittable Bangss Children

Olive Bangs born February 23 . 1794

Mehittable Bangs born Feby 5 1797

Silvanus Bangs born Nov^m [10th §] 1803

[Olive died in Dennis

Mahitable Jr died in Chatham

Silvanus died Nov 24 .. 1837] †

* "Crosby" interlined in pencil. † Book II, p. 41. ‡ Ibid., p. 42.

§ Ibid., p. 42. *In pencil.*

[p. 51] Births of Barna and Mehitable Wings Children
 Josiah Wing was born the 15 of August 1804
 Barna Wing died Dec^r 13th 1828
 Josiah Wing Son of B & M Wing Died Sept^r 21st 1823
 Records of the Births of David & Tamsen Eldredges Children
 Bangs Eldredge was born December 12 1805
 Sarah H Eldredge born August 3^d 1807
 Tamsen Eldredge born May 17th 1809
 Judah Eldredge born Sept^r 13 1812
 Elizabeth Eldredge born July 1814
 Polly Eldredge born Decembr 7 . 1816
 Gideon Eldredge born Dec^m 16 1818
 James born July 9th [10*] 1821
 Melinda born Dec^r 18th 1823
 Tamsen wife of David died 1830
 Judah Eldredge Died (Drowned) May 21 . 1821
 [Elizabeth died in Orleans 1840
 James died in Brewster May 1871.
 Gideon died in Brewster Oct 12th 1887]*
 Record of the Berths of Clark & Mary Lincolns Children
 Clark Lincoln born January 1 — 1821
 Record of the Births of Samuel and Abigail Berrys Children
 Samuel Berry born the 5th of Sept^m † 1823

[p. 52] Births of John & Olive Simpkinss Children
 Olive Simpkins born July 7th 1793
 Caroline Simpkins born Jany 28 — 1795
 John Simpkins born Jany 14 1797
 Nathaniel Stone Simpkins born Jany 8 1798
 2^d John Simpkins born July 17 1799
 Samuel Grant Simpkins born Sept^r 15 1802
 Elizabeth Simpkins born March 15 — 1804
 Record of the Deaths of John and Olive Simpkins Children
 [John Senior Died in Boston February 28 . 1843 †]
 John Simpkins Died Feby 17[9 †] 1799
 Records of the Births of Mark and Catharine Clarks Children
 Elisha Clark born October th 11 . 1820
 Elisha Clark April 6 — 1823
 Mary A. Clark born Feby 17 — 1825
 Edward S[tone †] Clark born Nov 29 — 1827
 Keziah H. Clark Sept^r 30 — 1829
 Sarah born Sept^r 18th 1833
 Mark Clark Senior died July 9th 1838
 Elisha Clark Died the 14 of May 1821
 [Mary Allyn died in Sandwich April 15 .. 1841 †]
 Record of the Births of Isaiah and Debby Clarks Children
 William Clark born Feby 27 — 1808

* Book II, p. 43. † See original page 61 of Book I. ‡ Book II, p. 44.

Isaiah Clark born July 28 1811
Jeremiah Manter Clark born July 6 1814
Isaac Clark born Sept 12 1818
Isaiah Senior died July 19th 1838
Deborah wife of Isaiah died Augst 19th 1838
[Isaiah Ju^r at Indian Key Florida died July 10 1835 *]

[p. 53] Births of Isaac & Abigail Dillinghams Children.
Hitty G[reenough †] Dillingham born August 3 1799
Henry Dillingham born Nov^m 17 1802
Thankful Dillingham born August 13 . 1805
Isaac Dillingham born May 30 . 1808
Abigail Dillingham Mother of the abuve Childrin was born June 18
— 1773
Isaac Dillingham .. Senior died 30 Decr 1807
Henry Dillingham lost at Sea Sep^r 1824
Record of the births of Seth & Polly Snows Children
Polly Snow born March 9th 1807
Record of the births of Daniel Rogers Jr and Polly his wifes Chil-
dren
Bethiah Rogers born January 25 . 1821
Birth of Lydia, Daughter of Edward and Sarah Clark —
Lydia Clark born . Nov^r 4th 1774
[Lydia Clark died May 18 . 1843 †]
Col Jon^a Snow & Mahitable Hopkins marraid Jany 14th 1763 — birth
of their Children —
Jane born .. Octo^r 13th 1768 1768
Mary, born Sunday . 29 April 1770
Prince born Tuesday . 25 Dec^r 1771 Died . July 1821
Mercy . born Tuesday . 11 . Jany 1774
Sally . born, Sunday . 7 . Jany 1776
Samuel born . Wednesday 6 . Octo^r 1779
Jon^a . & Mehitable . Monday 10 . Sep^r 1781
Benjamin . born Fryday 6 . Feby 1784 Died March 7th 1801
Marraid Elizabeth Crosby 24th July 1787 — Died 17 Jan^y . 1813
Nabby . born . 27th March 1790 Died March 7th 1804
Bangs . born . 30th Dec^r . 1792
Betsy . born 29 . May . Omitted above . 1788
Hulda Cobb, daughter of Mr Scottow & Mary Cobb . born Decem^r
2^d 1762 — Marraid to Col Jonathan Snow, March 29th 1813.
Deaths in Col Jon^a Snows family
Mahitable wife of S^d Jon^a died 24th May . 1787
Jane her daughter died . 3 April 1769.
Sally died . 10th Nov^r 1799
Mehitable Died 6th Sep^r 1802
Jon^a Died 29 . Jany . 1801
Col Jon^a Snow Aged 81 . died 3^d March 1828

* Book II, p. 43. † Ibid., p. 44.

[p. 54] Abigail Freeman Wife of Seth Freeman . Died March 16—
1821

Nathan Freeman Died abroad 1821

Polly Freeman wife of Lamuel Freeman Died March the 10— 1821

Mehittable Wife of Thomas Reed Died the 24 of May 1821

wid Zurviah . Hopkins Died the 2 of July 1821

Capt Silvanus Lincoln Died (Drounded) August 17 . 1821

Miss Thanckful Wing Died the 26 of august 1821 aged about 70
years

Naby King Wife of Capt John King Died august 1821

Miss Thankfull Freeman Departed this Life th 23 of Sept 1821

Abraham Berry Died at Sea th of octo^b 1821

Molly gray Died th 28th of Jan^y— 1822

Jiles Hopkins Died at the havannah th of Dec^m 1821

Miss Molly gray Died Jan^y 1822

Betsey Seabury Wife of Thomas Seabury D^d March 15 . 1822

Wid. Polly Snow died the 4 of April 1822

Abigail the wife of N. D. Simons died the 6 of April 1822.

Wid. Mehittable Gray Died the 11 of april 1822

Wid. Abigail Pinkham Died the 11 of April 1822

wid Mary gray Died the 6 . of May 1822

Do^r Josiah Winslow Died the 9th of June 1822

Silvanus Clark Died (at Sea) July the 9 . 1822

Temparence Freeman Wife of Seth Freeman Died the 16 of Sept^t
1822

Godfrey Myrick Died august 1822

Isaac Freeman Died the 12 of Januy 1823

Lyday Rogers Wife of Daniel Rogers Died the 13th of Febry 1823

Eunice Mayo Wife of Cap^t Elknah Mayo Died the 16th of Feb^y 1823

Cap^t Freeman Higins Died the 4th of march 1823

Isaac mayo Son of Isaac & Reliance Mayo Died July th 8 1823

Sally the Wife of Gen Jere^m Mayo Died Sep^tm 24 1823

Wdow Paitia Hopkins Died the 1 of Nov^m 1823

Ebenezer Bangs Died Nov^m 1823

Samuel Foster Died With the Small Pox January the 24 . 1824

the widow Sarah Crosby Died the of Feby 1824

Isaac Foster Died with the Small pox the 24 of Feby 1824

Jon^a Snow died 20th May . 1787. aged 78 years

Mircy Snow, his wife 9 . Aug^t 1794. " 78. "

Moses Crosby died 24 April 1811. " 85. "

Abigail, his wife .. 11 . Dec^r 1815. " 88.. "

Seth Cobb . died 4 . Jan^y 1825. " 79.. "

M^r Lemuel Freeman 13th " 1825 " "

Major Nath^l Freeman died 23^d Jany. 1826 . 88..

Jon^a F. Bangs died 1824.

Widow Prissilla Crosby died 3^d March 1828

Dean Rogers Died April * 18th 1828—

Maletiah Jenkins died Sep 20 — 1828

* "April" written over "May."

Rebecca Wife of John Clark died Sep 27 — 1828
Mrs Sally Ryder died Sep — 1828
Miss Polly Stone aged 89 died Feby 24 1829
Capt Isaac Lincoln died May 4th 1829
Miss Moriah Mayo died July 22 . 1829
Widow Lydia Lincoln died Sep 19th 1829
Mrs Meletiah Crosby died Jan^y 1 — 1830
Capt Solomon Clark died Jan^y 11 — 1830
James Phiney died Jany 12 1830
Jonathan Berry died Aug^t 4th 1830
Cap^t John Clark lost at Sea Aug^t 17th 1830
Thomas Clark lost at Sea Aug^t 17, 1830
John Wing Jr died Aug^t 1830
Lemuel Crosby died Oct^o 18th 1830
Miss Mercy Stone died April — 1830
Mrs Rebecca Paine died Feby 25 1831 Aged 93 Years
Miss Anna Clark died 1831
Reuben Snow died Oct 20th 1832
Nathaniel King died Feby 23^d 1832
Elkanah Mayo died Sept 30th 1832
Mrs Mercy Crosby died March 4th 1833
Mrs Elizabeth Clark died October 13 . 1833
Mrs Lydia Wing died February 21st 1835.
Deacon Nathaniel Crosby died March 24 . 1827
Mrs Mary wife of Deaⁿ C died Feby 3 . 1831

[p. 55] Record of the Births of Enos and Reliance Godfreys Children.*
John Godfrey Aug^t 19 1819
Matilda Godfrey born March 25 [20 †] 1821
Enos Godfrey Feby 6 [11 †] — 1824
Warren H. Godfrey Dec^r 1st 1830
Mary C born Oct^r 7th, 1834 [1833 †]
Hellen born March 27th 1836 [Reliance E. March 7 †]
Enos Senior died . August 7th 1835 [Drowned †]
Record of the Births of Silvanus and Hundah [Huldah †] Clarks
Children
Silvanus Clark born October 21 . 1821
Silvanus Clark [Senior †] died July 8th 1822
Record of the Births of Barna C. and Polly Fosters Children
Abigail Foster born June 10 . 1821
Barna . C. Foster born February 28th 1825
Polly . H. Foster born June 8th 1827
Record of the Deaths of Barna Cobb Foster & Polly Fosters Children
Abigail Foster Died Sept the 21 1822
Polly H. Foster died Sep 13th 1828

* Entered twice in Book II. On page 45 the record agrees with Book I. On page 112 John is omitted.

† Book II, p. 112. † Ibid., p. 45.

Cap^t Barna . C. Foster lost on a passage from Boston to St Piers .
 February 1828
 [Polly Senior died April 24, 1843 *]

[p. 56] Record of the Births of Samuel and Sally Eldridge Children
 Thomas M. Eldridge born Nov^m 30. 1804
 Nancy Eldridge born Jana^{ry} 23. 1802
 Cyrenous Eldridge born Jana^{ry} 1 1806
 Elizabeth Eldridge born may 30 1805
 Samuel Eldridge born Dec^m 1 1811
 John Eldridge born march 1 1813
 Fanny S Eldridge born octo 4 1816
 Sally M Eldridge born Febr^y 4 1818
 Oliver H Eldridge born June 7 1821
 Record of the Birth of Nehemiah D and Abigail Simmons Children
 Eliza O[tis †] Simmons born april 9 1816
 Lucy D Simmons born June 18 1818
 [Abigail Simmonds died April 6th 1822 †]
 Record of the Births of Freeman & Sophia Mayos Children
 Freeman Mayo born the 11th of Dec^m 1820

[56a] Record of the Births of Nathan and Eliza Smalls Children
 Merget Small born the 23 of march 1806
 Cornelus Small born the 25 December 1809
 Phebe Small born the 3 of may 1811
 Nathan Small born the 29 of august 1814
 Godfrey Small born the 11 of april 1819
 to page 85
 Records of the Births of James and Sabra Smalls Children
 Anna Small born the 1 of october 1816
 65th page
 Record of the Births of Zoheth and Sarah Snows Children
 Sally Foster Snow born Jan^y 26th 1822
 Zoheth Snow . born 29th Sep^r 1825
 to 76 paige
 Record of the Births of James and Betsey Crosbys Children
 Joshua Crosby born october [‡]th 1821.

[p. 57] Births of Elisha & Sally Crokers Children §
 Elisha Crocker born 15 Nov^r 1814
 Isaac F Crocker born 25 Feby 1817
 Luther Crocker born 24 Nov^r 1819
 Sarah S. Crocker born 25 March 1822
 Josiah Crocker born 29 Feby 1824
 Edmund Crocker born 23 [3 †] Octo^r 1825
 Mary H Crocker born July 27 . 1827

* Book II, p. 45. † Ibid., p. 46. ‡ Illegible.

§ All of the births of this family are written on a slip of paper attached to the page by wafers. Underneath are recorded the births of Luther and Sarah.

Henry Crocker born Aug^t 1^t 1829
Mary Hinkly Crocker born January 6th 1831
Elissa J born Feby 26th 1835
Mary H Crocker died Jan^y* 27 1828
Henry died May 17 . 1843 †]
Record of the births of Jonathan & Rhoda Thachers Children
Benjamin Thacher born august 4th 1822
Benjamin Thatcher born 6 April 1827.
Benjamin Thacher died 1824
Rhoda died May 8 . 1835 †]
Record of the Births of William & Marthe Freeman's Children
William Freeman born in Boston [Jan^y 27 †] 1820
Charles Freeman born in Brewster June [15 †] 1822
Caroline Ap^l 13 .. 1824
George Ap^l 20 .. 1826
Margaret Ap^l 25 .. 1828] †

p. 58] Record of the Births of Daniel and [§] Rogers Children
Nathan L Rogers born Sept 16th 1805
Record of the Births of Heman & Patty Crockers Children
Watson Mayo Crocker born July 12 — 1819
Heman Crocker born Sept 18 [10 †] — 1821
Martha Ann Crocker Dec^r 1825 [March 4 1826 †]
Nathan C. Crocker Dec^r 11th 1832 [1833 .†]
Benjamin Nov 28 1835 .†]
Record of the Births of Dean and Rebacca Bangs Children
Annie Sparrow Bangs born July th 9 — 1814
Elizabeth Snow Bangs born Nov^m 15 1816
Aaron Winslow Bangs born July 17 1819
Jean Bangs born Feby 7 — 1822
Edward Bangs born July 20 1827
Rebecca, Wife of Dean Bangs died Augt 8th 1827
Record of Births of Freeman & Sophia Mayo Children.
Sophia, wife of the above . born in Barre 18th July 1792
Their Children
Freeman Mayo born 11th Dec^r 1820
Sophia Low Mayo born 1st Feby 1826
Embrooke Mayo born May 7th 1829

p. 59] Record of the Births of Isaac Lincoln Jr and Desire his Wifes Children
Isaac Lincoln born January 17 — 1823
Joseph Lincoln born 17 [19 ||] April 1825
Freeman Jackson Lincoln born 8 Jan^y 1827
Edgar Lincoln born Sept 25 1829
Isaac Senior lost at New Smyrna Florida ||]

* Written over "Feby." † Book II, p. 46. ‡ Ibid., p. 47.

§ Space was left for the name of the mother. || Book II, p. 48.

Record of the Births of James Crosby Jr & Rebacca Crosbys his
Wife's Children

Elkanah Clark * Crosby born February 8th 1823.

[Lucretia Nov 21. 1824]

Rebecca F Dec 4. 1827 Boston

James, by second Wife Nov 20 1833 Do] *

Births Eben^r D. & Harriot Winslows Children

Eben^r D. Winslow, born in Burkley 4th July 1793

Thier Children

Horatio Francis Frederic 20 Jany 1826

[p. 60] Record of the Births of Solomon & Rebaccas Clarks Children

Eliza Clark born the 24th of august — 1797

Rebacca Clark born march the 18th 1799

Harriot Clark born the 18th of may 1802

Rebacca Webb Daughtr of S & R Clark Dide Nov 19 1818

[Eliza Died June 7 .. 1830

Harriot Died 1834] *

Record of the Births of Nathan Snow Dillingham & Eliza his wife's
Children —

Reliance Dillingham born march 23 . 1822

John Dillingham born Feb, 15 1824

Nathan Dillingham born March 3^d 1826

Eliza Dillingham born March 6th 1828

Rebecca Dillingham born May 15th 1830

Mrs Eliza Dillingham died June 7th 1830

Reliance Dillingham died Augt 17th 1830

Rebecca Dillingham died Sept^t 16th 1831

Births of Nathan . S. & [Second wife †] Emily Dillinghams Children

Freeman Dillingham born Oct 2^d 1832

Charles Dillingham Sep^r 30th 1834

Emily Dillingham born Jany 6 . 1837

[Edward March 19 1840

Howard Sept 11 . 1842] †

Record of the Births of Goram and Sarah Mayos Children

Joseph Mayo born Feby 13th 1821

Sarah Mayo born Sept^t 14 1822

Gorham Mayo born Dec^r 25 1825

Elisabeth Mayo, born Octo 7^t 1828

Scammons H. Mayo April 12th 1831

Gorham Mayo [Senior †] died Augt 10th 1828

Births . of Enos & Thankfull Seearss Children

Asa H. Sears . born Octo^r 12th . 1836.

Nancy . P. Sears . " July 15 . 1838.

[p. 61] Births of Barna F. & Matilda Cobbs Children

The above named Barna Cobb . born 7th May 1801

Children of the above

Barna Cobb — born . 12th March 1826
William B. Cobb June 30, 1828
b 2^d wife Polly.
Mary Matilda Cobb .. born May 7th 1834
Matilda Wife of Barna F Cobb died July 22^d 1828.
Barna Cobb Jr died Dec^r 1830
Births of Benja & Hannah Mayo . Children
The above Hannah Gray . born 18th May 1792 *
a Mayo . their Son . born [†] Jany 1818
Benja Mayo . Died, at St Peires . Mach 16th 1838
Births of John & Olive Grays Children
Betsey Crosby Gray born 2^d July 1814
John Gray Jr born 18 Octo^r 1818 [1817 ‡]
Mrs Olive Gray died — [Sep^t 3^d 1827 ‡]
Betsey Crosby died March 20 . 1844 ‡]
Capt John Gray was lost at Sea Jany 1830
Samuel Berry Jr born Jany 27 1799
Abigail Berry . [Abigail Burgis §] born July 15 — 1798
Births of Samuel & Abigail Berrys Children
William Burgis Berry born . 10 Aug^t 1825
Samuel Berry 3^d born Oct^o || 5th — 1823
Freeman Berry born . Oct^o 29 — 1827
Abigail Burgess Berry born May 5th 1832

p. 62] Births of John & Francis Kings Children
Francis [Frances ¶] King . born 7th Dec^r 1824
Rebecca S. King born June 7th . 1826
Capt John King died in France Feby 12th 1826
Births of Obed & Temperance Snows Children
Mary Nye Snow born 10th May 1824
Births of Theodore & Mary Berrys Children.
Isaac Berry born 16 June 1808
Susan Berry born 16th June 1815
Jacob Berry born 19 March 1819
Theodore Berry born 28 Feby 1821.
Abraham Berry born 23 Nov^r 1823
Jacob Berry died May 5 1828
Abner Higgins born 13 May 1795
Reliance his wife born 24 June 1797
Births of the Children of the above
Fanny Higgins born 12 May 1817
Freeman Higgins born 15 Aug^t 1819
Abner Higgins born 26 [24 ¶] Feby 1822
Reliance [A ¶] Higgins born 12 April 1825
Elvira Higgins born 9 March, 1828

* "2" over "3" in different ink.

† "8" was written first. This has been changed in different ink to "3" and then to "2." ‡ Book II, p. 50. § Ibid., pp. 43, 50.

|| See Book I, p. 51. ¶ Book II, p. 51.

Clemont S. Higgins born 13 Nov^r 1831
 Joseph Higgins born 31[4*] Dec^r 1834
 [Susan Sep 6 1837
 Elisha A April 14. 1841
 Fanny died March 20.. 1832
 Clement S. died Feby 26th 1836]*

[p. 63] Births of Barnard & Milenda Freemans Childⁿ
 Barnard Freeman born 18th Sep^r 1826 [1824 †]
 Sophia W. Freeman born 28 Jany 1828
 Ann M born 1st Oct^r 1832
 Births of Dean S & [‡] Linnells Children
 Dean Smith Linnell . born 18th September 1820
 Jos^h [Joshua †] Nickerson Linnell . born 17 . September 1822
 Almira Linnell . born 7 . October 1826
 Births of Francis & Dolly Lows Children
 Charlotte Low born 31st July . 1820
 Francis Low born 29 . May . 1824
 Mrs Dolly Low died 1829

[p. 64] Freeman Dillingham born 25th April . 1797
 Sally . wife of s^d Freeman . born . 4 . Feb. 1799
 Children of s^d Freeman & Sally.
 Nabby Dillingham . born 2^d April 1822
 Clarisa Dillingham . born 17 . Feb. . 1826 [1827 †]
 Susan Dillingham born 17 July [July 12 .. 1830 †]
 Births of Josiah & Betsey Crosbys Children
 Josiah Crosby Ju^r born 16 July . 1826
 Seth P. Crosby born Dec^{br}. 30th . 1829
 Josiah Crosby Senior — died 30th Octo^r 1835
 [Betsey Died Jany. . 11 .. 1838 §]
 Births of Caleb S Mayo & Abigail his wifes Children
 James Henry Mayo born 4th March 1828.
 Thomas Brewster Mayo brn June 23^d 1831
 Elkanah Crosby Mayo born Sep^r 14th 1835.

[p. 65] Eldredge Small born [Harwich §] Aug^st 13th 1790
 Hannah Small Wife of the above [born Harwich §] Nov^r 1, 1794
 Births of Children of the above
 Plinny Britt Small Jany 25 1814
 Charlotte Small March 4th 1816
 Eldredge Small July 19th 1818
 Jesse Small, Aug^t 10 1820 [20 .. 1819 ||]
 John C Small Feby 1 . 1823 [1822 §]
 Hannah Jane Small, Sep^t 25 — 1825

* Book II, p. 51. † Ibid., p. 52.

‡ Space was left for the name of the mother.

§ Book II, p. 53. || Ibid., p. 53. See also Book I, p. 43.

Jonathan C. Small born July 9th 1828 [1827 *]
Twins { Laura Ann Small born December 14th 1830 [1829 *]
Eliza Ann Small born December 14th 1830 [1829 *]
Polly B born March 20th 1832
Melissa D born Augst 18th 1836
Samuel Wing died March 18th 1828
Births of James, Jr and Sabra Smalls Children
Anna Small born Oct^o 1 — 1816
James Small Oct^o 14 — 1824
Vian R. Small Feby 2 [11†] — 1830
Merinda Small . born Sepr 3^d [Augst 14 †] — 1832.
Charles W. Small . born March 30 . 1837
Births of Benjn Jr & Sophronia Fosters children
Sophronia D Foster born August 25th 1828

[p. 66] Jeremiah Mayo born Jan^y 29 . 1786
Mary P. Mayo Wife of the above May 27, 1791
Children of the above
Mary Catherine Mayo born April 1 1826
Charles Edwin Mayo born Oct^o 26 — 1827
Sarah Augusta Mayo born Aug^t 24 . 1830
[Jeremiah Mayo Died June 20th 1867 †]
Births of Nathan & Lydia Hopkins children
Giles Hopkins born Oct^o 14th 1798
Freeman Hopkins Oct^o 19 1800
Nathan Hopkins Jr June 11 1803
Isaac Hopkins Sept^t 7 1807
Benjamin Hopkins Aug 5 1812
Polly B. Hopkins Nov 29 1816
Lydia B. Hopkins Feby 27 1820
Births of Seth Jr and Thankful Freemans Children
Leonard Freeman born Nov 29 1814
Abigail Freeman Feby 9 1817
Benjamin T. Freeman Jany 8 1819
Mary H Freeman Feby 4th 1821
Thankful . K[enney \$] Freeman Sep [Octr \$] 26 1825
Sarah Freeman born Nov^b 4th 1829
Mary A [Abba M \$] Freeman born Jany 22 . 1832
[Seth Freeman died March 26, 1843 \$]
Abigail Freeman died Dec 1830
Mary H. Freeman died Jany — 1831

[p. 67] Record of births of William and Martha Freeman's Children
William Freeman born Jany 27 — 1820
Charles Freeman born June 15 — 1822
Caroline Freeman born April 13 — 1824
George Freeman born April 20 . 1826

* Book II, p. 53. † Ibid., p. 54. See also Book I, pp. 56a and 111.

‡ Book II, p. 54. § Ibid., p. 55.

Abigail Freeman born April 25 — 1828
 Record of Births of Samuel & Juliann Small's Children
 Merrit M. Small born July 23^d — 1827
 Mary W. Small born Sep 9th — 1829
 Record of births of John & Mary C. Lincoln's Children
 Silvanus Lincoln born Feby 15th 1827
 John W[arren *] Lincoln born March 30 1829
 Capt John Lincoln died Aug^t 25 1829
 [Silvanus died Jany 15 .. 1830
 Mary C died Dc^r 18 .. 1830]*
 John W Lincoln died Jany 15th 1830
 Record of births of Nathaniel and [Second Wife †] Nancy Snow's
 Children
 Sarah E. Snow born Octo 31 1822
 Ann H Snow born Dec^r 3^d 1824
 George W. Snow born June 6th 1827
 Abby M. Snow born June 29 1829
 Angeline Snow born Decb^r 21 — 1831
 Silvester born April 1st 1835
 Malvina born June 24th 1836
 Nathaniel Snow [Senior †]. Died Feby 13th 1837
 [Meriam first wife of Nathan^l died Jany 5 .. 1820
 Ann Higgins died May 7 1840] †
 George W. Snow died Feby 28th 1836
 [Angeline died Nov 26 .. 1843 †]
 Silvester died April 23 — 1836 [1835 †]
 Malvina died March 1st 1837

[p. 68] Record of births of Benjamin and Mary Winslow's Children
 Mary Winslow born March 24th 1820
 Lucy Winslow born April 13 1822
 Benjamin Winslow born Dec^r 6th 1823
 George Winslow born Nov^r 9 1826
 Bartlett B. Winslow born Sept 12 1829
 Frances Winslow born Jany 6 . 1832 [1831 ‡]
 [Josiah Jany 10 .. 1835
 Gorham B. March 28 .. 1840
 Benjamin Senior died at Mobile April 29th 1840
 Benjamin died at Sea Nov^r 5th 1840 ‡]
 Record of births of Dean, and Rebecca Winslow's Children
 Abby Winslow born April 1st 1825
 Record of births of Zacheus and Margaret Rogers Children
 Freeman Rogers born Octo 20, 1808
 Abigail Rogers born May 30, 1811
 Susanah M[ayo §] Rogers born Dec^r 15, 1813
 Zacheus Rogers born Sept^t 16, 1816
 Susanah M[ayo§] Rogers born June 4 — 1818

* Book II, p. 55. † Ibid., p. 39. See also Book I, p. 46.

‡ Book II, p. 56. § Ibid., p. 27.

Margaret Rogers born Sep 15 — 1820
Sullivan Rogers born Octo 10 — 1822
Joseph M. Rogers born March 23 — 1825
Huldah M. Rogers born March 30 1828
Susanah M Rogers died Jany 23 — 1820

[p. 69] Record of births of Samuel H. and Sophronia Allen's Children

Joseph W. Allen born June 24th 1828
Helen M. Allen born June 6th 1831 [1830 *]
[Issabella [G †] Allen born March 22^d 1832
Sophronia A born Nov^r 10th 1835
Samuel H born July 18th 1838
[John W born April 18 . 1841
Sophronia Senior Died April 28 . 1841]*

Record of births of Joshua, and Clarisa Winslow's Children

Joseph H. Winslow born Jany 11 — 1818
Joseph H. Winslow born Nov 21 1820
James H Winslow born March 4 — 1822
Joshua Winslow born Aug^t 1 — 1824
Isaac Winslow born Jan^y 29 1827
James H. Winslow born Jan^y 21 1829
Joseph H. Winslow died May 29 1818
Joseph H. Winslow died July 11 1821
James H Winslow died Feby 16 1825
[Joshua Senior died Oct 26 .. 1839 ‡]

Record of births of Joshua G. and Margaret Bakers Children

Joshua G. Baker born June 14 . 1829
Barnybas . G. Baker born August 29th 1831
Josiah G born Nov^r 2^d 1834
Eleazar B born Nov^r 2^d 1838
[Joshua G born Jany 20 . 1842 *]
Josua G. Baker Died Jany 19th 1830
Record of births of Elisha and Deborah Fosters Children

Elisha Foster born Dec^r 4 — 1825
Deborah F Foster born Sep 21 — 1828
Maria Foster born Oct 10th 1831
Nathan F born Dec^r 4th 1833
[Sarah Abba born Dec 22 . 1839 *]

[p. 70] Record of births of Tully and Mercy Fosters Children
[Mercy ‡]

Sally Crosby Foster born Oct^o 1 — 1820
Tully Foster died at Sea June 1829
Record of births of Robert R. and Mary Crosby's Children
Mary Elisabeth Crosby born Jany 30th, 1829
Julia Crosby born February 14 1832
Harriet C born Nov^r 27th 1834

* Book II, p. 57. † In pencil. ‡ Book II, p. 56.

[Elaner Ap^l 1 — 1839 *]

Birth of Charles and Mercy Lincoln's Children

Charles C. Lincoln born Aug^t 26th, 1829

Joshua Lincoln born February 1^t 1831

Mercy Ann born Octo^r. 23. 1832

Charles † Henry May. 10. 1835

Lucy Ann .. Nov^r. 25. 1836

Allithenia M Augst 22^d 1838

[Mercy B, Augst, 11.. 1840.

Louisa D born April 3, 1842

Charles Henry died Feb, 19. 1839] ‡

Charles C died Jany 24 1834

Joshua Lincoln died Novbr 17 1831

Births of Francis and Diadame Cahoons Children

Cordelia [F ‡] Cahoon born June 26th 1828

Francis [S ‡] Cahoon born Jany 31 — 1830

Julia Ann, M, Cahoon born Aug^t 6th 1832

Ruame [Ruhmah, ‡] born Augst 30th 1834

Joseph Henry born June 20th [21 ‡] 1837

[George P. born June 1 .. 1842

Naom N. born June 23^d 1839

Diadama Cahoon Died 26th August 1858,

Julia ann M Died Feb 5th 1888,] ‡

[p. 71] Births of Rev^d Charles and Mrs Frances Spear's Children

Charles Spear born Nov 11th 1830

Isabella Spear born May 12th 1832.

Births of Francis & Dolly Lows Children

Charlott Low born July 30 [31 §] 1820

Francis Low born May 21. 1824

Dolly Low died Augus 29 .. 1829

Births of Francis & [Second wife §] Reliance Lows childre

A[1 §]bert Burrill bon Sept 26. 1831

William Low born 18th Augt. . 1833

Births of Benjⁿ F Berry & Tabitha Berrys Children

infant Son [George W ||] born Oct [26 ||] 1826 Died November 23
1826

Mary . Desire . Berry born May 4th 1828

Ellen Augusta Berry born April 14th 1830

Frances Berry born November 16 . 1831

Caroline M born April 11th 1833

Benjamin F born Novr 11th 1836

Lucetta born May 26 1838

[Andrew W. born No^r 28 . 1842

George W died Augst 29 .. 1829] ||

Lucetta died August 9th 1838

* Book II, p. 58.

† Thomas has been crossed out and Charles written above in a different hand.

‡ Book II, p. 58. § Ibid., p. 52. || Ibid., p. 59.

Births of Franklin and Sophia Bakers Children
Sophia Baker born Decbr 2 1830
John Franklin born Novr 5 [18*] 1836
[Sophia born Jany 25 1839
Franklin Senior lost at sea March 1840
Sophia Senior died Jany 28 .. 1839
Sophia 2^d died Feby 20 1839
Sophia died Oct 8th 1839]*

[p. 72] Births of Franklin and Sally Hopkins Children
Sarah . H. Hopkins born Feby 25th 1831
Mary Elizabeth Hopkins born Decr 18th, 1832 [1833 †]
Franklin born Jany 22^d 1837
[Amelia born June 2 1840 †]
Births of Freeman and Nancy Foster Jr Children
Isabella Foster born Oct 21^t 1831
Abby Foster born March 12th 1833
Freeman Foster 3^d. born June . 29 . 1835.
[Mary F born Augt, 23 . 1840 †]
Births of Elkana & Salla Bangs' Children
Sarah . Freeman . Bangs born March 12th 1825
Elizabeth Jane Bangs born Septr 18th 1827 [1826 †]
[Elkanah Bangs died Decr 26, 1842 †]

[p. 73] Births of John and Rebekah Clarks Children
John Clark [Senior †] died August 17 1830
John Clark born March 7th 1824
Robert . M. Clark born Octr 5th 1825
Births of Frederic & Ann P Freemans Children
Frederic . A. Freeman born October 31 . 1831
[Mary A. D. Nov 24 .. 1839 †]
Births of Daniel and Prissilla Chasees Children
Rhoda Chase born Septr 23^d 1821
Nathaniel Chase born Januy 6th 1823 [16 .. 1824 †]
Lucy ann Chase born May 23^d 1827
Clarissa Chase born November 6th 1829
Mary Ann Chase born March 7th 1831 [20 .. 1832 †]
[Priscilla Jany 20 1835 †]
Melissa born June 24th 1836
Melissa died Decr 14 1838
Mary Burrill, born in Boston . Sepr 28th 1807
Births of Geo & Mary Paines Children
Mary Paine . born May 1st 1829
George C Paine born Novr 26th 1834
Freeman . B. Paine, born Augt 12 . 1836
Mary A born Octr 30 1838
[Reliance Cobb born Oct. 26, 1840
Henry F born July 10, 1842

* Book II, p. 59. † Ibid., p. 60. ‡ Ibid., p. 61.

Benjamin B. born Dec^r 5 . 1843] *
 Mary Paine Died Octo^r 29th 1830

[p. 74] Births of Sears and Betsy Fosters Children
 Elijah Foster born March 6th 1804
 Tempy . M Foster born Sept^r 7th 1805
 Betsy Foster born July 29th 1807
 Hannah Foster born February 19th 1809
 Tempy . M. Foster born June 19th 1811
 Sarah . C. Foster born Januy 19th 1812
 Elijah Foster born Januy 24th 1815
 Sears Foster born August 12th 1816
 Elijah Foster born June 24th 1818
 Isaac . C. Foster born August 16th 1820 [1822 †]
 Barna Foster born July 27th 1823 [1824 †]
 Thadius Foster born November 7th 1825
 Elijah Foster died February 17th 1810
 Tempy M. Foster died March 18th 1807
 Sears Foster, Senior, lost at Sea . 1834
 Sarah C Foster died June 27th 1837
 Elijah Foster died March 17th 1815
 Sears Foster died Sep^r 20th 1836
 Thadius Foster died November 27th 1827
 Births of Crocker and Tempy Youngs Children
 Thadius Foster Young born May 20th 1830
 Sarah Ann Young born Decbr 31st 1831
 Thaddeus Foster born Jany 28 1836
 Thadeus Foster Young died Sept^r 4th 1832
 [Crocker died March 1840 †]
 Births of Joshua and Mercy Myricks Children
 Mercy . C. Myrick born June 30th 1820
 Elizabeth Myrick born Sept^r 19th 1823
 Joshua Myrick born March 20th 1827
 Abigal Myrick bor Feby — 25 1830
 Catherin Myrick born December 31st 1831
 Mrs Mercy Myrick . died Aug^t 16th 1834
 [Bethiah, second wife died
 Polly, third wife died April 24 . 1843] †

[p. 75] Births of Enoch and Huldah Clarks Children
 Enoch Clark born March 9th [11 †] 1829
 Huldah . K. Clarck born Sept 22. 1830
 [Enoch Senior died May 5th 1835
 Huldah Senior " May 11th 1835] ‡
 Births of Allenn H and Maria Linnells Children
 Allenn . H. Linnell born [Harwich †] December 11th 1828
 Maria C born July 20th 1836 [22 .. 1835 †]
 [John H, Dec^r 14 .. 1839

* Book II, p. 61. † Ibid., p. 62. ‡ Ibid., p. 63.

Mary Small born Nov^r 14 .. 1841] *
Births of Selvanus and Maryan Bangs' Children
Maryann Bangs born August 28th 1825
Olive Bangs born August 24th 1827
Selvanus Bangs born August 26th 1829
Lucretia born April 16th [7 *] 1834
Mehitable born Aug^t 17th 1836
Silvanus Bangs, Senior, died Nov^r 24th 1837.

[p. 76] Births of Freeman and Rebecca Crosbys Children
Mary Crosby born March 15 . 1828
Freeman Crosby born June 9th 1831
Charles born June 13th 1833
Rebecca born Nov^r 16th 1835
James Edwin born Feby 11th 1838
[Henry H born Oct 20 .. 1840
Rebecca Senior Died March 26th 1842
Mary Died August 15, 1842] †
Births of Zoheth and Sarah Snows Children
Sally Foster Snow born Januy 26 . 1822
Zoheth Snow born Sept 29 . 1825
James Crosby Snow born March 26 . 1830
Hannah J born May 3^d .. 1833
James Crosby Snow died Sept 27 . 1830
Births of Godfrey and Reliance Hopkins Children
Godfrey Hopkins — February [Jany †] 15th 1832
Charles H. born Feby [Jany †] 25th 1835
Edwin born April 16th 1837
[Melissa Ann Jany 16 .. 1840
Louisa O born Feby 26 .. 1842] †

[p. 77] Births of Silvanus and Eliza Crosbys Children
Selvanus Crosby born July 18 . 1828
Polly F, Crosby born Sept 24th 1832
[Silvanus Senior Died Aug^t 12 .. 1834 †]
Births of Isaac and Reliance Mayos Children
Paulina Mayo born October 1st 1802
Isaac Mayo born Sept^r 2^d 1803
Albert Mayo born May 24 1805
Paulina Mayo born April 10th 1807
Reliance Mayo born April 10th 1809
Charlotte Mayo born July 8th 1811
Huldah Baker Mayo born June 20th . 1813
Susanna Mayo born Jany 27th 1815
Uriel King Mayo born April 30 1816
Paulina Mayo died Novb^r 15 1802
Isaac Mayo died June 15 . 1803
Isaac Mayo Senior died Dec^r 18 .. 1817

* Book II, p. 63. † Ibid., p. 64.

Births of Lue [& *] Peda Lincolns Children
 Rebecca . C. Lincoln born Jany 2^d 1829
 Nathaniel Lincoln . born Sep^r 30 .. 1834
 Priscilla C born Sept^r 30 [May 23 *] .. 1837
 Births of Jon^a F. and Lucinda Crosby's Children
 William Henry Crosby born May 29 . 1824
 Rowland Hopkins Crosby born May 19 . 1826
 Lucinda Crosby . wife of Jon^a . died
 Jonathan F. Crosby, lost Overboard Nov 16th 1835

[p. 78] Births of Freeman and Hannah S. Cobbs Children
 Freeman Cobb Jr born Oct 10th 1830
 Hannah Cobb born . april 20th 1831
 Freeman Cobb [Senior †] died . Sep^r 28th 1833.
 Hannah Cobb . died . June 4th 1831
 Sabra Ridley was born Provincetown Feby 1st 1802
 Births of Barney and Sabra Pains Children
 Silvanus Pain born July 29 1820 [1821 *]
 Laury . Ann Pain born Novbr 17 . 1821 [1822 *]
 Susan Pain born Novbr 26 . 1826
 Elizabeth Pain born Feby 18th 1830
 Helen Pain born Feby 29 [March 8 *] . 1834
 Emily Paine born . July . 14 . 1836
 [Sarah T. born Jan^y 8th 1841 *]
 William Whitimore Goss was born in Weston . Vermont June 11th
 1802

Births of William W. and Hannah Goss' Children
 William Freeman Myrick Goss born July 4th 1827
 Hannah Jane Goss born Jany 27th 1829 [Boston †]
 Betsy Foster Goss born Februy 25 . 1830
 Franklin Goss born July 17 1831
 Loisa F. Goss born Aug^t 18th 1834
 Walter Scott Goss born Dec^r 31 1832
 Warren Goss born Aug^t 19 . 1835.
 Mary . Goss born July 28 . 1837.
 [Ellen " Ap^l 27 .. 1839
 Ellery " Aug^t 17 .. 1840
 Maria Antionette born Feby 26 .. 1842] †
 Loisa F. Goss died Sep^r 14th 1834
 [Elra died March 25 . 1841 †]

[p. 79] Births of Obed and Temperance Snows Children
 Mary Nye Snow born May 10 1824
 Harriet Olivia Snow born May 17 . 1829
 Augusta T. Snow born Oct 19 1831
 Harriot O Snow died April 26th 1832
 Births of Josiah and Phebe Wings Children

* Book II, p. 65. † Ibid., p. 66.

Phebe L. Wing born January 17th 1824
Charlot Wing born Jany 5th 1826
Martha Ann Wing brn Feby 15 . 1829
Emila Wing born December 19 1831
Births of Joseph . C. and Susan B Crosbys Children
Martha Bangs Crosby born April 14 . 1830
Emily Crosby born Nov 7th 1831
Sarah born March 27th 1834
Joseph born Oct^r 3^d 1836
Susan . B, wife of Joseph C died Oct^r 19th 1836
Births of Edmund Long . & Tabitha Children
Edmund C Long born . Nov 5th 1832
Albert S born Augst 7th 1835
[Nelson F born Sept 9 . 1840 *]

[p. 80] Births of Joseph and Emeline Nickerson's Children
Lydia Winslow Nickerson born Nob 10 1828
Joseph Alexand^r Nickerson born June 29th 1831
Mrs Emeline Nickerson died 1834
an Infant died 1834
Births of Bela and Almira Berrys Children
Bela Berry born Sept [Octr *] 26 1831
[Bela Senior lost at sea Sept 1835 *]
Birth of Moses and Eliza ann Dillinghams Children
Ann Eliza Dillingham born Nov 27 1827
Eliza Ann Dillingham born Nov^b 3, 1830
Moses Warren Dillingham born Sept 18 . 1834
Isaac T. Dilling^m Octor. 6 . 1837
Ann Eliz Dillingham died August 16 . 1830
Isaac T. Died Feby 13 . 1838
[Moses Dillingham Senior died Februy 18, 1843 *]

[p. 81] Births of Knelmn Jr and Nabby L Winslows Children
William Henry . Winslow born Nov 2^d 1831
Kenelm Winslow ju^r . born June 2^d 1834
Sarah Abby born Oct^r 21st 1838
[William H. Winslow died June 18th 1835 †]
Births of Gilbert and Amanda Winslow^s Children
Chauncy Wilder Winslow born April 28th 1830
Gilbert Smith Winslow born May [25 †] 1832
Edward born Augst 8th 1834
Sarah Amanda born July 19th 1838
[Gilbert Winslow died Augt 25 1839 †]
Births of Thomas and Polly Linnells Children
Allen H. Linnell born Noven^b 12th 1807
Silvester Linnell born October 21st 1809
Catherine Linnell born April 27th 1813

* Book II, p. 67. † Ibid., p. 68.

twins Polly and Catherine Linnell twins Sep^r 13 . 1815
 Cinthia Small Linnell born August 15 . 1817
 Births of Thomas and [Second Wife*] Azubah Linnells Children
 twins { George . S. Linnell born August 26th 1822
 twins { Thomas Linnell born August 26 . 1822
 Azubah Linnell born Sept^r 10th 1824
 Births of Thomas and [third Wife *] Charlotte Linnells Children
 Sharlot . C. Linnell born August 27th 1826
 George . S. Linnell brn Sep^r 17th 1828
 Polly the Wife of Thomas Linnell died Feby 14th 1821
 Catherine Linnell died December 27 . 1814
 twins Polly and Caherine Linnell twins died July 12 & 15 . 1816
 Azuba Linnell the scond wife died March 11th 1825
 George L [S *] died June 23^d 1823
 Azubah Linnell died Novbr 20 1823

[p. 82] Births of Andrew and Kezia Simons Childrin
 John W. Simons born Feby 29th 1829 [28 .. 1828 †]
 Andrew Simons born 1827 [Sept^r 30 .. 1824 †]
 [Andrew & John W lost at sea Oct 1841 †]
 Births Heman and Polly Fosters Children
 Fanny . Crosby . Foster born March 2^d 1825
 Joseph Foster born June 17th 1826
 Heman Foster J^{ur} born August 29 1828
 Samuel T. Foster born January 6 . 1831
 Heman Foster [Senior †] died in Havana . in May . 1833.
 Polly Foster, wife of Heman Died June 1st 1834.
 [Joseph died May 30 .. 1881
 Samuel Feb 18 .. 1882
 Heman died May 13th 1882] †
 Births of George [W *] and Abigal Higgins Children —
 George W. Higgins born April 21 . 1829
 John A. Higgins born May 2^d 1832
 [Thomas Jefferson July 5th .. 1838 *]
 Births of Theofilus and Lurana Crosbys Children
 Adela . T. Crosby born May 2^d 1831
 Theophilus F. Crosby born . Aug^t 4th 1833
 Lurana Hurd Crosby . born Oct^r 20th — 1835
 Adela born July 13th 1837
 [Marion Wallace born Feby 3 .. 1840
 Abbie F July 13 1847] ‡
 Adela . T. Crosby died Jan^y. 28th 1832
 Theo^s F. Crosby died Sep^r 3 . 1834

[p. 83] Births of Isaac Crosbys and Unice Crosbys Children
 Isaac Crosby born March 7th 1828

* Book II, p. 69. † Ibid., p. 68.

‡ Ibid., p. 69. "Abbie F July 13 1847" is in pencil.

Isaac F born Oct^r 2^d 1830
Matilda P born March 22^d 1837
[Mehitable C Ryder March 7 1827 .. Chatham
Isaac Francis born November 6, 1843]*
Isaac died
Isaac F died Jany 2^d 1836
Births of Bangs and Julia Peppers Children
Julia Ann Pepper born July 1st [11*] 1831
Charlotte A born July 30th 1835
Bangs born Sept^r 21st 1837
Births of Edward and Mary Hopkins Children
Isaiah Doan Hopkins born Jany 28 . 1831
Edward F. Hopkins born April 7th 1832 [1833*]
Laura Ann . born June 27 . 1833 [23 .. 1834*]
Otis born Feby 6 [7*] . 1835
Charles born Sept^r 23^d 1836
Freeman born Jany 9th 1838
[Caroline S. Sep 9 1839
Harrison born March 22^d .. 1841]*
Births of Moses, & Fanny Hopkins Children
Eliza Ann Hopkins . born, Feby 6th [Jan. . 17th †] 1835.

[p. 84] Births of William and Betsy Hopkins Children
William C. Hopkins born July 17 1831
Joseph H. Hopkins . born . August 3 . 1833
John Wing Hopkins . born June 1 . 1836
Births of Freeman and Sally Snows Children
Freeman M. Snow born Oct 11th 1826
Sarah A Snow born May 31 . 1829
[Reuben F, " Augt 3 . 1832
Osborn M, " Augt 3 . 1834
Melissa " Oct 14 . 1836
Amanda " Augt 15 . 1838
Joseph W " Novr 17 . 1840
Mary D " Novr 12 . 1843
Osborn Snow Died January 15 . 1844
Melissa Snow " January 10, 1839
Joseph W Snow Died May 15, 1880
Mary D Snow Died March " 1849] ‡
Births of Moses and Hannah Snows Children
Elizabeth . T. Snow born Oct 19 . 1829
Hannah J. Snow born Decb^r 19 . 1830
Tamsen S. Snow born Jany 21st [26†] 1832
Edward born Sept^r 5th 1833
Mercy F born Augst 26th [29†] 1836
Bethiah born Augst 30th [26†] 1838
[Clarisa May 30 .. 1840 †]

* Book II, p. 70. † Ibid., p. 71. ‡ Ibid., p. 120.

[p. 85] Births of Seth and Eunice Robins Children
 Seth . G. Robins Juⁿ born Sept^r 19th 1827
 Albert Robins born Sept^r 29th 1831
 Olive born Augst 15 1833
 Isaiah born Augst 8th 1835
 Freeman born Sept^r 11th 1837
 births of Phineas and Sally Bakers Children *
 Seymore B. Baker born July 1st 1825
 Watson Baker born June 19 1827
 Births of Nathan and Eliza Smalls Children †
 Margerett Small born March 23^d 1806
 Cornelius Small born Dec^r 25th 1808
 Phebe Small born May 3^d 1812
 Nathan Small born August 29th 1816
 Fanny W. Small born July 1st 1824 [1823 †]
 Godfrey . M. Small born May 24, 1826 [1825 †]
 George A. Small born August 27 . 1829 [1827 †]
 Elizabeth Small born August 27 1831
 Elizabeth died Jany 1835

[p. 86] Births of Reuben and Rosa Clarks Children
 Elijah born Feby 15th 1807 [Harwich †]
 Eliza A born Augst 18 1809 [Do †]
 Reuben born Feby 18th 1818 [Do †]
 Hiram born Dec^r 27th 1821 [Do †]
 Asa born Jany 27th 1824 [Do †]
 Lucy born March 28th 1831 [20 .. 1830 Brewster †]
 Gorham born Dec^r 24th 1833 [Do †]
 Rufus born Augst 25th 1836 [Do †]
 Darius born Augst 16th 1838 [Do †]
 [Eliza A. Augst 29 1828 Do
 William born March 4 . 1841 Do] †
 Elijah died Dec^r 10th 1808
 [Lucy Clark drowned Feby 20, 1844 †]
 Births of Barzilla and Ann Clarks Children
 Isaiah born Jany 1st 1822 [1823 Dennis †]
 Benjⁿ [H †] Clark born Sept^r 10 . 1826 [Brewster †]
 Releafy Clark born Decbr 18 . 1828 [Do †]
 Cinthia Clark born July 25 . 1831 [Do †]
 Emily born Jany 16 [6 †] 1833 [Do †]
 Rosalinda born April 20 1837 [Do †]
 [Barzilla W. Ap^l 3 — 1840 Do
 Ann H. Nov 4 — 1824 Dennis
 Isaiah Died Oct 1841
 Benjamin Died Oct 1841] †
 Births of William and Betsey Burges Children

* Crossed out and reference made to page 104.

† Book II, p. 72. See also Book I, p. 56a. † Book II, p. 73.

William H Burges born Feby 25 . 1829
Lydia Abby born Aug^t 9 .. 1840 *]

p. 87] Josiah Foster born
Susan Foster his wife
Births of Children of the above
Susan Foster born Oct 20th 1829
osiah Foster born Feb. 11th 1833
ohn B. [John D †] Foster April 6 1835
osephine . Foster " Sep^r 25 . 1835 [1837 †]
Births, of George & Betsey Wings Children
Mary Elizabeth Wing born Nov^r 23^d 1829
George W. Wing born March 3^d 1832
George W. Wing died April 21st 1832
Births of Orren & Hannah Sears Children
Nathan H. Sears born Nov^r 28th 1830
Lorenzo I, Sears born Feby 27th 1832
Hannah M. Sears born March 29th 1836.
Louisa May 7 .. 1839 †]

p. 88] Births of Thomas and Elizabeth Sears Children
Elizabeth F. Sears born March 17 — 1828
Thomas — Sears born March 12 — 1830
Charles Sears born Oct 16th 1832
David H Sears . born March 16th . 1836
[Thomas Jr Died July 11 .. 1838 †]
Births of Anthony and Laura Ann Smalleys Children
George [D. ‡] Smalley born Aug^t 27th 1824
James Anthony Smalley, Nov^r 12th 1826
Julia F. [Julia A ‡] Smalley born June 13th 1829
Nathan F. Smalley " Sep^r 18th 1838.
Births of Nathan & Sally Sears Children
Susan Sears born July 4th 1820
Susan Sears born Nov^r 23^d 1821 [1822 ‡]
Sally W. Sears born May 12th 1824
Emeline Sears born Aug^t 20th 1827
Nathan F. Sears May 12th 1832
Abraham W. Sears, born Feb 14th. 1835
Deaths of Nathan & Sally Sears Children
Susan Sears died Feby 20th 1821
Emeline Sears died Sept 24th 1831
[Nathan senior died April 27 . 1841 ‡]

[p. 89] Births of Nathan and Phebe Robbins Children
Mary Crosby Robbins born June 16th 1822
[Mary Crosby Died March 7, 1842 §]

* Book II, p. 72. † Ibid., p. 74. ‡ Ibid., p. 75. § Ibid., p. 76.

Births of Joseph H, and Olive Sears Children

Joseph Henry Sears born June 8th 1829

Elisha Freeman Sears born March 28th 1830 [1831 *]

Keziah H. born Oct^r 17 . 1827

Ellen born Sept^r [Octob^r *] 10 . 1834

Benjamin B. born Sept^r 5 . 1836

[Susan O. Octo 29 .. 1839 *]

Keziah died Sept^r 28th 1828

Benjamin B died Sept^r 15 1837

Births of Joshua & Harriot Dillinghams Children

Joshua S. Dillingham born Feby 25th 1831

Harriot Dillingham [Senior †] died 1834

Joshua S. Dillingham died Aug^t 28th 1831

[p. 90] Births of William D, and Lydia Cliffords Children

Lydia D. Clifford born Sept^t 24th 1832

Births of Isaac & Sarah Dillingham Children

Joseph H, Dillingham born July 11th 1831

Sarah Ann Dillingham " Nov 11 . 1833

Joseph H. Dillingham died Aug^t 29th 1831

Births of Edmond & Sukey Halls Children

Samuel Hall born August 21 1826 [1824 ‡]

Susan Hall born June 3^d 1831

Edmund F. Hall . Born . July 6th . 1837.

[p. 91] Births of Samuel and Betsey Halls Children

Twins { Gideon Hall born Dec 3^d 1832

{ Isaac Hall born Dec 3^d 1832

Births of George and Lucy Mayo's Children

Joseph Mayo born July 14th 1829

Edmond F. Mayo born Sept^t 3^d 1831

George W born March 24th 1837

[Joseph March 15 1840

Joseph died Aug^t 6th 1836] †

Births of William & Lydia, F, Clarks Children

Deborah Mantor Clark born Oct 9th 1832

[William H. July 12 .. 1839 §]

[p. 92] Births of Heman & Rebecca Winslows Children

Henry Winslow born Jany 17th 1808

Harriot Winslow born Feb. 14 1811

Heman Winslow born Nov 19 1812

Heman Winslow Senior died . Jany 19th 1835.

Births of Jeremiah & Phebe Eldridge Children

Phebe Ann Eldridge born Aug^t 1st 1830 [30 1829 §]

Jeremiah Eldridge born Nov 16th 1832 [Octo 22 1831 §]

William H born July 23^d [Dec^r 24 §] 1835

* Book II, p. 75.

† Ibid., p. 76.

‡ Ibid., p. 77.

§ Ibid., p. 78.

Elisabeth born May 23^d 1838
Alonzo born May 1840 *]
Births of Albert & Mary Mayo's Children
Diannah [T. *] Mayo born Aug^t 15th [25 *] 1832
Alpheus born July 25th [10 *] 1834
Mary T born Sept^r 24th 1836
Albert July 10 .. 1839 *]

p. 93] Births of Isaac and Clarisa Hopkins Children
Isaac Hopkins born Sept^t 7th 1832
Nathan F born Nov^r 25th 1835
Births of Mark & Polly Crosby's Children
Betsy Crosby born May 16th 1823
Jerusha Crosby born Feb, 19th [9 †] 1827
Thaddeus Crosby born March 10th [20 †] 1830
Mary C. born July 20th 1833 [1831 †]
Mark E born July — 8th 1835
Emily born Feby 25th 1838
Mark Senior Died March 1840 †]
Births of John & Betsy Myricks Children
Mary C, Myrick born Aug^t 19 [11 †], 1825
Melvina Myrick born March 11, 1829
Adelia Myrick born March 21, 1831
John H born Sept^r 30th [Aug^t 31 †] 1833
Melvina born Augst 10th 1835
Alpheus born May 14th [10 †] 1838
Charles Edwin Feby 2 .. 1841
Joseph A .. July 7 . 1843] †
Melvina, died Dec^r 11th 1832
Adelia died Augst 14th . 1835

[p. 94] Mary Frances [Mercy †] Herd daughter of Francis and
Mercy Herd was born April 22^d 1832

Francis Herd died at Sea on a passage from Havanna to Boston
Nov^r 6th 1831

Sam^l Myrick was born in Orleans 9th March 1796

Phebe, his wife, born in Eastham 30th June 1792

Births of Sam^l & Phebe Myricks Children

Julia Ann Myrick born Aug^t 6th 1813

[Samuel Myrick Died Aug^t 12 . 1843

Julia Ann Died July 12 .. 1840] †

Births of Solomon and Huldah Freemans Children

Cordelia Freeman born Feb, 27th 1826

Olive C, Freeman born June 4th 1827

Solomon Freeman born [Ap^l 9 .. 1833 †]

Mary F born

Horace born Aug^t 20th 1838

* Book II, p. 78. † Ibid., p. 79. ‡ Ibid., p. 80.

[Mary Frances Died April 5th 1836 *]

Births of Aquilla & Sabrina Higgins Children

Abigail Ann Higgins born Oct, 8th 1820

Lorenzo Higgins born Sept 9th 1822

Polly A Higgins born March 12th 1824

Mercy Higgins born March 29th 1826

[p. 95] Births of Benjamin [C †] and Polly Rogers Children

Benjamin Rogers born Aug^t 29th 1825

Hiram Rogers born July 27th 1827

Isaac H, Rogers born Sept 18th 1831

Zoheth born March 19th 1835

[Benjamin born June 4 . 1841

Benjamin Jun^r Died October 4 . 1841] †

Births of Asaph & Phebe Crosbys Children

Anthony Crosby born Sept 25th 1817

Asaph Crosby born July 3^d [8 †] 1819

George F. Crosby born March 3^d 1825

Births of Joshua & Dinah Clarks Children

Hannah Paddock Clark born Aug^t 9th 1832

[p. 96] Births of Cornelius and Mercy Smalls Children

Cornelius Small born May 21^t, 1832

Joshua I [Joshua G †] born Nov^r 28th 1833 [29 .. 1834 †]

Frederick born March 29th [28 †] 1837

[James H. March 28 . 1839

Isaac Francis born Feby 16 .. 1841

Isaac Francis born Sept 26 .. 1842

I. Francis died June 19th 1842 aged 1 year 4 months 3 days

Isaac Francis died June 8 . 1843 " 8 " 12 "] †

Births of Warren & Esther Nickersons Children

Matilda Nickerson born Feb 7th 1829 [1828 †]

Warren Nickerson born Dec, 27th 1831 [1830 †]

Franklin Nickerson born Aug^t 11th [18 †] 1832.

Mary Frances born 1833 [Octo 12 1834 †]

Eliza born [March 15^h †] 1836

[William Henry born June 8 .. 1841

Elnora born January 11 . 1844

Franklin Died March 15 .. 1834] †

Births of Jeremiah & Sally Newcombs Children

Alven Newcomb born Sept 14th 1814

David Newcomb born Nov^r 16th 1816

Sally Ann Newcomb born May 31st 1820

Eliza C, Newcomb born Oct 1st 1822

Jer^h R, Newcomb born May 7th [29 †] 1825

Valentine Newcomb born Feby 21st 1829

Emeline Newcomb born Sept 24, 1827

* Book II, p. 80. † Ibid., p. 81. ‡ Ibid., p. 82.

James Henry Newcomb born Nov, 4th 1831
Isaiah F Newcomb " Aug 26th [25 *] 1834
Emeline Newcomb " June 25 1836 [1837 *]
Emeline Newcomb died Feby 14th 1828
[Jeremiah R. Died 1845.*]

[p. 97] Births of Elisha & Roxy Howlands Children
Clarisa Howland born Augt 5th [15 †] 1826
Elory [Elroy †] S. Howland born Sept 4th [5 †] 1828
Joshua Howland born July 4th 1831
Heman Howland " June 5 [25 †] . 1834
Fanny. " Octo^r 7 [17 †] . 1836
[Charles H. Sep^r 4 .. 1839
Roxanna born June 6 . 1842] †
Births of Jeremiah & Aurilla Walkers Children
Reuben Walker born May 4th 1828
Seth Walker born March 19th 1831
James [Jane †] Walker born Jan^y 22^d 1833
Jeremiah born Nov^r 16th 1835
Mary born Nov^r 26th 1837
[Anna Decr 10 . 1839
Daniel born Feby 25 .. 1843] †
Births of David & Betsy Sears Children
Susannah Wakefield Sears born June 9th 1828

[p. 98] Births of Charles & Lucinda Parkers Children
Will^m Chamberlain Parker born Oct 31st 1828
Lucy Ann Parker born Dec 27 1831 [1832 †]
Charles H. Parker " Dec 29 [20 †] . 1834
George F. " July . 29 . 1836
Mary I. " Aug^t 16 . 1838.
[Warren born Feby 9 .. 1841
Mahitable " Aug^t 8 . 1843] §
Births of Samuel & Betsy Robbins Children
Richard Robbins born May 30th 1829 [1827 †]
Harriot Robbins born Sept 22^d 1828
Ann Robbins born Jany 10th 1832
[Betsey wife of Sam^l Died Nov 4, 1836 †]
Births of Alexander & Eunice Robbins Children
Alexander Robbins born Jan. 19 1818
William S. Robbins born Oct 2^d 1819
Mary Snow Robbins born Sept 18th 1822
Eunice S. Robbins born Nov^r 7th 1823 [1824 †]
Abner Robbins born July 14th 1826

* Book II, p. 82. † Ibid., p. 83. ‡ Ibid., p. 84.

§ Ibid., p. 84. "Mahitable" was written in pencil, the date of her birth in ink.

Mercy Robbins born Sept^t 5th 1828
 Lot, Sears Robbins born Jan^y 9th 1830
 Infant born Aug^t 22^d 1831 died at the birth
 Abner Robbins born Sept^t 24th 1832
 [William July 1 .. 1835
 Cyrus W, Nov 1 .. 1837
 Emma Smith born Juen 17 .. 1841]*
 Will^m S, Robbins drowned Dec^r 29th 1832
 Abner Robbins died Dec 1826

[p. 99] Births of Nathan & [Elizabeth †] Blacks Children
 John H, Black born 18th Dec 1823
 David R, Black born 5th July 1824 [1825 †]
 Eliza Ann Black born 22^d Jany 1827
 Hannah Black born 28th Jany 1829
 Timothy Black born 25th Aug^t 1830
 Isaac W. Black born 25th Jany 1831 [1832 †]
 Priscilla born 21st Nov^r 1835 [1834 †]
 Elra born 11th May . 1837 [1836 †]
 [Desire born Nov 29 .. 1841
 Sarah born Feby 15 . 1843
 Priscilla Died May 1840] †
 Births of Hamon & Desire [Hammon & Susan *] Tobeys Children
 Sally Tobey born Oct^r [Dec^r*] 12th 1823
 Hamon Tobey born Feby 1827
 [Thomas Howland July 16 .. 1835 *]
 Births of Benjamin & Desire Walkers Children
 Keziah Walker born Aug^t 15th 1826
 Benj^a Walker born Jan. 26th 1831
 [Joseph July 25 .. 1833
 Edmond Nov 15 .. 1836
 Kezia Aug^t 31 .. 1838
 Susannah Feby 8 .. 1841
 Lewis W. June 20 .. 1843
 Lewis W. Died August 20 . 1843] †

[p. 100] Births of John & Rhoda Robbins Children
 William Robbins born Feby 3rd 1821 [1822 †]
 Silvanus Robbins born Sept^r 23^d 1824 [1825 †]
 Polly A. Robbins born Nov^r 28th 1826 [1827 †]
 John C. Robbins born July 9th 1829 [13 .. 1830 †]
 Eliza Ann Robbins born Sept^r 12th 1831 [1832 †]
 Clarissa born May 3^d 1833 [1834 †]
 Daniel H born Feby 3^d 1837
 [Henry Octo 3 .. 1839
 Rhoda Ann born Sep^t 3^d .. 1841

* Book II, p. 84. † Ibid., p. 85.

Births of Children by his second wife Mahala
Henry Nelson .. born December 27 . 1843
Rhoda wife of John Died Feby 20 . 1842
Henry Died Feby 20 , 1842]*
Births of Solomon & Polly Makers Children
Samuel Maker born Sept^t 1st 1819
Judith R. Maker, born July 31 [1†], 1821
Seth R. Maker born June 25, 1824 [9 .. 1825†]
Solomon Maker born June 20, 1827
Sylvester Maker born Dec^r 30 1832 [June 22 .. 1831†]
George S. Maker born June 28 [Jany 7†] 1829
Polly P. born May 20 1835 [9 .. 1834†]
Henry born March 27th 1837 [May 8 .. 1836†]
[Alonzo Aug^t 22 . 1839†]
Births, of Peter & Sally Woods Children
Matilda Ann Peck, born in Trenton . N. Jersey 23^d Octo^r . 1823
William C Wood, born in Patucket . 15th [11†] March 1828
Data S Wood born in Providence 14 April . 1830
[Sarah — May † .. 1833
Elvina — Nov^r § .. 1835]†

[p. 101] Births of Elkanah jur^r and Reliance Bangs's Children — brought from page 33 & continued.

Octavia Bangs, born July 30th 1833.
Rev^d Caleb Clark, born, at Canaan . N H. July 4th 1796
Elcy Bradley . his wife born at Rumney " Sep^r 20th [26†] 1803.

Married Feby 28 . 1827.

Children of the above.

Samuel B. Clark, born . in E. [So†] Haverhill June 3 . 1828 Died in Brewster Feb 3^d 1834.

George D. B Clark born . Pittsfield June 28th 1830 Died in Brewster Dec^r 2 . 1833.

Sarah B. Clark born in Brewster Sep^r 15 . 1833

Rev^d Abraham Norwood . born at Gloucester 28th Dec^r 1806

Ruth S. Penson born in Salisbury 8th Febr 1808

Marriad 8 Dec^r 1829.

Children of the above.

Ruthann born in Biddeford . 10th Sep^r 1830

Penson Norwood born in Brewster 3 Octo^r 1833

Mary P. Norwood, born Feby 13th 1834

Eliza Norwood . born . March 4th 1837.

Penson Norwood, Died July 10th 1834

Births of Jona F. & Lucinda Crosby's Children

William H. Crosby born . May 29th 1824

Rowland H. Crosby born May 19 . 1826.

* Book II, p. 85 † Ibid., p. 86. ‡ "April 7" added in pencil.

§ "16" added in pencil.

[p. 102] Samuel Myrick born in Orleans March 9th 1796
 Phebe, his wife, born in Eastham June 30th 1792
 Children of the above.

Julian Myrick born Aug^t 6th 1814

Nathan & Ruby Gorhams Children

Elizabeth H. Gorham born Nov^r 4 . 1833

Mary . L Gorham born July 20th 1835

Mary L. Gorham born March 29 . 1837 [1835 *]

Mrs Ruby Gorham died July 9 1837

Mary L Gorham died April 10th 1836

Mary L Gorham died March 31 . 1838.

[Nathan Gorham lost at Sea Febuary 1842

Elizabeth H died in Boston March 9 . 1842]*

Solomon P. Snow . & Sally's Children

Sally Snow born June 30 1836

Mrs Sally, wife of Solomon Died Sep^r 30th 1836

Nathan Crosby ju^r born Nov^r 11th 1793

Catherine Crosby, born June 28 . 1801

Nathan ju^r & Catherine Crosbys Children

Ann P. Crosby born April 4th 1821 [Chatham *]

Albert Crosby . born . Jany 14th 1823 [Chatha *]

Emeline Crosby born Dec^r 2 . 1824 [Do *]

[Catherine A. N. born June 3 . 1842 Brewstr

Nathan A. " June 17 1845 "]*

[p. 103] Rowland Freeⁿ [Freeman †] Crosby . born . April 13th 1799.
 Sally, his wife . born in Chatham, Nov^r 2 . 1803

Their Children.

Elijah Cobb Crosby . born March 5th 1821 . [Chatham †]

Rowland F. Crosby ju^r born March 30 . 1823 . [Do †] Died . Febr
 uary 17 . 1824

Rowland F Crosby 3^d born Aug^t 25 . 1825 . [Do †] Died . April 17 .
 1826.

Charles . S. Crosby born May 24 . 1828 . [Do †]

Uranus H. Crosby born Aug^t 17 . 1831 . [Do †]

Sally Nickⁿ [Nickerson †] Crosby born Sep^r 12 . 1836 . [Brewster †]

Geo & Sarah B Copelands Children

George William Copeland . born Dec^r 27 . 1836

[Mary Ann June 27 . 1840 †]

George W. Copeland died May 17th 1837.

Revd Enoch & Mercy Pratts Children.‡

Elizabeth F. Pratt Born March 4th 1811.

Mary King Pratt Born Sep^r 5 . 1813.

Sophia Bigelow Pratt Born May 4 . 1818.

Joseph William Pratt Born April 25 . 1820.

Enoch Henry Pratt Born Dec^r 31 . 1831

Sarah Copeland Pratt Born March 14 . 1833.

Fredrick Snow Pratt Born Sep^r 24 . 1836.

* Book II, p. 87. † Ibid., p. 88. ‡ See also Book II, pages 88 and 115.

[p. 104] Judah & Hannah Berry's Children.

Hannah F. Berry . born Nov^r 9th 1837

Hopkins & Hannah Foster's Children

Mary H. Foster . born Sep^t 8th 1822

Hopkins Foster . drounded, in Orleans.

By request.

Phenias Baker, born Octo^r 25th 1786

Sally Bangs . born Nov^r 24 . 1788

Marraid Jany 23 . 1816.

Their Children.

Mary Baker . born June 22^d . 1817 [Dennis *]

Phenias Baker " Dec^r 15 . 1819 [Do *]

Sally B. Baker " Jany 31 . 1822 [Do *]

Seymour B. Baker " July 1st . 1825 [Brewster *]

Watson Baker " June 19 . 1825 [1827 Do *]

Phenias Baker . lost at sea, Sep^r 3^d 1837.

[Phineas Ju^r lost at Sea March 11 . 1845 *]

Gardner & Harriot Weatherbee's Children.

Freeman F. Weatherbee . born July 21st 1830 [Dorchester †]

Charlotte M. Weatherbee . " August 26 . 1833 [Do †]

Isaac N. Weatherbee . " June 6 . 1836 [1835 Do †]

Gardner E. Weatherbee " Octo^r 31 . 1832 [Feby 10 .. 1836

Brewster †]

[p. 105] Births of Joshua & Olive Snows Children.

Joshua Freeman ju^r born July 10th 1835.

Births of Elkanah & Mary Winslows Children

Mary C Winslow born . June 30th 1835.

Joseph Crocker Winslow born . May 16 . 1838.

[Elkanah born Jany 26 .. 1841

Mary Senior died January 29th 1841

Elkanah Ju^r died March 29, 1841

Joseph Crocker died February 16, 1842] †

Andrew & Sally Newcomb.

Andrew . Newcomb Born Dec 2^d 1824 [1823 †]

Elnathan & Jane Eldridge

Ziba born May 17th 1820 [Pawtucket †]

Elnathan born April 22^d 1824 [Do †]

George S born August 28th 1826 [Do †]

James B born July 11th 1828 [Do †]

Elnathan Senior died 1830

[p. 106] Richard & Mahala Robbins

Eliza Ann born April 10th 1828

Samuel F born July 16th [5 †] 1830

Richard H born Augst 6th 1832

Thankful born Oct^r 9th 1834

* Book II, p. 89. See also Book I, p. 85. † Book II, p. 90. ‡ Ibid., p. 91.

Nelson H born Oct^r 10th 1836
 [Franklin F. Aug^t 3 .. 1839
 Mahala F born July 16 .. 1841
 Richard Senior lost at sea Oct^r .. 1841
 Mahala F. Robbins died July 19. 1843] *
 William & Dida Hill
 Elizabeth born 9th Aug^t 1837
 Haman [Harmon †] & Desire Black
 Thomas born 8th July 1835

[p. 107] Hatsel & Jerusha S Crosby
 Ellen P born Feby 14th 1836 [1837 †]
 [Susan H. June 14 .. 1839
 Hatsel E born April 3 .. 1842
 Ellen P died Oct^r 18th 1840] †
 Phylander & Bethiah Paine
 Watson F born 9th April 1826 [1827 †]
 Eben & Betsey Paine
 Betsey S born 30th July 1833
 Eben W born 10th Nov^r 1835

[p. 108] Ebenezer & Rebecca Ellis
 Ebenezer born Dcr, 19th 1829 [Harwich §]
 Benjamin S born Sept^r 8th 1831 [Do §]
 Rebecca born Augst 9th 1834 [Do §]
 Reuben W born Augst 31st 1836 [Do §]
 Cyrus & Lettitia Cahoon
 Lettitia born July 26th 1832 [1833 §]
 Cyrus C born Oct^r 24th 1835
 Cyrenus born Nov^r 30 1837
 [Clement May 29 .. 1839
 Chester born June 22 . 1841] §
 Jonathan & Salome Cahoon
 Mary Ann born Dec^r 6th 1822
 Jonathan born Jany 8th 1826
 Sarah Jane born Nov^r 9th 1828
 William Henry born May 31st [June 10 †] 1834
 Salome Ann born July 7th 1830
 [Eli E. Feby 22 .. 1836
 Franklin Novem^r 22 . 1841] †
 Salome [ann †] died Jany 13th 1836

[p. 109] Lewis & Lydia Howes
 Lewis born Augst 25th 1804 [Harwich §]
 Betsey born July 16th 1808 [Do §]
 Mercy born Sept^r 19th 1810 [Do §]
 Lewis born Sept^r 16th 1812 [Do §]

* Book II, p. 91. † Ibid., p. 92. ‡ Ibid., p. 93. § Ibid., p. 94.

Mercy S born Dec^r 26th 1815 [Do *]
Freeman B born Oct^r 26th 1818 [Do *]
Barnabas born April 27th 1822
Lewis died July 29th 1807
Mercy died Jany 1st 1811
[Barnabas died June 28. 1823 *]
Simeon & Ruth Small
Simeon born Jany 19th 1823
George H born Dec^r 6th [11 †] 1824
Rebecca born Dec^r 17th 1827 [Nov^r 6 .. 1828 †]
Parilla born Augst 10th 1820
Parilla died Dec^r 14th 1838
Nathaniel & Lydia Myrick
Lydia F born Feby 16th 1837
[Laura A. Feby 1 .. 1839 †]

[p. 110] Abner & Salome Cahoon
Sally Ann born July 9th 1835 [1834 †]
[Matilda Jany 2 .. 1838 †]
Enoch & Irene Crosby Jr
Thankful J born Oct^r 3^d 1837
[Irene May 26 .. 1839
Irena Senior Died Aug^t 18, 1841] ‡
Ezekiel & Polly Cahoon
Ezekiel born Nov^r 14th 1824
Anthony B born June 4th 1827
Elra May 16th 1830
Marietta born Jany 25th 1834
Alonzo born March 20th 1836
[Benjamin F Sep^r 3^d .. 1838
Polly F April 25. 1841
(\$) Jany 13. 1844] ‡

[p. 111] Moses & Ruah Small
George P born Augst 4th 1820 [1821 †]
Louisa born Feby 25th 1825
[Ruah wife of Moses Small Died June 6th 1837
George P. Small Died Aug^t 7. 1844] ‡
James & Sabra Small||
James born Oct^r 8th [13 ||] 1824
Vienna R born Feby 13th 1831
Marinda born Sept^r [Augst ||] 14th 1832
Charles W born March 30th 1837
Seth & Tenny Ellis
Seth C born Nov^r [Octor ||] 9th 1838

* Book II, p. 94. † Ibid., p. 95. ‡ Ibid., p. 96.

§ The name was not entered.

|| Book II, p. 97. See also Book I, pp. 56a and 65.

[p. 112] Elijah & Abigail Knowles
 Jonathan F born Sept^r 2^d [5 *] 1827 [Orleans *]
 Elijah E born Sept^r 5th 1829 [Do *]
 Solomon F born Oct^r 12th 1831 [Do *]
 Henry born July 20th 1834 [Do *]
 Alpheus born Sept^r 7th [27 *] 1836 [Do *]
 [Albert Dec 8 1839 Brewster *]
 Edmund — [H †] & Roxanna Crosby
 Ruth born Dec^r 21st 1830 [1829 †]
 Ebenezer born June 8th [9 †] 1831
 Edmund born July 9th [8 †] 1833
 Roxanna born Nov^r 2^d [23 †] 1835
 John Augst 23^d [3 †] 1838
 [Rebecca Ann born Feby 18 .. 1841
 Dorcas " March 17 .. 1844] †
 John & Hannah Redding
 William H born July 7th 1808 ‡

[p. 113] Haskell & Fanny Crosby
 Mary S born Oct^r 13th 1831
 Haskell born Augst 30th 1833
 Mary S born June 23^d 1836
 [Abigail A. Jany 1 .. 1840
 Fanny F July 16 .. 1843] †
 Mary S died 20th Novr 1831 [Oct 13 . 1830 †]
 Reuben & Theresa Paine
 Reuben born Augst 3^d [30 §] 1834
 Francis H born March 5th 1838
 [Alpheus born Sept^r 24 .. 1840
 Theresa wife of Reuben died Feby 12th 1842] §
 Thomas & Phebe Chase
 Olive R born Jany 10th 1829 [1830 §]
 Ensign H born May 1st 1834
 Ensign H died Oct^r 15th 1835

[p. 114] Dean & Zilpah Nickerson
 Rufus K born June 15th 1827 [1828 Dorchester §]
 Dean born April 25th 1830 [Brewster §]
 Almira K born Novr 18th 1831 [1832 Harwich §]
 William F born Oct^r 18th 1834 [Brewster §]
 Merriam F born Augst 25th 1835 [1836 Do §]
 George W born Novr 7th 1837 [Dorchester §]
 [Almenah born July 2 .. 1840 Brewster §]
 Silvanus & Polly Cash
 Silvanus born Dec^r 17th 1834 [Sep^r 17 .. 1833 ||]
 Eliza B born Sept^r 21st 1836

* Book II, p. 97. † Ibid., p. 98. ‡ See also Book II, p. 98.

§ Ibid., p. 99. || Ibid., p. 100.

ry E born Nov^r 4th 1838
Enoch & Bethiah Crosby*
Thomas H Cobb born March 12th 1823 [Orleans †]

[p. 115] Joseph & Hannah Long
Amanda born Feby 25th 1834
Hannah J born Feby 28th 1836
Malvina born Augst 23^d 1838 [1839 †]
[Mary F " Augt. 1843 †]
Benjamin & Hannah Paine
Ruth F born Oct^r 7th 1833
Eliza B born April 13th 1837
[Sarah born Sept 6 .. 1840 ‡]
Leonard & Clarissa Nickerson
Mulford born Nov^r 6th 1817 [Orleans ‡]
Leonard born Augst 12th 1819 [1818 Do ‡]
Franklin born Sept^r 9th 1824 [Do ‡]
Clarissa born July 21st 1825 [1826 Do ‡]
Mary Ann born July 12th 1828 [Do ‡]
Hannah born Jany 21st 1832 [1833 Do ‡]
Mazeppa born Dec^r 13th [20 ‡] 1837 [Brewster ‡]
[Mulford Died July 25 .. 1839 ‡]

[p. 116] Benjamin & Clarissa Fessenden
Clarissa born Sept^r 16th 1836 [1837 ‡]
[Bethia May 11 .. 1840 ‡]
Isaac & Martha Fessenden Jr
Isaac 3rd born Augst 24th 1834
Martha S born March 28th 1838

[p. 117] Thomas & Ruth Hull
Thomas born March 12th 1838 [Portland §]
Thomas Senior died 1837
Bangs & Elmira Eldridge
Bethiah B born Sept^r 23^d 1829
Barzilla B born Augst 22^d 1838

[p. 118] Enoch & Abigail Jones
Timothy born Feby 15th 1834
Enoch H born Oct^r 21st [24 ||] 1835
William A born Sept^r 3^d 1837
[Benjamin F " Dec^r 13 .. 1839
Rebecca A " Oct 2 . 1841
Allen " September 25 . 1843] ||

* In Book II, p. 100, this line has been crossed out. † Ibid., p. 100.

‡ Ibid., p. 101. § Ibid., p. 102. || Ibid., p. 103.

Isaac G & Betsey Harding
 Charles H Tailor born Dec^r 21st 1830 [Boston, Son of Mrs. Hardings former husband,*]
 Phebe G born April 30th [8 *] 1835
 [Isaac " Jany 14 1839
 Isaac died May 4th 1839]*

[p. 119] Zebadée & Mercy Small
 Rhoda born Jany 14th 1800
 Lucy born March 2^d 1802
 Ziprah born Feby 4th 1804
 Mercy born May 21st 1810
 Zebedee born May 23^d 1812
 Priscilla born Sept^r 15th 1815
 Rhoda died Jany 31st 1816
 Zebedee died March 29th 1816
 Zachariah & Betsey Carswell
 Catharine born Feby 27th 1834
 James born March 14th 1836
 Elizabeth born April 19th 1838
 Zachariah died July 28th 1838

[p. 120] Joseph 2^d & Betsey Mayo.
 Nathan born Augst 12th 1806
 George born Dec^r 13th 1807
 Betsey born Dec^r 15th 1809
 Daniel born Nov^r 13th 1811
 Joseph Mayo 2d Died
 Freeman & Sally Smalley
 Dantford born Oct^r 27th 1817 [Harwich †]
 Eliza Jane born April 24th 1820 [Do †]
 Dantford Freeman, born July 30th 1827 [Do †]
 Clarissa W born July 9th 1831 [Do †]
 Harriot C born April 21st 1833
 Henry born May 26th 1835
 Freeman born April 24th 1824 [Do †]
 Dantford died Sept^r 19th 1820
 Freeman died Feby 16 1826

[p. 121] Silvanus & Jedidah . Perry [Jedidah Dexter †]
 Eliza Dexter born June 14th 1823
 Clark W Dexter born July 1st 1826
 James & Eunice Eldridge
 Emily born Sept^r 28th 1828 [Harwich †]
 Priscilla born Sept^r 11th 1831 [Do †]
 Eunice Ann born May 21st 1837 [Do †]

* Book II, p. 103. † Ibid., p. 104. ‡ Ibid., p. 105.

James & Eunice Forester
Eliza born Feby 11th 1809
Thomas born March 16th 1810
Mary born July 30th 1811
John born March 14th 1813
Julia Ann born March 15th 1815
William born March 21th 1816
Lydia born April 20th 1818
Esther born July 30th 1820
Washington born June 12th 1823

[p. 122] Nathaniel [Jr *] & Eliza J Winslow
Mary Frances born Feby 13th 1832
Eliza born March 18th 1835
[Emma born Jany 23^d 1841 †
Albert born Jany 23 .. 1841
Emma Died Feby 24 .. 1840] *
Jonathan S & Hnrietta Nickerson
Jonathan Edwin born July 6th 1835
Winslow born Nov^r 27th 1836
Charles & Betsey Cook
Phebe Ann born April 15th 1835
Charles born Augst 28th 1837
[Phebe Ann Ap^l 28 .. 1840
Betsey M Sept 30 . 1842
Phebe Ann died 1839] ‡

[p. 123] Jeremiah Mantor & Margaret Clark
Phebe born Oct^r 20th 1838
[Margarett A, March 15 .. 1840 †]
John & Ruth Freeman 3^d
John born Augst 23^d 1835
[Benjamin born September 18 . 1843 §]

[p. 124] Jesse & Lydia Eldridge
Clarissa J born April 29th 1832 [Harwich §]
James born June 9th 1834 [Do §]
Julia Ann born July 9th 1836
Jesse born Augst 1st 1838
[Maryette born Nov^r 15 .. 1841 Brwster §]
George & Susan Mallard
George H born Feby 20 [2 §] 1828 [Cambridge §]
Adelaide born Augst 21st 1830 [Do §]
twins { William Henry } born March 31st 1833 [Do §]
{ Susan Emily }

* Book II, p. 105. † This date has been crossed out.

‡ Book II, p. 106. § Ibid., p. 107.

[p. 154] Rev Thomas Conant.
Thos B. born May 7th 1812
do. Died March 12 . 1836
Ann . born Agust 3 . 1820

[Inside of last cover] Josiah Wing born Aug^t 15th 1804 Died 21,
Sep^r 1824
Joseph Samson

BOOK II.

[fly leaf] Mr Joseph Smith died November 10th 1842
Miss Hannah, daughter of Nathan Mayo, died March 2 . 1843
Mrs Nabby Barbiere died [at poor house *] August 17, 1842

[p. 88] Births of Rev^d Enoch & Mercy Pratt's . Children †
Elizabeth F born March 4 .. 1811 Barnstable
Mary King born Septr 5 .. 1813 D°
Sophia Bigelow born May 4 .. 1818 D°
Joseph William born April 25 .. 1820 D°
Enoch Henry born Jany 31 .. 1829 D°
Sarah Copeland born March 14 .. 1833 Brewster
Frederick Snow born Septr 14 .. 1836 D°
Children by his first Wife
Sophia B. born May 4 1819 Barnstable
Joseph W, born Ap^l 6 .. 1820 D°

[p. 90] Births of Joshua & Hannah S Freeman's, Children
Joshua born July 10 .. 1835
Thomas S, May 2 .. 1839
Joshua Freeman Senior died in N. York . June 24th 1839

[p. 98] Births of John & Hannah Redding's Children ‡
William Harriot born July 7 .. 1808
The above is Son of William & Hannah Harriot

[p. 108] Births of Freeman & Ann Rogers' Children
Olivia Ann born April 24 .. 1835
Malvina Sep^t 15 .. 1839
Births of Elisha jr, & Martha Crockers' Children
Martha F born Jany 14th 1839
Thomas C born April 25 . 1841

[p. 109] Births of Freeman & Mary Ann Higgins children
Rebecca . T. born June 6 .. 1839
Births of Gould & Melinda Hurds, Children
Hephzibah born Feby 8, 1823 .. Orleans
Seth S, Sep^r 15 .. 1824 .. D°
Melinda G. Sep^r 18 .. 1826 .. Brewster

* Supplied from duplicate entry on page 3.

† These entries have been crossed out. See also Book I, page 103, and Book II, page 115.

‡ This line was crossed out. See also Book I, p. 112.

Sally S. Ap^l 6 .. 1829 Orleans
 Ruth G. Sep^r 20 .. 1831 D^o
 Phebe G. Sep^r 22 .. 1833 D^o
 Benjamin Dec^r 16 .. 1840 Brewster

[p. 110] Births of Benjamin & Azuba Crockers, Children
 Benjamin born Dec^r 5 .. 1838
 Eunice born Jany 26 .. 1841
 Births of Isaac & Hannah Berry's Children
 George W. born June 5th 1839
 Births of Varnum & Mary Freeman's Children
 Margarett Jane Oct^o 5 .. 1839

[p. 111] Births of Alonzo & Lydia C. Rogers, Children
 Alonzo born Dec^r 15 .. 1839.
 Births of Robert & Emeline Snow's Children
 Ema C. born March 5^h 1839
 Robert F born March 1843
 Robert Snow died Febuary 2 . 1844
 Births of Rowland, & —— Paine Children
 By his first Wife, George F born Aug^t 16, 1830, Chatham
 Second Wife .. Rowland July 8 .. 1834 .. Wellfleet
 Third Wife James Henry born Nov^r 9 .. 1840
 David Berry born Aug^t 15th 1842
 James Henry died Aug^t 24 . 1842

[p. 112] Births of Freeman & Keziah Hopkin's Children
 Richard H. born Jany 9 .. 1826, Chatham
 Betsey H. Oct^o 29 .. 1830 D^o
 Ann Maria July 5 .. 1834 D^o
 Clarisa Freeman Aug^t .. 1840 Brwstr
 Births of Benjamin S. & Patience C. Crosbys Children
 Arabella Nov^r 5^h 1833
 Arabella Died January 20 . 1842
 Births of Lincoln & Sally Fosters Children
 John L. born Jany 11 .. 1840
 Lewis H born July 26 . 1841
 Sally, wife of Lincoln Foster died September 12, 1843

[p. 113] Birth of Reuben & Pamelia Snow's Child
 Reuben born June 3, 1837
 Pamelia died 1839
 Births of Nathan & Lurana Winslow's Children
 Caroline born Jany 8 .. 1840
 Nathan Febuary 28 .. 1842
 Emma March, 28 .. 1846
 Births of Strabo & Adeline Clark's Children
 Strabo F. born Nov 22 .. 1839

Adeline born March 20 .. 1842
Mary Burn born April 21 .. 1844

[p. 114] Births of Freeman & Mercy Ryders Children
Sally R. born May 1 — 1840
Eben Freeman born Oct^t 28 .. 1841
John J. April 7 43 *
Births of Samuel R, & Susanah Sears Children
Sarah H. born Dec 21 .. 1836
Birth of John C. & Thankful Makers Child
John C. born Dec^r 20th 1837
John C Maker Senior died December 6, 1838
William Winslow born Aug^t 27, 1811
Julia Ann, wife of William born July 15 .. 1817
Their Children
William H born July 1840
Julia [A*] born March 2, 1844
William H Died Feby 16 . 1842

[p. 115] Births of Enoch & Mercy Pratt Children †
Josephine R, S, born Nov^r 6 .. 1828
Enoch Henry born Dec^r 31 .. 1829
Francis Gray born Nov^r 14 .. 1831
Sarah Copeland born March 14 .. 1833
Francis Alexander born Jany 14 .. 1835
Frederick Snow born Sept 14 .. 1836
Rebecca born Feby 27 .. 1839
Birth of Enoch and Lucy Pratts Children
George Greenleaf born, May 6 .. 1842
Charles K born February 8, 1844
Mercy Died March 13 . 1839
Josephine R S Died July .. 30 1830
Francis Gray Died Feby 8, 1833
Francis Alexander Died March 1 .. 1835
Rebecca Died March 13 . 1839
Births of Jonathan L Rogers, born Sept 16, 1805
his wife Ann born in Chatham No^r 23 . 1808
Their Children
Mary Ann born No^r 22 .. 1826
Caleb S. born July 11 .. 1830
Lydia L born June 19 .. 1832
Nathaniel H born July 31 .. 1834
Jonathan L born Aug^t 6 .. 1840
Nathan Small Jr born Aug^t 29 .. 1816
Rhoda his wife born Sept 23 .. 1821
Their Children
Meliss Jane born April 27 .. 1842

* This entry was written in pencil.

† See also Book I, page 103, and Book II, page 88.

[p. 116] Births Freeman H. Bangs, born No^r 1 . 1809
 Susan his wife born March 15 .. 1809

Their Children

Susan Abby born March 18 . 1842

Clarance F. born July 4, 1843

Samuel Maker born Sept 1 .. 1819

Betsey A his wife born in Dennis Nov 2 . 1823

Their Children

Samuel Francis born No^r 8 . 1841

Betsey M. " Oct 2 1843

Alfred Kelley born Jany .. 1817

Polly his wife born Oct 29, 1815

Their Children

Mary Emily born Augt 26, 1836

George Henry born Dec^r 20, 1839

Alfred Wilson born Sep^t 19, 1842

[p. 117] Births .. Alven Newcomb born Sep^t 14th 1814
 Deborah his wife born Jany 25 .. 1816

Their Children

Alven Freeman born April 19th 1837

David Alonzo born Jany 14 .. 1839

Joseph Allen born Sept 3 .. 1840

Julian B. born Oct^r 28 . 1842

David Alonzo Died June 15 . 1843

David Newcomb born November 16 .. 1816

Eemeline M, his wife born April 17 . 1821

Their Children

Isaiah L born June 15 .. 1841

Isaiah L Died June 13 . 1843

Rev^d Samuel Williams born in Boston

Temperance his wife born in Brewster Feby 27 .. 1802

Their Children

Alice Temperanc born June 8 . 1842

[p. 118] Births Benjamin Griffith Jur^r born March 18 . 1812

Eunice Sparrow his wife born July 9 . 1814

Their Children

Benjamin Freeman born August 27 . 1839

Rebecca Winslow born October 24, 1842

Births of Nathaniel and Thankful Sears Children

Nathaniel born May 1 . 1836

Mahitable Januy — 1841

Isaac Dunham Feby 7 . 1843

Isaac Dunham died Feby 15 . 1845

John H. Baker born

Abagail his wife born Oct^r 19 . 1815

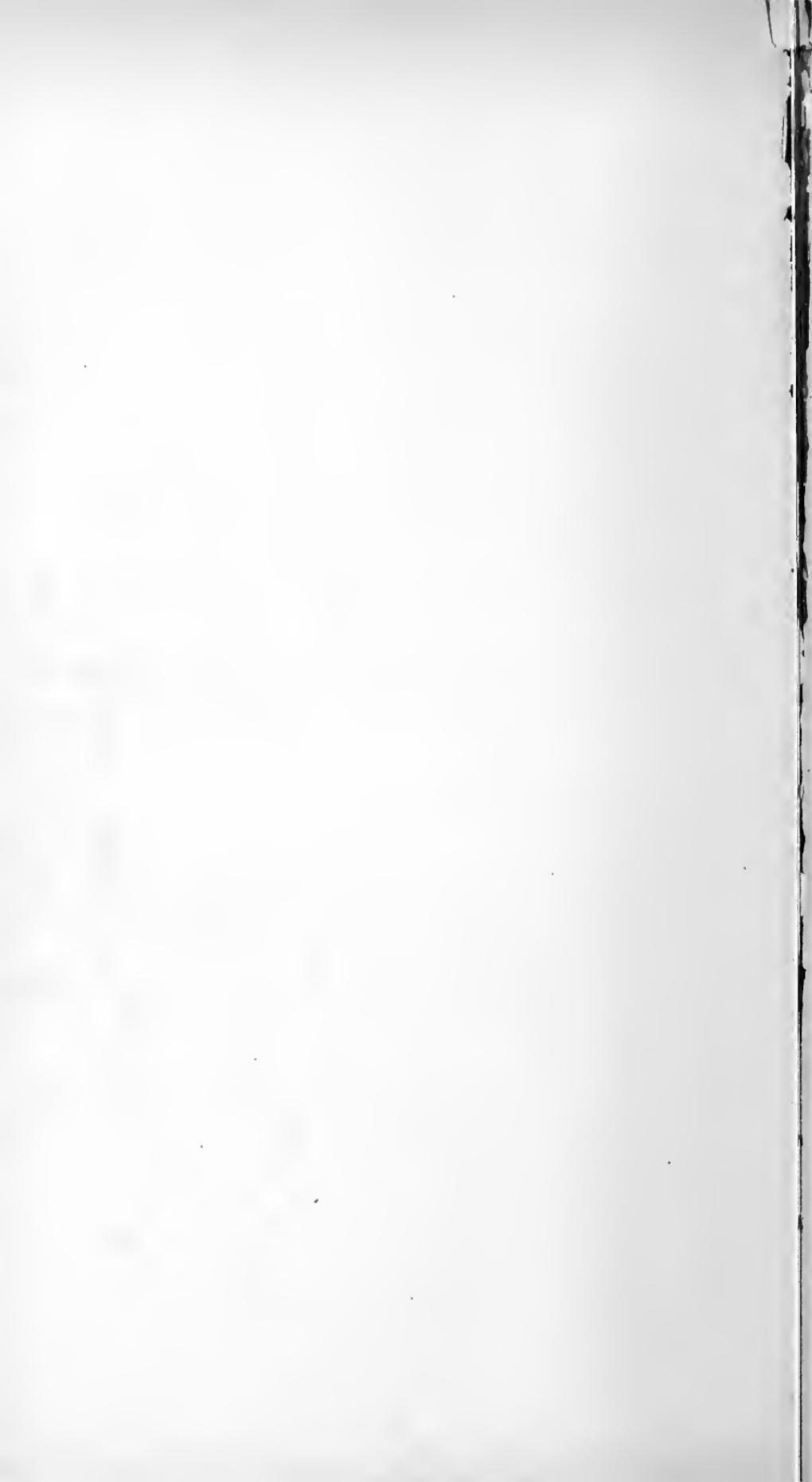
Their Children

Jehial born Dec^r 29, 1837
Ursula Aug^t 21. 1842

[p. 119] Births Sylvester Linnel born October 21. 1809
Sarah Ann Linnel born in Boston Dec^r 9, 1820
Their Children
Sylvester G born Aug^t 5. 1841
Andrew G born Dec^r 28. 1843
Clenerick Crosby born November 5, 1814
Phebe his wife born
Their Children
Clenerick born January 6, 1839
William born August 18, 1841
Phebe L. born October 5, 1843
William Died October 17. 1842

[p. 120] Births Elisha Bangs born October 7. 1805
Sarah H. his wife born October 25. 1814
Their Children
Sarah F. born May 14, 1843
Elisha D. Bangs born Sept. 29 .. 1844
Herbert H. Bangs born May 9. 1849
Louella F Bangs born Aug 24 1852
Sarah F .. Died December 25. 1843

[p. 121] Births Isaac F. Crocker born Febuary 25. 1817
Sally C. his wife born October 1. 1820
Their Children
Sophia born July 6. 1843
Henry born April 30. 1845
Tully Crosby born July 1809
Mahitable L. his wife born December 7. 1808
Their Children
Tully born in South Boston Aug^t 21. 1841
Freeling A. born June 26, 1844
Hittie Low " July 14th 1848



TOWN RECORD OF PUBLISHEMENTS MARRIAGES
AND DEEDS

COMMENCING MARCH — 1829

- [p. 1] 1 — The intentions of Marriage between Cap^t Franklin Hopkins and Miss Sally Berry both of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brewster March 2^d 1829 Jer^h Mayo Town Clerk
- 2 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Charles Gray of Brewster and Miss Rebecca P. Johnson of Yarmouth are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brewster March 14th 1829 Jer^h Mayo Town Clerk
- The intentions of Marriage between Mr Isaac Doane of Orleans and Miss Hannah Freeman of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires . Brewster 15th April 1829 Jer^h Mayo Town Clerk
- The intentions of Marriage between Mr Isaac Winslow and Mrs Hannah Crosby both of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brewster June 13th 1829 Jer^h Mayo T. Clerk
- [p. 2] 5 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Francis Hurd of Orleans and Miss Mercy F Crosby of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brewster June 29 — 1829, Jer^h Mayo Town Clerk
- 6 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Crocker Young and Miss Temperance M. Foster both of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brewster 4th July 1829 Jer^h Mayo Town Clerk
- 7 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Freeman Cobb and Miss Hannah S. Crosby of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brewster Aug^t 22^d 1829 — Jer^h Mayo Town Clerk
- 8 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Godfrey . S. Hopkins and Miss Reliance Mayo of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brewster Aug^t 22^d 1829 Jer^h Mayo Town Clerk
- 9 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Isaac Dillingham of Brewster and Miss Sally C Clifford of Chatham are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brewster Sep 5th 1829 Jer^h Mayo Town Clerk
- 10 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Edmond Crosby of Brewster and Miss Rosanna Kelley of Harwich are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brewster Sept 7th 1829 Jer^h Mayo T Clerk

- [p. 3] 11 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Joshua Dillingham and Miss Harriet Clark both of Brewster are here entered and made publick Brewster Sept^t 19th 1829 Jer^h Mayo Town Clerk
- 12 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Bangs Pepper and Miss Julia Ann Foster of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brewster Sept^t 19, 1829 Jer^h Mayo Town Clerk
- 13 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Ezra Bourne of Falmouth and Miss Elisabeth Jenkins of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brewster Sept^t 19 1829 Jer^h Mayo Town Clerk
- 14 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Samuel Eldridge Jr of Harwich and Miss Lydia C. Crosby of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires, Brewster 10th Oct^o 1829 Jer^h Mayo T. Clerk
15. The intentions of Marriage between Mr William Hopkins & Miss Betsey Wing of Brewster are here entered and Made publick as the law requires Brewster Oct^o 10th 1829 Jer^h Mayo Town Clerk
- 16 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Isaac Crosby of Brewster & Mrs Eunice Ryder of Chatham are here entered and made publick as the law requires . Brewster Octo 30th 1829 Jeremiah Mayo Town Clerk
- [p. 4] 17 The intentions of Marriage between Mr John H. Higgins of Orleans and Miss Rhoda Ellis of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brewster Nov^r 9th 1829. Jeremiah Mayo T Clerk
- 18 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Reuben Hall and Miss Reliance Snow both of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brewster Nov 14th 1829 Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk.
- 19 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Eben W. Paine of Harwich and Miss Betsey Snow of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brwster Nov 14th 1829 Jeremiah Mayo T, Clerk
- 20 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Orin Sears and Miss Hannah M. Hopkiñs both of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brewster Nov 21, 1829 Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk
- 21 The intentions of Marriage between Rev^d Charles Spear and Mrs. Frances King both of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brewster Nov 25th 1829 Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk
- 22 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Haskel Crosby of Brewster and Miss Fanny Atwood of Orleans are here entered and made puplick as the law requires Brewster Dec 12 . 1829 Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk

- [p. 5] 23 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Joseph Cahoon of Harwich and Miss Hannah Mc Cloud of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brewster Jan^y 7, 1830, Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk
- 24 The intentions of Marriage between Capt John Clark and Miss Caroline Freeman both of Brewster are here entered and made publick agreeable to law Brewster April 17th 1830—J. Mayo T. Clerk
- 25 The intentions of Marriage between Capt Frederic Freeman and Miss Ann P Cobb both of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brewster June 18^h 1830, J, Mayo . T, Clerk
- 26 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Thomas Chase of Brewster & Miss Phebe Rogers of Orleans are here entered and made publick as the law requires June 25th 1830 Jeremiah Mayo T, Clerk
- 27 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Nathaniel Winslow Jr and Miss Eliza Jane Clark of Brewster are here entered and made publick Brewster June 26th 1830 Jeremiah Mayo, T. Clerk.
- 28 The intentions of Marriage between Capt Orin King of Brewster and Miss Mary Ann Fairbanks of Bolton are here entered and made publick July 4th 1830 Jeremiah Mayo T, Clerk
- [p. 6] 29 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Bela B. Berry and Miss Almira Berry both of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brewster July 13th 1830, J. Mayo Town Clerk
- 30 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Freeman Foster Jr of Brewster and Miss Nancy S, Ingols of Dunstable are here entered and made publick Brewster Sept 12th 1830, J. Mayo Town Clerk
- 31 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Joshua Freeman and Miss Hannah B Snow both of Brewster are here entered and made publick Brewster Sep 12th 1830, J, Mayo Town Clerk
- 32 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Albert Mayo of Brewster and Miss Mary Taylor of Chatham are here entered and made publick Brewster Oct^o 2^d 1830—J. Mayo Town Clerk
- 33 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Edward Hopkins and Miss Mary Ann Doane both of Brewster are here entered and made publick Brewster Oct^o 9th 1830 J. Mayo Town Clerk
- 34 The intentions of marriage between Capt Giles Foster and Miss Phebe G Harding both of Brewster are here entered and made publick Brewster Oct^o 30 1830 Jer^h Mayo Town Clerk
- [p. 7] 35 The intentions of Marriage between Cap Francis Low and Miss Reliance C. Burrell both of Brewster are here entered and made publick Brewster 30th Oct^o 1830, J, Mayo Town Clerk

- 36 The intentions of Marriage between Cap Barnabas F. Cobb and Mrs Polly Bangs of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brewster Oct^o 30^h 1831,* J, Mayo Town Clerk
- 37 The intention of Marriage between Mr Edmond Long and Miss Tabitha K. Young both of Brewster are here entered and made publick — Brewster Nov 5th 1830 J, Mayo Town Clerk
- 38 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Seth Robbins and Miss Eunice Higgins both of Brewster are here entered and made publick as the law requires Brewster Nov 6th 1830 J, Mayo Town Clerk
- 39 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Freeman H. Bangs and Miss Susan G. Griffith both of Brewster are here entered & made publick Brewster Nov 13th 1830 J, Mayo, Town Clerk
- 40 The intentions of Marriage between Silvanus Long of Brewster and Miss Betsey Crowell of Dennis are here entered and made publick Brewster Dec 1 — 1830 Jeremiah Mayo T. Clerk

[p. 8] 41 The intentions of Marriage between Cap^t William D. Clifford and Miss Lydia Dellingham are here entered and made publick agreeable to law, Brewster Dec 11th 1830, J, Mayo T, Clerk

42 The intentions of Marriage between Mr David Atwood Jr of Brewster and Miss Eliza Young of Orleans are here entered and made publick Brewster Feby 22^d 1831 — J, Mayo T, Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between Mr Isaac Fessenden & Miss Martha Hopkins are hear entered & made public according to law Brewster April 17th 1831 Benjⁿ Mayo Town Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between Mr William Homer Yarmouth & Miss Belinda Sears of Brewster are hear entered & made Public according law Brewster May 14th 1831 Benjⁿ Mayo Town Clerk

The intentions of Marriag between Mr Cornelius Small & Miss Mercy Small are hereby entered & made public according to law . Brewster May 22^d 1831 Benjⁿ Mayo Town Clerk —

the intentions of Marriage between Nathan S. Dillingham & Miss Emily Foster are hereby entered and made public according to law Brewster June 11th 1831 Benj Mayo Town Clerk

[p. 9] the intentions of Marriag between Mr Henery Rogers and Miss Laury A. Lincoln are hereby entered and made publick according to law Brewster June 20th 1831 Benjⁿ Mayo Town Clerk

the intentions of Marriage between Mr William Clark and Miss Lydia F. Crosby are hereby entered and made public according to law Benjⁿ Mayo . Town Clerk Brewster June 25th 1831

* Sic.

- the intentions of Marriage between Mr Barzillia Pain of Truro and Mrs Mary A Freeman of Brewster are hereby entered and made public according to law Brewster 16th 1831 Benjⁿ Mayo Town Clerk
- the intentions of Marriage between Mr Jonathan Freeman of Brewster and Mrs Julia Kendrick of Orleans are hereby entered and made public according to law Benjⁿ Mayo Town Clerk Brewster September 5 1831
- the intentions of Marriage between Mr Samuel Hall of Denis and Miss Betsy Clark of Brewster are hereby entered & made public according to law Brewster October 25 1831 Benjⁿ Mayo Town Clerk
- the intentions of Marriage between Mr Warren Lincoln of Brewster and Miss Mary B. Freeman of Eastham are hereby entered and made public according to law Benj Mayo Town Clerk
- [p. 10] the intentions of marriage between Mr Tully Crosby and Miss Mehitable L Foster are hereby entered and made public according to law Brewster February 18th 1832 Benjⁿ Mayo Town Clerk
- the intentions of marriage between Mr Edward Freeman of Orleans and Mrs Susanna Roger of Brewster are hereby entered and made public according to law Brewster February 18th 1832 Benjⁿ Mayo Town Clerk
- the intentions of mariage between Joseph Eldridge Chatham Miss Paulina Mayo of Brewster are hereby entered and made public according to law Benjⁿ Mayo Town Clerk Brewster February 25 . 1832
- the intentions of mariage between Capt Jonathan S. Nickerson and Mis Henrietta Winslow both of Brewster are hereby entered and made public according to law Brewster February 25th 1832 Benj Mayo town Clerk
- the intentions of marriage between Capt James Crosby and Emila Snow both of Brewster are hereby entered and made public according to law Brewster March 3^d 1832 Benj Mayo Town Clerk
- [p. 11] 1st The Intentions of Marriage between Mr Franklin Nicker-
son of Brewster and Miss Eda Eldridge of Harwich are hereby entered and made public according to law Brewster April 8th 1832 Freeman Mayo, Town Clerk
- 2nd The Intentions of Marriage between Capt Benjamin Paine of Brewster and Miss Hannah Snow of Boston are hereby entered and made public according to law, Brewster May 30th 1832 Freeman Mayo Town Clerk
- 3^d The Intentions of Marriage between Mr Judah P, Baker and Miss Olive Crosby both of Brewster are hereby Entered and made public according to law — Brewster June 16th 1832 Free-
man Mayo, T — Clerk

4th The Intentions of Marriage between Mr Enoch C, Jones and Miss Abigal Atwood both of Brewster are hereby entered and made public according to law Brewster June 16th 1832 Freeman Mayo . T. Clerk

[p. 12] 5th The Intentions of Marriage between Mr Benjamin S. Crosby and Miss Patia C. Myrick both of Brewster are hereby entered and made public according to law this 16th day of June 1832 Freeman Mayo T — Clerk

6th The Intentions of Marriage between Capt Adam Humphrey and Miss Jane T. Snow both of Brewster are hereby entered and made public according to law by me . July 14th 1832 Freeman Mayo Town Clerk

7th The Intentions of Marriage between Mr David Snow Jr of Brewster and Miss Jane Howes of Yarmouth are hereby entered and made public as the law requires by me July 27th 1832 Freeman Mayo T — Clerk

8th This Certifies that the Intentions of Marriage between Captⁿ Elisha Bangs and Miss Olive Snow both of Brwster are hereby entered and made public as the law requires July 28th 1832 Freeman Mayo Town Clerk

[p. 13] 9th The Intentions of Marriage between Captⁿ Benjamin Freeman and Miss Betsey S. Winslow both of Brewster are hereby entered and made public according to law this 9th day of September 1832 Freeman Mayo, T. Clerk

10th The Intentions of marriage between Mr Jesse Berry and Miss Arlitta Snow both of Brewster are hereby entered and this day made public as the law requires Sept^r 22nd 1832 Freeman Mayo, T. Clerk.

11th The Intentions of Marriage between Mr Nath^l Myrick of Charlestown and Miss Lydia Foster of Brewster are hereby entered and this day made public as the law requires Brewster Oct 14th 1832 Freeman Mayo Town Clerk

[p. 14] 12th The Intentions of Marriage between Mr America Nickerson of Brewster and Miss Deborah Nickerson of Harwich are hereby entered and this day made public according to law, Brewster October 11th 1832 Freeman Mayo Town Clerk

13th The Intentions of Marriage between Mr Scotto B. Nickerson of Dennis and Miss Mehitable G. Dillingham of Brewster are hereby entered and this day made public as the law requires Brewster December 9th 1832 Freeman Mayo Town Clerk

14th The Intentions of Marriage between Mr Asa S. Crocker of Brewster and Miss Rebecca Kendrick of Harwich are hereby entered and this made public by me as the law requires Brewster December 16th 1832 Freeman Mayo Town Clerk

[p. 15] Brewster April 1829 This certifies that I Married Capt Franklin Hopkins & Miss Sally Berry both of Brewster on the 26th day of March 1829 Signed David Curtis, Clerk

Attest J Mayo T Clerk

This certifies that the names of the following persons have been married by me in Brewster this last Year —

July the 29 1828 Mr George Mayo to Miss Lucy Small

Augst 7th Mr Jeremy Eldridge to Miss Phebe Small

Augst 7 — Mr Joshua G. Baker to Miss Margaret Small

Jan^y 13th 1829 Mr Dean Sears to Miss Rosana Sears

Brewster April 16th 1829 — Euriel Minor

Attest Jer^h Mayo Town Clerk

Plymouth Dec^r 29 1829 This may certify that Rev^d Charles Spear and Mrs Frances King both of Brewster were joined in Marriage by me on Tuesday the 22^d day of Dec^r A D. 1829

Signed James H Bugbee Pastor of the first Universal Society Plymouth Mass

A true copy Attest Jer^h Mayo T. Clerk

This may certify that the subscriber has legally joined in Marriage the following persons

Feby 19th 1829, Mr Joseph C. Crosby to Miss Susannah Bangs both of Brewster

Sept 7th 1829 Mr Freeman Cobb to Miss Hannah S. Crosby both of Brewster

Signed Charles Spear — Attest a true Copy Jer^h Mayo T. Clerk.

[p. 16] Copy This is to certify that Joshua Dillingham and Miss Harriet Clark were joined in Marriage by Me Oct^o 15th 1829 Sign^d Uriel Miner April 22^d, 1830, Attest J. Mayo, Clerk

Copy This may certify that the subscriber has legally joined in Marriage May 6^h 1830 Capt John Clark and Miss Caroline Freeman both of Brewster Charles Spear

Attest Jeremiah Mayo Clerk

Copy This may certify that the subscriber have legally joined in matrimony Decbr 30th 1830 Capt Barnibas Cobb and Miss Polly Bang both of Brewster Charles Spear

a true Coppy Benjⁿ Mayo Town Clerk

Copy this may certify that the subscriber has legally joined in marriage July 7th 1831 M^r Henry Rogers and Mis Laura A Lincoln both of Brewster Charles Spear

a true copy Benjⁿ Mayo Town Clerk

Copy this may certify that the subscriber has has legally joined in matrimony Samuel Hall & Miss Betsy * of Brewster December 4th 1831 and M^r Nathan Dilingham to Miss Emily Foster June 1831 Palmer Brown

a true copy Benjⁿ Mayo Town Clerk —

This may Certify that Frederic Freeman and Ann P Cobb were joined in Marriage by the Rev Charles Spear July 23^d 1830,

* The surname was omitted. See "Intentions."

[p. 17] 15th The Intentions of Marriage between Heman Hallet of Yarmouth and Miss Susan Walker of Brewster are hereby entered and this day made public according to law by me Brewster December 27th 1832 Freeman Mayo Town Clerk

16th The Intentions of Marriage between Mr Silvanus Cash of Yarmouth and Mrs Polly Eldridge of Brewster are hereby entered and this day made public as the law directs (being Lecture day) Brewster December 27th 1832 Freeman Mayo Town Clerk

17th The Intentions of Marriage between Mr Reuben Weeks of Harwich and Miss Mary Hopkins of Brewster are here entered and this day made public as the law requires Brewster December 27th 1832 Freeman Mayo T. Clerk

Nathaniel Sears and Thankful Walker was married April 9th 1830 by Joshua Davis Clergyman

[p. 18] 18th The Intentions of Marriage between Mr Nathan Gorham of Dennis and Miss Ruby F. Crosby of Brewster are here entered and this day made public according to law — Brewster Jany 20th 1833 Freeman Mayo Town Clerk

19th The Intentions of Marriage between Mr Reuben Cash, of Dennis and Miss Desire Black of Brewster are here entered and this day made public as the law requires Brewster Jan 27th 1833 Freeman Mayo Town Clerk

20th Brewster March 3^d 1833 The Intentions of Marriage between Mr Luther Gifford of Harwich and Miss Sally M, Higgins of Brewster are here entered and this day made public as the law requires Freeman Mayo Town Clerk.

[p. 19] The intentions of Marriage between Mr Nath Sears jur of Dennis, & Miss Thankfull Walker of Brewster are here entered, and this day made publick according to Law . Brewster 10th March 1833 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of Marraige between Mr Jessee Knowles jur of Truro, and Miss Susan Freeman of Brewster, are here entered and this day made publick according to Law . Brewster 18th March 1833 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Roland Pain of Chatham & Mrs Molinda Crosby of Brewster are here entered & this day made publick according to Law . Brewster 30 March 1833 Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between the Rev^d Theodore K Taylor of [*] & Miss Mary P. Cobb [*] are here entered & this day made publick according to Law . Brewster 30th March 1833 Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Bailey Foster & Miss Bethiah P. Baker both of Brewster, are here entered & this day made Publick according to Law Brewster 31st March 1833 Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

* Space was left for the residence.

- [p. 20] The intentions of marriage between Mr Joseph Phillips of Harwich, Aged 78 . and Mrs Susan Griffith of Brewster are here entered & this day made publick . Brewster 22^d April 1833 Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Mr John Chapman of Dennis & Miss Ann A . Hopkins of Brewster, are here entered & this day made publick . Brewster 2^d May 1833 Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk
- The intentions of marraige between Mr Moses Hopkins jr & Miss Fanny Robbins both of Brewster, are here entered & this day made publick . Brewster 1st June 1833 Elijah Cobb Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Mr Warren Crosby, and Miss Loisa Lincoln, both of Brewster, are here entered, and this day made publick . Brewster 16th June 1833 Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Mr. Ephriam Rich of Truro . & Mrs Reliance Hall of Brewster are here entered & this day made publick Brewster 11 . Aug^t 1833 Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage, between Mr Freeman H. Myrick of Orleans, & Miss Rebecca B. Snow of Brewster, are here entered & this day made Publick Brewster 17th Sep^r 1833 Elijah Cobb . T. Clk
- [p. 21] The intentions of marriage betwen Mr David Foster & Miss Cynthia C. Berry, both of Brewster are here entered & this day made publick . Brewster 28th Sep^r 1833 . Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Captain Thomas Hull, Portland Me, & Miss Ruth Smith Hopkins of Brewster, are here entered & this day made publick . Brewster 29th Sep^r 1833 Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Mr Isaac Smith of Dartmouth, and Miss Sally Kelley of Brewster, are here entered & this day made publick . Brewster 23^d Octo^r 1833 . Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Mr Reuben Paine of Brewster, and Miss Therese Hurd of Orleans are here entered & this day made publick Brewster 9th Nov^r 1833 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Mr Nathan Cohoon of Brewster, and Miss Tabitha M^c Carter of Harwich are here entered, & this day made publick . Brewster 15th Nov^r 1833 Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk
- The intentions of marraige between Mr Francis Joseph of Provincetown & Miss Jerusha G. Doane of Brewster are here entered & this day made publick Brewster 10th Nov^r 1833 Elijah Cobb Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr George Wier and Miss Lucy Long, both of Brewster, are here entered & this day made publick . Brewster 27th Nov^r 1833 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

[p. 22] Recorded —

Hyannis 2^d April 1833

To the Clerk of the Town of Brewster.

I certify, that I have joined in marriage Mr Tully Crosby and Miss Mehitable L. Foster, both of Brewster on the 8th Nov^r 1832

Signed . John M Spear.

Attest . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk.

Record —

Brewster 27th April 1833.

Copy — To the Clerk of the Town of Brewster

List of marriages . I certify that I have joined in marriage the following persons in Brewster since July 1832.

Mr Judah P. Baker & Miss Olive Crosby . both of Brewster.

Augt 14th Capt Elisha Bangs & Miss Olive Snow. do. do.
Jany 3^d 1833. Mr Silvs Clark of Yarmouth . & Miss Polly Eldride of Brewster.

" Mr Ahira Nickerson & Miss Tabath N. Doane, both of Harwich.

Feb. Mr Nathan Gorham of Dennis & Miss Ruby Crosby of Brewster.

March 21^t Mr Luther Gifford of Harwich & Miss Sally M Higgins, Brewster.

Ap^l 21. Mr Roland Paine of Chatham & Mrs Melinda Crosby of Brewster.

" 25. Mr Baily Foster & Miss Bethiah P. Baker both of Brewster.

Signed . S. Williams

A true Copy . Attest . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

This is to certify that the following persons have been joined together by me, in matrimony.

Scottow B Nickerson of Dennis, & Hitty G. Dillingham of Brewster . Decem^r 10th 1832.

Nath^l Sears of Dennis, and Thankfull Walker of Brewster 9 April 1833.

Benjamin S. Crosby . & Patia C. Myrick both of Brewster Jany 27. 1833

Reuben Cash of Dennis, & Desire Black of Brewster 12th Feb 1833
Signed Palmer Brown

a true copy — Attest Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk

[p. 23] The intentions of marriage between Mr Joseph Long and Miss Hannah Thatcher both of Brewster, are here entered, and this day made publick . Brewster 14th Dec^r 1833 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Serenus C. Hambleton of Chatham & Miss Abigail Rogers of Brewster are here entered, and this day made publick . Brewster 28th Dec^r 1833 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Isaac Gould Harding, and Mrs Betsey Taylor, both of Brewster, are here entered, and this day made publick . Brewster 4th Jan^y 1834 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Alvin Newcomb of Brewster, and Miss Deborah Bangs Phillips, are here entered, and this day made publick . Brewster 19th Jan^y 1834 Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr John Crosby & Mrs Rebecca Kelley both of Brewster are here entered, and made publick . Brewster 22^d Feby 1834 Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between the Rev^d Elijah Bailey of Manlius, state of N. Y. and Mrs Olive Snow of Brewster, are here entered and this day made publick . Brewster 27 . Feby 1834 Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk

[p. 24] The intentions of marriage between Mr Isaac Berry and Miss Hanah Fessenden both of Brewster, are here entered & this day made publick . Brewster 8th March 1834 . Elijah Cobb Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between the Rev^d Samuel Williams & Miss Temperance Mayo, both of Brewster, are here entered and this day made publick . Brewster 23^d March 1834 Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Abraham Chapman of Dennis & Miss Betsey C. Gray of Brewster, are here entered & this day made publick . Brewster 13th April 1834 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Judah Berry and Miss Hanah F. Wing, both of Brewster, are here entered and this day made publick . Brewster 30th June 1834 . Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk.

The intentions of marriage, between Mr Freemⁿ Rogers and Miss Ann Berry, both of Brewster are here entered and this day made publick . Brewster 2^d July 1834 Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marraige between Reubin Harding of Brewster, and Miss Lucretia Rider of Chatham, are here entered & this day made publick . Brews Aug^t 17th 1834 Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk

[p. 25] Barnstable 1st April 1834 This may Certify that I Legally Joined in marriage, in Brewster, Rev^d Theodore K Taylor and Miss Mary Cobb both of Brewster, on the 2^d day of May 1833 Signed John M Spear Pastor of the 1st Universalist Society in Barnstable

This may Certify that I have Joined in marriage the the following persons in Brewster .. Viz

July 4th 1833 . Mr Warren Crosby & Miss Loisa Lincoln.

Octor 17th . 1833 . David Foster & Miss Cinthia Berry.

Ap^l 4 . 1834 — Signed . A. Norwood jur.

I Certify that I have joined in marriage in Brewster the current year, from April 1833 to April 1834 the following persons.

Viz. Moses Hopkins & Fanny Robbins.

Thomas Hull & Ruth S. Hopkins.

Jessee Knowles & Susan Freeman.

Joseph Long & Hannah Thatcher.

Isaac G Harding & Betsey Taylor.

Cyrenus C Hamilton & Abigail Rogers.

John Crosby & Rebecca Kelley.

April 1st 1834 Signed C. Clark . of Baptist Church in Brewtr

The following persons have been united in marriage by me.

May 17th 1833. Benjamin Freeman & Betsey Winslow

Octor 15th 1833. Freeman H. Myrick & Rebecca B. Snow

April 17. 1834. Isaac Berry & Hannah Fessenden

Signed S. Williams

[p. 26] The intentions of marriage between Mr Azariah Hopkins and Miss Jerusha Freeman, both of Brewster, are here entered & this day made publick . Brewster September 7th 1834. Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marraige between Capt Soloⁿ P. Snow and Miss Sally Snow, both of Brewster are here entered this 12th day of Sep^r 1834. & made publick the 14th Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Benja Crocker of Brewster, and Miss Azubah Hamilton of Chatham, are here entered, this 11th day of Octor & made publick the 12th 1834. Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Sam^l R Sears of Brewster and Miss Susannah Hall of Dennis, are here entered this 25th day of Octor & made publick 26th 1834 Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Jeremiah Long of Brewster & Miss Jerusha S. Sears of Dennis are here entered & made publick . Brewster 21. Nov^r 1834 Elijah Cobb Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Sam^l Wickson of Brewster, and miss Mary Chase of Harwich, are here entered this 29th day of Dec^r & made publick Jan^y 4th 1835 . Attest Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Abner Cahoon of Brewster & Miss Saloma Eldridge of Harwich, are here entered and made Publick . Brewster Jan^y 5th 1835 . attest E. . Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Nath^l G. Paine of Brewster, & Mrs Rebacca Jones of Wellfleet, are here enter'd & made Publick . Brewster 24th Jan^y 1835 Attest Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk

[p. 27] This certifies, that I have Joined in marriage, Mr Wm A Bates of Boston, & Mrs Hannah S. Cobb of Brewster, on the 9th of Aug^t 1835. Signed . A. Norwood.

This may Certify, that the covenant of matrimony was solemnized, between Lewis Howes ju^r & Emily Foster, both of Brewster, on the 29th of Octo^r 1835. Signed Elijah Bailey, Elder.

Sir — a Agreeable to my duty I send you the following marriage solemnized by me in Brewster Nov^r 26. 1835

Mr Frederic Sears of Fall River . to Alcy R Baker of Brewster
Signed — Isaac Dunham.

I have Joined in marriage the following persons, since April 1835 —

Doc^r Benja F. Seabury . & Miss Reliance Bangs, both of Brewster,
Oct^r 25. 1835.

& John Crosby of Eastham, and Harriot Sears of Brewster, Dec^r 8th
1835 . Signed . S. Williams

Brewster April 20th 1840

Sir, — As directed by law I make to you as Town Clerk the following return for the last Year

June 27th 1839 Married Mr Joseph Crocker of Brewster to Mrs Jerusha Taylor of Yarmouth

July 17th 1839 Married Mr Sylvester Long of Chatham to Miss Eadith Long of Brewster

Aug^t 7th 1839 Married Capt^a Franklin Baker of Brewster to Miss Susan Crocker of Brewster

Freeman Mayo Town Clerk Signed . S. Williams

[p. 28] Marriages 1839 .. 1840

By Rev^d Elijah Bailey

Mr Elisha Smith Miss Phebe A Snow of Brewster June 12th 1839

Mr Samuel Maker Miss Betsey A Hamblin of Brewster Nov 28 1839

Mr Eleazer Nickerson Miss Nabby Dillingham of Brewster Feb. 11th 1840

By Rev^d John R Bigelow

Mr John Hollowell Miss Harriot Maker of Brewster April 21st 1840

By Rev^d Daved Culver

Mr Roland Paine of South Wellfleet Mrs Almira Berry of Brewster Nov^r 10th 1839

[p. 35] The intentions of marriage between Mr Crosby Cohoon of Harwich, and Miss Fanny McCloud of Brewster, are here entered & made publick . Brewster 22^d Feby 1835 . Attest . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The following certificate of marriages, received from the Rev^d Samuel Williams.

Cap^t Freeman Rogers, & Miss Ann Berry, both of Brewster

Cap^t Solomon P. Snow, & Miss Sally Snow . both of do.

Mr Samuel Wixon, of Brewster, & Miss Mary Chase of Harwich
Signed S. Williams.

Received April 13th 1835 . Attest . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

Certificate of the Rev^d Enoch Pratt.

Marraid Mr Ellison Conger of Newark, N. J To Miss Mary K. Pratt
of Brewster Decr 1835 . Signed . E. Pratt.

Attest . Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk

Certificate on File

I certify that I Joined in marriage Mr Fredric Sears of Fall River, &
Miss Alcy R. Baker of Brewster Nov^r 26th 1835. W. Dennis 14^t
April 1836 — Signed Isaac Dunham.

Certificate

I certify that I have Joined in marrige during the past year, the
following persons — Viz.

Doct^r Benjⁿ F. Seabury of Chatham, & Miss Reliance B Bangs o.
Brewster . Octo^r 25th 1835

Mr John Crosby of Eastham . & Miss Harriot Sears of Brewster
Decr 8th 1835

April 19th 1836 Signed . S. Williams

[p. 39] The intentions of marriage, between Mr Seth Taylor of Chat-
ham and Miss Charlotte Mayo of Brewster, are here entered &
made publick . July 13th 1835 Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Prince S. Crowell of Dennis
& Miss Polly D. Foster of Brewster are here entered and made
publick July 13th 1835 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Wm A. Bates of Boston, and
Mrs Hannah S. Cobb of Brewster, are here entered & this day
made publick . July 24th 1835 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Benja Fessenden & Miss
Clarisa Berry of Brewster are here entered & made publick .
Sep^r 6th 1835 . Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Benjⁿ F. Seabury MD. of Chat-
ham & Miss Reliance B. Bangs of Brewster, are here entered &
made publick . Sep^r 26th 1835 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Lewis Howes jur^r and Miss
Emily Foster, both of Brewster, are here entered & this day
made publick . Brewster 5th Octo^r 1835 . Elijah Cobb Town
Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Frederic Sears of Fall River, and
miss Alcy R. Baker of Brewster, are here entered and made pub-
lick . Brewster 24th Octo^r 1835 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

[p. 40] The intentions of marriage between John Crosby of Eastham
& Miss Harriot Sears of Brewster, are here entered & made
publick . Brewster 31st Octo^r 1835 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk.

The intentions of marriage between Richard Chase of Harwich &
Mrs Lucy Wier of Brewster, are here entered & this day made
publick . Brewster Nov^r 8th 1835 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Patrick Butler jur^r of Harwich &
Miss Aseneth Long of Brewster, are here entered & made pub-
lick . Brewster 15th Nov^r 1835 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk.

The intentions of marriage between Sam^l L. Hull of Orleans & Mercy Atwood of Brewster are here entered & mad publick . Brewster 29th Novr 1835 Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage, between Ellison Conger Esqr of Newark N. Jersey, and Miss Mary K. Pratt of Brewster, are here entered & this day made Publick . Brewster 6th Decr 1835 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage, between Capt Francis M. Boggs of Falmouth, and Miss Almira Lincoln of Brewster, are here entered & this day made publick . Brewster 20th Decr 1835 . Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk

[p. 42] The intentions of marriage between Mr Stephen H Fessenden, and Miss Mary C. Foster, both of Brewster are here entered and this day made publick . Brewster 3^d Jan^y 1836 . Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk

The intentions of marraige between Jos^h M Silver of Brewster, and Miss Eliza M. Patterson of Orleans, are here entered, and made publick . Brewster 12th Feby 1836 Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Bangs Eldridge of Brewster, and Mrs Almira Eldridge of Orleans, are here entered & made publick . Brewster 13th Feby 1836 Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Hatsel Crosby of Brewster, and Miss Jerusha S. Homer of Yarmouth are here entered & made publick . Brewster 19th March 1836 . Elijah Cobb Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Thomas Robbins of Orleans & Miss Elizabeth Eldridge of Brewster, are here entered, and this day made publick . Brewster April 2^d 1836 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Enos Eldridge of Chatham & Susan Mayo of Brewster, are here entered & made publick . Brewster 9th April 1836 Elijah Cobb Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Levi Chase of Brewster & Sally Sears of Dennis, are here entered and made publick . Brewster 7th May 1836 . Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk

[p. 45] The intentions of marraige between William Hill of Boston, & Jedida R. Black of Brewster, are here entered . June 18th & made publick the 19th 1836 Attest . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Capt Paul Sears of Dennis, and Miss Eunice T. Crosby of Brewster, are here entered July 9th and made publick July 10th 1836 Attest . Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Thomas Crocker of Barnstable, & Miss Thankfull Baker* of Brewster, are this day entered, Aug^t 20th and made publick the 21st 1836. Attest, Elijah Cobb. T. Clerk

* Compare marriage record.

The intentions of marraige between Rich^d H. Collins of Chatham, & Miss Mary B. Taylor of Brewster, are here entered Sep^r 17th 1836 . and made publick the 18th attest Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Benja Griffith jur of Brewster, & Eunice S. Bangs of Sidney, are here entered Sep^r 17th & made publick 18th 1836 . Attest Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intention of marrige between Jere^h M. Clark of Brewster, & Margeret Thayer of Charlstown, are here entered, Septem^r 17th & made publick 18th 1836 . Attest Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Enoch E. Crosby of Brewster, and Irena Jyrelds of Harwich, are here entered Sep^r 30th and made publick October Second 1836 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

[p. 46] This Certifies that I have Joined in marriage the present year, Solomon Newcomb, of Brewster, & Miss Temperence Perry of Sandwich Feby 17th 1837

Signed . Nathan Stone . Justice of Peace

I Certify that I have joined in marraige, the following persons, since April 1836 . Viz —

Enoch E. Crosby of Brewster & Irena Jerrylds of Harwich —

M^r David Eldridge of Brewster & Miss Mehitable Robbins of Orleans —

M^r Lenard Freeman of Harwich & Miss Aseneth Cohoon of Brewster.

Signed — James Bicknell.

This Certifies, that Solomon Newcomb of Brewster & Miss Temperance Perry of Sandwich, were married by me Feby 17th 1837 .

Signed Nathan Stone . Justic Peace

The following persons have been Joined by me in marriage, at the dates mentioned.

Sep^r 15th 1836 . M^r Thomas Crocker of Barnstable . & Miss Thankfull Barker * of Brewster

Feby 21 . 1837 . M^r Richard H. Collins, of Chatham to Miss Mary B. Taylor of Brewster.

Signed . S. Williams

[p. 52] Married by Rev E. Pratt,
Feb 22^d 1838 . M^r Greenleaf W. Taylor of Dennis . Miss Julia .
Ann Forister . of Brewster.

Nov^r 29th 1836 . M^r John H. Baker, to Miss Abigail Hopkins .
both of Brewster.

Feby 23 1837 , Joseph McCloud . to Clarisa I. Hariman . of
Brewster

Dec^r 23 .. 1835 — Ellison Conger — of Newark, New Jersey . &
Mary K. Pratt — of Brewster.

Nov 28th 1837 . Smith S. Morris . Newark N. Jersey & Elizabeth F. Pratt . of Brewster.

* Sic. See "Intention."

By Rev^d T. Conant . from April 1836 to April 1837.

Mr Enos Sears, Miss Thankfull Hall, both of Dennis . April 24th 1836

Mr Enos Eldridge of Chatham Miss Susan Mayo of Brewster Married July 7th 1836.

Mr Stephen H. Fessenden Miss Mary C. Foster . both of Brewster — Aug^t 19th 1836.

Mr Elisha Crocker jr Matha Foster .. both of Brewster . Dec^r 15 . 1836

Mr Freeman H Myrick, Orleans, Eliza Baxter — Boston . Jan^y 8th 1837

Mr Joshua Myrick Mrs Bethiah Rogers . Brewster .. Jany 31 . 1837.

Capt Jeremiah S. Baker — Yarmouth Miss Susan Berry — Brewster — Feby 9th 1837

Mr Joseph M. Ordway Miss Rebecca Atwood . both Boston . April 2 . 1837.

By Elder E. Bailey —

William Hill of Boston Jedida R Black of Brewster — Jany 5 . 1837.

Mr Isaac Crowell of Dennis . Nabby Mayo of Brewster . June 15 . 1837

Daniel Barns of Harwich Eliza Jane Small of Brewster Dec^r 28 . 1837.

[p. 53] The intentions of marriage between Leonard Freeman of Harwich & Miss Asenith Cohoon of Brewster, are here entered & this day made publick . Octo^r 16th 1836 . Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage betwen David Newcomb of Brewster, & Achsah P. Cohoon of Harwich, are here entered & made publick . Brewster 5th Nov^r 1836 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between, Will^m Crosby of Brewster & Darcas H. Rogers of Orleans are here entered, & made publick — Nov^r 5th 1836 . Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between, John H. Baker and Abagail Hopkins, both of Brewster, are here entered and made publick — Nov^r 5th 1836 Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Isaac Doane of Orleans, & Miss Phebe F. Foster of Brewster are here entered — Nov^r 5th 1836 . Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Elisha Crocker jr and Matha Foster, are here entered . Nov^r 12th 1836 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between David Eldridge of Brewster, & Mehitable Robbins of Orleans, are here entered December 10 . 1836 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

[p. 59] The intentions of marriage between Capt Jeremiah S. Baker of Yarmouth, & Miss Susan Berry of Brewster are here entered Dec^r 24th & made publick the 25th 1836 Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk.

The intentions of marriage between Mr Joshua Myrick and Mrs Bethiah Rogers both of Brewster are here entered Jany 14th & made publick Jany 15th 1837 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk
 The intentions of marriage between Mr Carmi Hall of Harwich, & Miss Mary Ann Sears of Brewster, are here entered Jany 18th 1837 . & made publick . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk
 The intentions of marriage between Mr Solomon Newcomb of Brewster & Miss Temperance P. Arey of Sandwich are here entered, Jany 21 1837 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk
 The intentions of marriage between Mr Joseph McCloud & Miss Clarisa I. Hariman of Brewster, are here entered ; Feby 4th 1837. Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk
 The intentions of marriage between Samuel Robbins of Brewster & Rebecca Dennes of Yarmouth are here entered Feby 10th 1837 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk
 The intentions of marriage between Mr Washington Baker of Yarmouth & Mrs Reliance Mayo of Brewster are here entered, March 4th 1837 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

[p. 64] The intentions of marriage between Mr Seth Ellis of Brewster, & Miss Tenny C. Howes of Chatham, are here entered . May 2^d & made publick May 7th* 1837 . Brewster May 2^d† 1837 . Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk
 The intentions of marriage between Mr Samuel B. Hopkins . & Miss Lydia T. Foster both of Brewster, are here entered May 6th 1837 . & made publick 7th . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk
 The intentions of marraige between Mr Benjamin Hurd of Orleans & Mrs Polly Rogers of Brewster, are here entered May 19th 1837 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk
 The intentions of marriage between Mr Stephen Harding of Brewster & Miss Polly Kendricks of Harwich, are here entered this 19th day of May 1837 . & made publick Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk
 The intentions of marriage between Mr Isaac Crowell of Dennis & Miss Nabby Mayo of Brewster, are here entered May 26th 1837. and made publick . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk
 The intentions of marriage between Mr Avery P. Bent of Truro, & Miss Sarah C. Freeman of Brewster are here entered, June 22^d 1837 . Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk

[p. 65] The intentions of marraige between Mr Marchal Rider of Chatham, & Miss Lydia Wing of Brewster, are here entered, this 15th day of July 1837 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk
 The intentions of marraige between Mr Gamaliel Cohoon of Harwich, and Miss Sarah Newcomb of Brewster, are here entered this 11th of Sepr 1837. Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk
 The intentions of marriage between Mr John Small of Harwich, & Miss chalotte Small of Brewster, are here entered, this 27th day of October 1837 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

* "7" written over "9."

† "2" written over "7."

The intentions of marriage between Cap^t Josiah Wing, of Parrington N. Y. and Mrs Mercy Hurd of Brewster, are here entered Octo^r 28th 1837 . Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Smith S. Morris Esq^r of Newark, N. Jersey, and Miss Elizabeth Pratt, of Brewster, are here entered this 28 day of October 1837 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Hezekiah Nickerson of Harwich, & Miss Mehitable Crosby of Brewstr are here entered, this 1st day of Nov^r 1837 . Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk

[p. 69] The intentions of marriage, between Mr Patrick F. Cohoon, of Harwich, & Miss Anne Small of Brewster, are here entered Nov^r 8th 1837 attest, Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage, between Mr Lincoln Foster, & Sally Baker both of Brewster are here entered Nov^r 11th 1837 . attest, Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Moses Small, & Mrs Mary Lincoln, both of Brewster, are here entered this 15th day of Nov^r 1837 . attest . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Levi Cohoon Jr of Brewster, & Miss Matilda Eldridge of Harwich, are here entered, Nov^r 18th 1837 . attest . Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk.

The intentions of marriage between Mr Clenerick Crosby, and Miss Phebe H. Fessenden, both of Brewster are here entered, Nov^r 19th 1837 . attest . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marraige between Daniel C. Barns, & Miss Eliza Jane Small . of Harwich and Brewster, are here entered Nov^r 29th 1837 attest Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Jarius Baker of Dennis & Miss Henrietta Crosby of Brewster are here entered, Decem^r 9th 1837 . attest . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

[p. 72] The intentions of marriage between Mr Prince Matthews of Yarmouth, & Miss Lucy S. Sampson of Brewster, are here entered Dec^r 20th 1837 . attest, Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr William Winslow of Medford, & Miss Julia-ann Winslow of Brewster are here entered, this 30th day of December 1837 . attest Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk,

The intentions of marriage between Mr Greenleaf W. Taylor of Dennis, and Miss Julia . ann Forister of Brewster, are here entered, this 3^d day of February 1838 . attest . Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Josiah W Gammons & Miss Mary S Robbins, both of Brewster are here entered, this 2^d day of March 1838 . attest Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage betwen Phillip Hohn and Mrs Nancy Gray, both of Brewster, are here entered, this 21st day of March 1838 . attest Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk,

The intentions of marriage between, Mr Robert Snow jur, & Miss Emeline Crosby, are here entered this 6th day of April 1838.
attes Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Elisha A Phinney and Sally-Ann Newcomb, both of Brewster, are here enter'd this 1st day of May 1838 . attest . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

[p. 73] The intentions of marriage between Mr Joshua Myrick, & Mrs Polly Foster, both of Brewster, are here entered this 10th day of June 1838 . attest . Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk

The intentions of marrige betwen Rev Nath^l Gunnison, & Miss Ann Loisa Foster, both of Brewsr are here entered, this 29th day of July 1838 . attest Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk

The intentions of marraige between, Mr Whipple P. Angel of Holiston, & Miss Matilda Ann Peck, of Brewster, are here entered, Sep^r 21st 1838 . attest Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk,

The intentions of marraige between Capt Varanies Harden of South Dennis, & Mrs Mary C. Fessenden of Brewster, are here entered Sept 27th 1838 . attest Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage betwen Mr John A. Baker, of South Dennis, & Miss Susan Hopkins of Brewster, are here entered, Octo^r 27th 1838 . Certificate granted . attest . Elijah Cobb . Town Clark

The intentions of marraige between Mr Isaiah C. Sears of Dennis & Miss Jeddiah S. Baker of Brewster, are her entered, Nov^r 3^d 1838 . attest Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk

The intentions of marraige between Mr Peter D. Cotell, and Miss Harriot Randiel, both of Brewster, are here entered Nov^r 10th 1838 attest Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

[p. 80] Marriages . 1837 .. 1838
By Revd T. Conant.

Mr Samuel B. Hopkin Miss Lydia T Foster of Brewster . May 25 . 1837

Mr Benjamin Hurd of Orleans . Mrs Polly Rogers of Brewster . June 15 . 1837

Mr Marchal Rider of Chatham Miss Lydia Wing of Brewster . Aug^t 1 .. 1837

Capt Josiah Wing of Parenton N. York . Mrs Mercy Hurd of Brewster . Nov^r 5th 1837.

Mr Lincoln Foster Miss Sally Baker — both of Brewster . Dec 21 . 1837

Mr Avery P. Bent of Truro . Miss Sarah C. Freeman of Brewster . Dec 26 . 1837.

Mr William Winslow of Medford Miss Julia Ann Winslow of Brewster . Jany 18 . 1838.

By Revd Samuel Williams —

Capt Joseph Nickerson Miss Louisa Winslow . both of Brewster . July 19 . 1837

M^r Moses Small . Mrs Mary Lincoln of Brewster Nov^r 30 . 1837
Cap^t Jarius Baker of Dennis Miss Henrietta Crosby of Brewster

Jan 4 . 1838.

M^r Prince Mathews of Yarmouth Miss Lucy S. Sampson of Brewster
Jany 9th 1838.

By Rev S. Hardy . at So. Wellfleet

M^r Phillip Hohn . Mrs Nancy Gray . both of Brewster . April 5th
1838.

By Rev Geo. Hastings . of Hyannis.

Rev^d Nathaniel Gunnison . & Miss Ann L Foster, both of Brewster
— Aug^t 12th 1838.

By Rev^d James Bicknell.

Cap^t Simeon Cohoon of Harwich . & Mrs Judith Kendrick, Brew-
ster . Married 17 March 1839.

[p. 103] The intentions of marriage between M^r Strabo Clark of
Brewster, & Miss Adeline Dunbar of Yarmouth, are here en-
tered Nov^r 17 . 1838 . attest Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Edmund Crosby of Brewster,
& Miss Mary G. Young of Orleans, are here entered, Dec^r 22^d
1838, attest . Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between M^r Nathan Winslow, & Miss
Lurana Freeman Both of Brewster, are here entered Jany 5th
1838 Elijah Cobb . T. Clark

The intentions of marriage between, M^r Elkanah Long jur^r, of Brew-
ster . & Mrs Mary . Ann Nickerson of Harwich are here en-
tered, this ninth day of Feby 1839 . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

[p. 104] The intentions of marraige between M^r Simeion Cohoon of
Harwich, and Mrs Judith Kendricks of Brewster, are here en-
tered this Second day of march 1839 . attest Elijah Cobb . T.
Clerk

The intentions of marriage between M^r Freeman Higgins, of Brew-
ster, and Miss Mary Ann H. Eldridge of Harwich are here
entered, this 5th day of April 1839 . attest Elijah Cobb, Town
Clerk

The intentions of marriage between M^r Elisha Smith of Erving, &
Miss Phebe A Snow, of Brewster, are here entered, this 10th day
of April 1839 . attest . Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Cap^t Benjamin Walker of Brew-
ster & Miss Adeline Bailey of Duxbury, are here entered . April
20th 1839 . attest Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marraige between M^r Joel Smith of Lexington &
Mrs Zeviah Hall of Brewster, are here entered this 15th of May
1839 . attest . Elijah Cobb, Town Clerk.

The intentions of marriage between M^r Joseph Crocker of Brewster,
& Mrs Jerusha Taylar of Yarmouth, are here entered this 8th
day of June 1839 . attest Elijah Cobb, T. Clerk

[p. 109] Marriages in 1838 . from April 1838 to April 1839
— By Revd Samuel Williams.—

April 26th 1838 Robert Snow jur to Miss Emeline Crosby.
June 28th 1838 Mr Joshua Myrick, to Mrs Polly Foster.
Jan^y. 22. 1839 Mr Nathan Winslow to Miss Lurana Freeman.

— By Revd Nath^l Gunnison —
July 16. 1838 . Mr W^m T. Hannah, to Miss Arelia Berry.
Octo^r 9. 1838 . Mr Eldridge G. Freind to Miss Alinda Berry.
Nov^r 10. 1838 . Mr John A Baker . to Miss Susan Hopkins.
— By Revd James Bicknal.—

March 17. 1839 . Cap^t Simeon Cohoon . to Mrs Judith Kendricks
— By Elder Elijah Bailey.—

May 3. 1838 . Cyrus W. Gammons to Mary S. Robbins
July 5. 1838 . Mr Rowland Sears to Mehitable S. Berry.
Octo^r 25. 1838 . Whipple P. Angel to Matilda Ann Peck.

Rev Thos Conant.

Dec^r 27. 1838 . Mr Peter D. Cotell . to Harriot Randiel.
By Rev. James Bicknall

Nov 9th 1837 . John Small, to Charlotte Small
" 14. 1837 . Hezekiah Nickerson, to Mehitable Crosby.

Dec^r 3. 1837 . Levi Cohoon . to Matilda Eldridge.

Dec^r 5. 1837 . Patrick F. Cohoon . to Anne Small.

Marriages by the Revd Joshua L Whittemore in 1840

October 18. 1840 Mr Benjⁿ S Jones & Miss Caroline Rogers both
of Brewster

Dec^r 11. 1840 Cap^t Benjⁿ Baker of Yarmouth and Miss Tem-
perance Clark of Brewster

Marriage by the Revd Samuel Williams

April 7. 1841 Mr Lewis Doane Jur of Orleans and Miss Julia Ann
Foster Brewster

[p. 110] Marriages by the Revd Charles Rockwell

Jan^y 7. 1841 Mr Erastus Nickerson to Miss Rebecca Nicker-
son of Brewster

October 21st Mr Thomas H Crowel of Chatham to Miss Abi-
gail Wing of Brewster

Marriages by Revd Samuel Williams

June 20. 1841 Sewall F Snow of Harwich and Miss Hannah C
Winslow Brewster

Nov 25th Mr Isaac F Crocker and Miss Sally C Foster
Both of Brewster

Jan^y 19. 1842 Mr Benjamin Drew Jur of Boston and Miss Caro-
line Bangs of Brewster

Marriages by the Revd Elijah Bailey

Sep^t 29. 1841 Mr Nathan Small Jur and Miss Rhoda Chase both
of Brewster

Nov 23. Lorenzo Kelley of Harwich and Miss Fanny W
Small of Brewster

Marriages by the Rev^d Joshua L Whittemore

- April 18. 1841 Mr Heman S Berry and Miss Lydia B Hopkins both of Brewster
- May 24, 1841 Mr Simeon Crowel 3^d of Yarmouth and Miss Desire Crosby of Brewster
- Sep^t 6, 1841 Mr Samuel Freeman and Miss Esther Crawford both of Roxbury
- April 19 1840 Mr John Hollowell and Mrs Harriet Maker both of Brewster

[p. 114^a] The intentions of marriage between Mr. Sylvester Long of Chatham & Miss Edith Long of Brewster were entered in the Town Clerks Office June 23^d 1839 attest . Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Cap^t Franklin Baker, & Miss Susan Crocker both of Brewster, are here entered July 20th 1839 . attest . Elijah Cobb, T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Asaph Gray of Brewster, & Miss Marsha A. Harlow of Plymouth, are here entered, Sep^r 28th 1839 . attest, Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Rowland Paine of So. Wellfleet, & Mrs Almira Berry of Brewster, are here entered, Octo^r 12th 1839 . attest Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Cap^t Stephen Nickerson of Brewster, and Miss Charity Nickerson of Harwich, are here entered — Octo^r 23^d 1839 . attest Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Isaiah G. Ward of Wellfleet, & Miss Jerusha Freeman of Brewster are here entered . Nov^r 3^d 1839 . attest Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Samuel Maker of Brewster, & Miss Betsey A. Hamblin of Dennis, are here entered Nov^r 5th 1839 . attest . Elijah Cobb . T. Clerk

[p. 115] The intentions of marriage between Mr Benjamin C. Kendricks, and Miss Julia-ann Evens of Brewster, are here entered . Nov^r 19th 1839 . attest . Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage betwen Mr Elea^r Nickerson of S. Dennis . and Miss Nabby Dillingham of Brewster, are here entered, Jany 24th 1840 . attest Elijah Cobb . Town Clerk

The intentions of Marriage between Reverand Enoch Pratt of Brewster and M^rs Lucy Alley of Barnstable are here entered, March 27th 1840

The intentions of Marriage between Mr John Hollowell and Miss Harriot Maker are here entered and this day made publick according to law, April 4th 1840 Attest Freeman Mayo, Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Solomon Black of Barnstable and M^rs Susan Tobey of Brewster are here entered April 11th 1840, Attest, Freeman Mayo, Town Clerk

- The intentions of Marriage between Mr Joseph Nickerson Cotell of Brewster and Mrs Charlotte Stacey of Yarmouth are here entered and this day made public, April 18th 1840 Attest, Freeman Mayo, Town Clerk
- The intentions of Marriage between Captain Mulford Kendrick of Harwich and Mrs Bethiah Jenkins of Brewster are here entered and made public according to Law, May 3^d 1840 Attest, Freeman Mayo, Town Clerk
- [p. 116] The intentions of Marriage between Mr David Newcomb of Brewster and Miss Emeline M, Phinney of Sandwich are here entered and this day made Public — June 7th 1840 Attest, Freeman Mayo, Town Clerk,
- The intentions of Marriage between Mr Benjamin S, Jones and Miss Caroline Rogers both of Brewster are here entered and this day made public, September 6th 1840 Attest, Freeman Mayo, Town Clerk
- The Intentions of Marriage between Mr Thomas S, Crosby of Worcester and Miss Harriot N, Sears of Brewster are here entered and this day made public, September 13th 1840 Attest, Freeman Mayo, Town Clerk,
- The intentions of Marriage between Mr Willard Higgins of Orleans and Miss Margeret E Crosby of Brewster are here entered and this day made public September 20th 1840 Attest, Freeman Mayo Town Clerk
- The intentions of Marriage between Mr Joseph M, Ordway of Boston and Miss Mary Atwood of Brewster are here entered and this day made public, October 3^d 1840 Attest, Freeman Mayo, Town Clerk
- [p. 117] The intentions of marriage between Mr Phillip Cotell of Brewster and Miss Caroline Chase of Yarmouth are here entered and this day made public October 17th 1840 Freeman Mayo, Town Clerk
- The intentions of Marriage between Mr John L, Morse of Dedham and Miss Caroline Winslow of Brewster are here entered and this day made public, October 31th 1840 Freeman Mayo, Town Clerk
- The intentions of Marriage between Mr Silas Kaley of Brewster and Miss Julia Ann Vose of Dennis are here entered and this day made public, November 22^d 1840 Freeman Mayo, Town Clerk
- The intentions of Marriage between Capt^a Benjamin Baker of Yarmouth and Miss Temperance Clark of Brewster are here entered, and this day made public November 22^d 1840 Freeman Mayo, Town Clerk
- The intentions of Marriage between Mr Eastus Nickerson of Chat-ham and Miss Rebecca Nickerson of Brewster are here entered and this day made public according to Law December 20th 1840 Freeman Mayo, Town Clerk

[p. 119] The intentions of Marriage between Mr Seth Nickerson Junior of Brewster and Miss Eda B, Cahoon of Harwich are here entered and this day made public January 9th 1841 Attest, Freeman Mayo, Town Clerk

[p. 121] 1 The intention of marriage between Mr Aaron Crowel of Brewster and Miss Love Ryder of Harwich are here entered this 20th day of March A D 1841 and made public David Mayo Town Clerk

- 2 The intention of marriage between Mr Lewis Doane Ju^o of Orleans, and Miss Julia Ann Foster of Brewster are here entered this 20th day of March A D 1841 and made public David Mayo Town Clerk
- 3 The intention of marriage between Mr Heman S Berry and Miss Lydia B Hopkins both of Brewster are here entered this 27th day of March A D 1841 and made public David Mayo Town Clerk

[p. 124] The intention of Marriage between Mr William Maker Jun^r and Miss Cynthia G Nickerson both of Brewster is here entered and made public this 9th day of April 1841 Attest David Mayo, Town Clerk

The intention of Marriage betwen Mr Simeon Crowel 3^d of Yarmouth and Miss Desire Crosby of Brewster is here entered and made public this 3^d day of May A D 1841 Attest David Mayo Town Clerk

[p. 156] Marriages from April 1842 to April 1843

By Rev^d Samuel Williams

April 14. 1842 Mr Timothy Davis Ju^r of Harwich & Miss Judith R Maker of Brewster

May 23 " Mr Thacher Foster & Miss Louisa Baker both of Brewster

Nov 24 " William P Davis of Yarmouth & Miss Lucy Winslow of Brewster

Dec 7 " Ezra Howes of Orleans & Miss Sarah H Maker of Brewster

By Elder Elijah Bailey

Nov 17. 1842 Ebenezar Nickerson of Harwich & Miss Phebe Burges

Jany 5. 1843 Samuel McDowell Baltimore, Md, and Miss Eunisa Walker of Brewster

By Rev^d Davis Lothrop of Orleans.

Octo^r 13. 1842 Charles S Foster and Miss Emeline Foster of Brewster

Janu^y 8. 1843 Rueben Paine of Brewster & Miss Hannah Gould of Orleans

By Rev^d Edward Stone of Barnstable
 March 5 . 1843 Heman Foster of Brewster Eliza A Baker of Barnstable
 By Rev^d James Bicknell Orleans
 Nov 16 . 1842 Zebina H Cahoon of Harwich & Miss Mary Baker of Brewster
 Nov 25 . " John Freeman 3^d of Brewster & Miss Mary H Rogers of Orleans
 By Rev^d William Bowen, Chatham
 June 5 . 1842 Zenas R Howes of Chatham Miss Eunice Mayo Brewster
 By Rev^d John Upton
 Jan^y 2, 1843 John Godfrey & Miss Desire S Berry both of Brewstr
 Jan^y 12, 1843 Isaac Clark of Brewster & Miss Mary Ann Wells of Boston.

- [p. 184] 6 The intentions of marriage between Mr Eldredge Small Jun^r of Brewster and Miss Bethiah P Nickerson of Harwich are here entered and made public this 15th day of May 1841 David Mayo Town Clerk
- 7 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Sewall F Snow of Harwich and Miss Hannah C Winslow of Brewster are here entered and made public this 15.th day of May 1841 David Mayo, Town Clerk
- 8 The intentions of marriage Nathan P Long of Brewster and Miss Bashaby C Phillips of Harwich are here entered and made public this 18th day of June 1841 David Mayo, Town Clerk
- 9 The intentions of marriage between Mr Asa Mayo and Miss Martha Foster both of Brewster are here entered and made public this 3^d day of July 1841 David Mayo Town Clerk
- 10 The intentions of marriage between Mr Nathan Small Jr and Miss Rhoda Chase both of Brewster, are here entered and made public this 14th day of August 1841 David Mayo Town Clerk
- 11 The intentions of marriage between Mr Benjamin C Dillingham of Brewster and Miss Lydia Howes of Dennis, are here entered and made public this 28th day of August 1841 David Mayo Town Clerk
- 12 The intentions of marriage between Mr Abiel Stone of Dennis & Miss Betsey Crosby of Brewster are here entered and made public this 10th day of Sept 1841 David Mayo Town Clerk

[p. 185] 13 The intentions of marriage between Mr Henry Freeman of Bridgeton N. J. and Miss Mary B Bangs of Brewster are here entered and made public this 19th day of Sept 1841 David Mayo Town Clerk

- 14 The intentions of marriage between Mr Thomas H. Crowel of Chatham and Miss Abigail Wing of Brewster are here entered and made public this 10th day of October 1841 David Mayo Town Clerk
- 15 The intentions of Marriage between Mr James Baker of Yarmouth and Miss Charlotte C Linnell of Brewster are here entered and made public this 13th day of October 1841 David Mayo Town Clerk
- 16 The intentions of marriage between Mr Lorenzo Kelley of Harwich and Miss Fanny W Small of Brewster are here entered and made public this 6th day of November 1841 David Mayo Town Clerk
- 7 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Isaac F Crocker and Miss Sally C Foster both of Brewster are here entered and made public this 11th day of November 1841 David Mayo Town Clerk
- 8 The intentions of marriage between Mr Benjamin Drew Jr of Boston, and Miss Caroline Bangs of Brewster, are here entered and made public this 26th day of December 1841 David Mayo Town Clerk
- 9 The intentions of marriage between Mr Stillman Rogers of Orleans and Miss Olive Winslow of Brewster, are here entered and made public this 8th day of January 1842 David Mayo Town Clerk
- p. 186] 20 The intentions of Marriage between Capt Atkins Nicker-
son of Provincetown and Miss Hannah I Freeman of Brewster
are here entered and made public this 10th day of Feby 1842 .
David Mayo Town Clerk
- The intentions of Marriage between Mr Zenas R Howes of Chatham
and Miss Eunice Mayo of Brewster are entered and made public
this 5, day of March 1842 David Mayo Town Clerk
- The intentions of Marriage between Mr Timothy Davis Ju^r of Har-
wich and Miss Judith R Maker of Brewster are here entered and
made public this 19th day of March 1842 David Mayo Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Mr Thacher Foster and Miss
Louisa Baker both of Brewster are here entered and made pub-
lic this 10th day of April 1842 David Mayo Town Clerk
- The intentions of Marriage between Mr Hirah Clark of Brewster
and Miss Deborah Sears of Dennis are here entered and made
public this 14th day of May 1842 David Mayo Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Capt Elkanah Winslow and
Mrs Susan Baker both of Brewster are here entered and made
public this 19th day of June 1842 David Mayo Town Clerk
- p. 187] 6 The intentions of marriage between Capt Elisha Bangs
and Miss Sarah H Foster both of Brewster are here entered and
made public this 10th day of July 1842 David Mayo T. Clerk

- 7 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Job Wixon of Dennis and Miss Eliza C Newcomb of Brewster are here entered and made public this 11th day of July 1842 David Mayo T. Clerk
 8 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Asaph Clark and Miss Eliza Dexter both of Brewster are here entered and made public this 20th day of August 1842 David Mayo Town Clerk
 9 The intentions of marriage between Mr William Robbins of Brewster and Miss Fanny G Rogers of Harwich are here entered and made this 3^d day of Sept 1842 David Mayo Town Clerk
 10 The intentions of marriage between Mr Charles S Foster of Boston and Miss Emeline Foster of Brewster are here entered and made public this 24th day of September 1842 David Mayo Town Clerk

[p. 188] 11 The intentions of marriage between Mr John Freeman of Brewster and Miss Mary H Rogers of Orleans are here entered and made public this 20th day October 1842 David Mayo T. Clerk

12 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Zebina H Cahoon of Harwich and Miss Mary Baker of Brewster are here entered and made public this 2 [*]th day of October 1842 David Mayo T. Clerk

13 The intentions of Marriage between Mr William P Davis of Yarmouth and Miss Lucy Winslow of Brewster are here entered and made public this 31st day of October 1842 David Mayo Town Clerk

14 The intentions of Marriage between Mr, Ezra Howes of Orleans and Miss, Sarah H Maker of Brewster are here entered and made public this 12th day of November 1842 David Mayo Town Clerk

15 The intentions of marriage between Mr Joseph Nickerson of Brewster and Miss Mary S. Mayo of Chatham are entered and made public this 26th day of November 1842 David Mayo Town Clerk

[p. 189] 16 The intentions of marriage between Mr . . Samuel McDowell of Baltimore, Md, † and Miss Eunisa Walker of Brewster are here entered and made public this seventeenth day of Decem^r eighteen hundred and forty two David Mayo Town Clerk

17 The intentions of marriage between . Mr. John Godfrey of Brewster and Miss Desire S Berry of Brewster are here entered and made public this seventeenth day of Decem^r eighteen hundred and forty two David Mayo Town Clerk

* The second figure is blotted and illegible.

† "Dennis" has been crossed out and "Baltimore, Md," interlined. Compare the marriage record.

- 18 The intentions of marriage between Mr Isaac Clark of Brewster and Miss Mary Ann Wells of Boston are here entered and made public this seventeenth day of Decem^r eighteen hundred and forty two David Mayo Town Clerk
- 19 The intentions of marriage between Cap^t Reuben Paine of Brewster and Miss Hannah K Gould of orleans are here entered and made public this twenty fourth day of December eighteen hundred & forty two David Mayo Town Clerk
- 20 The intentions of marriage between Mr James H Knowles of Eastham, and Mrs Sally Freeman of Brewster are here entered and made public, this first day of January eighteen hundred and forty three David Mayo Town Clerk
- [p. 190] 21 The intentions of marriage between Cap^t Francis F Nickerson and Miss Clarisa Freeman both of Brewster are here entered and made public this ninth day of January eighteen hundred and forty three David Mayo Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Capt Heman Foster of Brewster and Miss Eliza A Baker of Barnstable are here entered and made public this twelvth day of Febuary eighteen hundred and forty three David Mayo Town Clerk
- 2 The intentions of marriage between Mr Jesse C. Small of Brewster and Miss Priscilla Taylor of Chatham are here entered this twenty fifth day of March eighteen hundred, and forty three and made public David Mayo, Town Clerk
- 3 The intentions of marriage between Mr Elihu Marchant of Edgartown, and Miss Sally F. Snow of Brewster, are here entered this sixteenth day of April, eighteen hundred and forty three and made public . David Mayo, Town Clerk
- 4 The intentions of marriage between Mr Lilley E Skinner of Brewster and Miss Rhoda J Willard of Chester N H. are here entered this twenty seventh day of May eighteen hundred and forty three and made public David Mayo Town Clerk
- [p. 191] 5 The intentions of marriage between Mr John Robbin and Mrs Mahala Robbins both of Brewster, are entered and made public this seventeenth day of June eighteen hundred and forty three David Mayo Town Clerk
- 6 The intentions of marriage between Mr John N Baker of Dennis and Miss Clarisa Howland are here entered and made public this thirtieth day of Sept^t eighteen hundred and forty three David Mayo Town Clerk
- 7 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Zaccheus H Rogers of Orleans and Miss Abagalie A Higgins of Brewster are here entered and made public this six day of October eighteen hundred and forty three David Mayo Town Clerk

The intentions of marriage between Mr Andrew Newcomb Ju^r of Brewster and Miss Abigail Clark of Harwich are here entered and made public this twenty eighth day of October eighteen hundred and forty three David Mayo Town Clerk*

8 The intentions of marriage between Mr Andrew Newcomb of Brewster and Mrs Abigail Spindle of Dennis are here entered this thirty first day of October eighteen hundred and forty three David Mayo Town Clerk

[p. 192] 9 The intentions of marriage between Mr Tully Rogers Ju^r of Orleans and Miss Reliance A Higgins of Brewster are here entered and made public this first day of Decem^r eighteen hundred and forty three David Mayo Town Clerk

10 The intentinons of Marriage between Mr Samuel H Rogers of Orleans and Miss Charlotte C Linnel of Brewster are here entered and made public this twentieth day of Decem^r eighteen hundred and forty three David Mayo Town Clerk

11 The intentions of marriage between Mr William Gray Ju^r of Yarmouth and Miss Mary Winslow of Brewster are here entered and made public this thirty first day of Decem^r eighteen hundred and forty three David Mayo Town Clerk

12 The intentions of Marriage between Mr John K Jarvis of Orleans and Miss Abigail M Freeman of Brewster are here entered and made public this nineteenth day of Januy eighteen hundred and forty four . David Mayo Town Clerk

13 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Freeman Mayo Ju^r of Brewster and Miss Charity Sargent of Kettery, (Maine) are here entered and made public this twenty first day of January . eighteen hundred and forty four David Mayo Town Clerk

[p. 193] 14 The intentions of marriage between Mr Joshua N Allen of Brewster and Miss Pamelia M Jarvis of Orleans are here entered and made public this twenty six day of January eighteen hundred and forty four David Mayo, Town Clerk

1 The intentions of Marriage between Capt^t. Josiah Seabury and Mrs Tempey M Young both of Brewster are here entered and made public this twenty fifth day of Febuary eighteen hundred and forty four . David Mayo, Town Clerk,

2 The intentions of marriage between Mr Remegio Lewis, of Brew ster, and Miss Eliza G Sears, of Dennis, are here entered and made public this second day of March, eighteen hundred and forty four David Mayo, Town Clerk.

3 The intentions of marriage between Mr Joseph E. Sears of Brew ster and Miss Eunice H Baker of Harwich are here entered and made public this nineteenth day of March eighteen hundred and forty four David Mayo Town Clerk

* This entry has been crossed out.

- 4 The intentions of marriage between Mr David Kelly of Harwich and Miss Sarah H. Mayo of Brewster are here entered and made public this twentieth day of March eighteen hundred and forty four David Mayo Town Clerk
- [P. 194] 5 The intentions of Marriage between Mr. . Simeon Nickerson of Yarmouth and Miss Melinda Eldredge of Brewster are here entered and made public, this thirteenth day of April, eighteen hundred and forty four David Mayo Town Clerk
- 5 The intentions of marriage between Capt Richard Harding and Mrs. Susan Chase both of Brewster are here entered and made public this fourth day May eighteen hundred and forty four David Mayo Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Mr. Joseph Evans and Miss Eliza Freeman both of Brewster are here entered and made public this first day of June eighteen hundred and forty four David Mayo Town Clerk
- The intentions of Marriage between Capt. Obed Crosby of Orleans and Miss Deborah Lincoln of Brewster are here entered and Made public this Six day of June, eighteen hundred and forty four David Mayo Town Clerk
- The intentions of Marriage between Mr Elisha Crosby Jr and Miss Ann P Crosby both of Brewster are here entered and made public this eight day of June eighteen hundred and forty four David Mayo Town Clerk
- . 195] 10 The intentions of marriage between Mr Joshua Dillingham, and Miss Mary Ann Chase, both of Brewster, are here entered and made public this fourteenth day of September, eighteen hundred and forty four David Mayo Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Mr Elnathan Eldredge of Brewster and Miss Rachael Cash of Yarmouth are here entered and made public this twenty eight day of September eighteen hundred and forty four David Mayo Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Mr Phillip Hohn of Brewster an Mrs Sarah K. Wickerson of Orleans are here entered this twenty eight day of September, eighteen hundred and forty four David Mayo Town Clerk
- The intention of marriage between Mr William Fessenden of Brewster and Miss Mary B. Harding of Dennis are here entered this nineteenth day of October eighteen hundred and forty four David Mayo Town Clerk
- The intentions of Marriage between Mr William H. Bangs and Miss Mary C Mayo both of Brewster are here entered this nineteenth day of October eighteen hundred and forty four David Mayo Town Clerk

- [p. 196] 15 The intentions of marriage between Mr Asaph Crosby and Miss Abagail F. Higgins both of Brewster are here entered and made public this twenty sixth day of October eighteen hundred and forty four David Mayo Town Clerk
- 16 The intentions of marriage between Mr Silvanus Robbins of Brewster and Miss Clarisa Long of Yarmouth are here entered and made public this twenty sixth day of October eighteen hundred and forty four David Mayo Town Clerk
- 17 The intentions of marriage between Mr Andrew Newcomb Ju^r of Brewster and Miss Silva Chase of Harwich are here entered and made public this first day of November eighteen hundred and forty four David Mayo Town Clerk
- 18 The intentions of marriage between Mr Joshua Arey Ju^r of Sandwich and Mrs Catherine Hall of Brewster are here entered and made public this first day of November eighteen hundred and forty four David Mayo Town Clerk
- 19 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Rhodolphus McCloud of Brewster and Miss Jane C Phinney of Sandwich are here entered and made public this eighth day of November, eighteen hundred and forty four David Mayo Town Clerk
- [p. 197] 20 The intentions of Marriage between Cap^t Hillman Crosby of Barnstable and Miss Louisa Small of Brewster are here entered, and made public this third day of January, eighteen hundred and forty five David Mayo Town Clerk
- 21 The intentions of Marriage between Mr. George F. Crosby and Miss Olive Bangs both of Brewster are here entered and made public this twenty fifth day of January eighteen hundred and forty five David Mayo . Town Clerk
- 22 The intentions of Marriage between Cap^t Freeman Foster and Mrs. Sarah Mayo both of Brewster, are heare entered and made public this first day of Febuary eighteen hundred and forty five David Mayo Town Clerk
- 1 The intentions of marriage between Mr Theodore Berry Jur of Brewster and Miss Betsey Baker of Yarmouth are here entered this sixteenth day of Febuary eighteen hundred and forty five David Mayo Town Clerk
- 2 The intentions of marriage between Cap^t Albert Dunbar of Yarmouth and Mrs Hannah B. Freeman of Brewster are here entered and made public this twenty second day of Febuary eighteen hundred and forty five David Mayo Town Clerk
- [p. 198] 3 The intentions of marriage between Mr Silvanus Clark and Miss Hepzibah Hurd both of Brewster, are here entered and made public this eighth day of May eighteen hundred and forty five David Mayo, Town Clerk
- 4 The intentions of marriage between Cap^t Thomas F. Burges o¹⁵ Harwich and Miss Sally G. Griffith of Brewster are here entered and made public this seventh day of June eighteen hundred and forty five David Mayo Town Clerk

- 5 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Washington Hurd of Orleans and Miss Elizabeth F. Crosby of Brewster are here entered and made public this fifth day of July eighteen hundred and forty five David Mayo Town Clerk
- 6 The intentions of marriage between Mr Francis Baker and Miss Mary C. Myrick both of Brewster are here entered and made public this sixth day of September eighteen hundred and forty five David Mayo Town Clerk
- 7 The intentions of marriage between Mr William Freeman Ju^r of Brewster and Miss Phebe H. Hurd of Orleans are here entered and made public this thirteenth day of September eighteen hundred and forty five David Mayo Town Clerk
- [p. 199] 8 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Nathan Young of Provincetown and Miss Abigail Freeman of Brewster; are here entered and made public this fourth day of October eighteen hundred and forty five David Mayo Town Clerk
- 9 The intentions of marriage between Mr Barzilai Sears of Dennis and Miss Elizabeth J. Bangs of Brewster, are here entered and made public this sixteenth day of October eighteen hundred and forty five David Mayo Town Clerk
- 10 The intentions of Marriage between Mr David Harwood of Dennis and Mrs Lydia Robbins of Brewster are here entered and made public this seventeenth day of October eighteen hundred and forty five David Mayo Town Clerk
- 11 The intentions of Marriage between Josiah Sampson Esq^r of Barnstable and Mrs Deborah R, Sampson of Brewster are here entered and made public this eighteenth day of October eighteen hundred & forty five David Mayo Town Clerk
- 12 The intentions of marriage between Mr. Hezekiah Taylor of Chatham and Miss Hannah Jane Small of Brewster are here entered and made public this seventh day of November eighteen hundred and forty five David Mayo Town Clerk
- [p. 200] 13 The intentions of marriage between Mr. Josiah Crocker of Brewster and Miss Patia Jarvis of Orleans are here entered and made public this seventh day of November eighteen hundred and forty five David Mayo Town Clerk
- 14 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Gowell Chase of Harwich and Miss Lucinda Hall of Brewster are here entered and made public this tenth day of November eighteen hundred and forty five David Mayo Town Clerk
- 15 The intentions of marriage between Mr Setn Maker and Miss Rebecca Small both of Brewster are here entered and made public, this fifteenth day of November eighteen hundred and forty five David Mayo Town Clerk
- 16 The intentions of marriage between Mr Enoch E. Crosby of Brewster and Mrs Susan Rogers of Harwich are here entered and made public this twenty fifth day of Novem^r eighteen hundred and forty five David Mayo Town Clerk

- 17 The intentions of marriage between Mr Zenas Crosby and Miss Fanny C Foster both of Brewster are here entered and made public this twenty eighth day of November eighteen hundred and forty five David Mayo Town Clerk

[p. 201] 18 The intentions of marriage between Mr Asa H. Howes of Dennis and Miss Sally W Sears of Brewster are here entered and made public this fourth day of December eighteen hundred and forty five David Mayo Town Clerk

- 1 The intentions of marriage between Mr George Crocker and Miss Sarah S. Crocker both of Brewster, are here entered and made public this twenty first day of Febyuary eighteen hundred and forty six David Mayo Town Clerk
- 2 The intentions of marriage between Capt Jonathan Thacher and Mrs, Desire Lincoln both of Brewster are here entered and made public this fourteenth day March eighteen hundred and forty six David Mayo Town Clerk
- 3 The intentions of marriage between Mr John K Cahoon Jur of Harwich and Miss Phebe K Baker of Brewster are here entered and made public this tenth day of April eighteen hundred and forty six . David Mayo Town Clerk
- 4 The intentions of marriage between Mr Joseph Mayo of Brewster and Miss Maria L. Huntington of Weare N. H. are here entered and made public this eleventh day of April eighteen hundred and forty six David Mayo Town Clerk

[p. 202] 5 The intentions of marriage between Mr Enos Godfrey and Miss Susan Long both of Brewster are here entered and made public this fourth day of May eighteen hundred and forty six David Mayo Town Clerk

- 6 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Hiram Hall of Dennis and Mrs Sally Bangs of Brewster are here entered and made public this twenty seventh day of June eighteen hundred and forty six David Mayo Town Clerk
- 7 The intentions of Marriage between Mr Varanus Harding Jur of Dennis and Miss Hannah Foster of Brewster are here entered and made public this fourth day of July, eighteen hundred and forty six . David Mayo Town Clerk
- 8 The intentions of Marriage between Capt Freeman Crosby and Miss Jane T. Snow both of Brewster, are here entered and made public this eleventh day of July eighteen hundred and forty six David Mayo Town Clerk
- 9 The intentions of marriage between Mr. Joseph C. Crosby and Miss Phebe Crosby both of Brewster, are here entered and made public this eighth day of August eighteen hundred and forty six David Mayo Town Clerk

- [p. 203] 10 The intentions of marriage between Mr Reuben Sears and Miss Susannah W Sears both of Brewster are here entered and made public this twenty seventh day of August, eighteen hundred and forty Six David Mayo Town Clerk
- 11 The intentions of marriage between Mr Barnard Freeman Ju^r and Miss Clarisa Dillingham both of Brewster, are here entered and made public this fifth day of September eighteen hundred and forty six David Mayo T. Clerk
- 12 The intentions of marriage between Mr Adnah Rogers Ju^r of Orleans and Miss Mary A. Higgins of Brewster are here entered and made public this nineteenth day of September eighteen hundred and forty six David Mayo Town Clerk
- 13 The intentions of marriage between Mr John Norway and Miss Cynthia S. Linnell both of Brewster, are here entered and made public this twenty fourth day of October eighteen hundred and forty six David Mayo, T. Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Cap^t Isaac C Foster and Thankful C Higgins both of Brewster are here entered and made public this thirty first day of October eighteen hundred and forty six David Mayo Town Clerk
- [p. 204] The intentions of marriage between Mr Joseph Newcomb of Harwich and Miss Mary Ann Cahoon of Brewster are here entered and made public this fifth day of November eighteen hundred and forty six David Mayo Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Mr Luther Crocker of South Reading and Miss Sophia A Mallett of Brewster are here entered and made public this seventh day of November eighteen hundred and forty six David Mayo Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Mr Vinson F Cahoon of Harwich and Miss Emeline C, Nickerson of Brewster are here entered and made public this fourteenth day of November eighteen hundred and forty six David Mayo Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Cap^t Elijah Foster and Miss Elizabeth Myrick both of Brewster are here entered and made public this fifteenth day of November eighteen hundred and forty six David Mayo Town Clerk
- The intentions of Marriage between Mr Zoheth Snow Ju^r and Miss Lucretia Crosby both of Brewster are here entered and made public this seventh day of December eighteen hundred and forty six David Mayo T. Clerk
- [p. 205] The intentions of marriage between Mr Godfrey M, Small and Miss Olive R. Chase both of Brewster are here entered and made public this twelfth day of December eighteen hundred and forty six David Mayo Town Clerk
- The intentions of marriage between Mr Ezekiel Cahoon Ju^r and Miss Catherine Foster both of Brewster are here entered and made public this nineteenth day of December eighteen hundred & forty Six David Mayo Town Clerk



BOOK II. INTENTIONS OF MARRIAGE.

- [p. 1] 1 The intentions of Marriage between Mr. Issachar Berry of Brewster and Mrs Lydia Mayo of Eastham, are here entered and made public this thirteenth day of Febury eighteen hundred & forty seven Attest David Mayo T. Clerk
- 2 The intentions of marriage between Mr Nathaniel Chase and Miss Charlotte C, Ransden both of Brewster are here entered and made public this twenty seventh day of Febuary eighteen hundred & forty seven Attest David Mayo T. Clerk
- 3 The intentions of Marriage between Mr. Elra S. Howland and Miss Clarissa W, Smalley both of Brewster are here entered and made public this seventh day of April eighteen hundred and forty seven Attest David Mayo T. Clerk
- 4 The intentions of marriage between Mr Richard H Hopkins of Brewster and Miss Emily Eldredge of Harwich are here entered and made public this tenth day of April eighteen hundred and forty seven Attest David Mayo T. Clerk
- 5 The intentions of marriage between Mr Thacher Foster of Brewster and Miss Susan Jane Emery of Chelsea are here entered and made public this eighth day of May eighteen hundred and forty seven Attest David Mayo Town Clerk
- [p. 2] 6 The intentions of marriage between Cap^t Anthony Howes of Dennis and Miss Susan Sears of Brewster are here entered and made public this fifteenth day of May eighteen hundred and forty seven Attest David Mayo Town Clerk
- 7 The intentions of marriage between Mr Theophilus Mayo of Orleans and Mrs Eunice Mayo of Brewster are here entered and made public this twenty-eighth day of May eighteen hundred and forty seven Attest David Mayo Town Clerk
- 8 The intentions of marriage between Mr Asa P. Twiss of Hollis N. H. and Miss Nancy Mayo of Brewster are here entered and made public this twelvth day of June eighteen hundred and forty seven Attest David Mayo Town Clerk
- 9 The intentions of marriage between Cap^t Thomas F Burges and Mrs Eunice S. Griffith are here entered and made public this eleventh day of September eighteen hundred and forty seven Attest David Mayo Town Clerk
- 10 The intentions of marriage between Mr. William A, Arthur and Miss Mercy C, Myrick, both of Brewster are here entered and made public this twenty third day of October eighteen hundred and forty seven Attest David Mayo Town Clerk

- 11 The intentions of Marriage between Revd Otis W. Bacon of Orange and Miss Mary J. Snow of Brewster are here entered and made public this seventh day of November eighteen hundred and forty seven Attest David Mayo Town Clerk
- [p. 3] 12 The intentions of marriage between Mr John C. Perrey of Harwich and Miss Martha A. Crocker of Brewster are here entered and made public this fourth of December eighteen hundred and forty seven . Attest David Mayo Town Clerk
- 13 The intentions of marriage between Mr Joshua C. Robbins and Miss Delila Maker both of Brewster are here entered this fifth of December eighteen hundred and forty seven . Attest David Mayo Town Clerk
- 14 The intentions of marriage betwen Cap^t Franklin Howes of Dennis and Miss Mary Y. Rogers of Brewster are here entered this tenth day of December eighteen hundred and forty seven Attest David Mayo Town Clerk
- 15 The intentions of marriage betwen Mr Josiah Foster of Brewster and Caroline Small of Harwich are here enter this eleventh day of December eighteen hundred and forty seven Attest David Mayo Town Clerk
- 16 The intentions of marriage between Mr George H. Small and Miss Betsey H. Hopkins both of Brewster are here entered and made public this eighteenth day of December eighteen hundred and forty seven Attest David Mayo Town Clerk
- 17 The intentions of marriage between Mr Lewis Long Jr^r of Yarmouth and Miss Rebecca Ellis of Brewster are here entered and made public this eighth day of January eighteen hundred and forty eight Attest David Mayo T. Clerk
- [p. 4] 1 The intention of marriage between Mr. Reuben Harding and Miss Esther Crosby, both of Brewster, is here entered and made public this fourth day of March eighteen hundred and forty eight . attest Dean Bangs, Town Clerk
- 2 The intentions of marriage between Mr. Benjamin H. Smith of Attleborough and Miss Mary K. Foster of Brewster are here entered and made public this ninth day of March . Eighteen hundred and forty eight . Attest Dean Bangs Town Clerk
- 3 The intentions of Marriage between Mr. Ephraim B. Eldredge of Harwich and Miss Sarah J. Cahoon of Brewster are here entered and made public this eighteenth day of March Eighteen hundred and forty eight . Attest Dean Bangs Town Clerk
4. The intentions of marriage between Mr. James Small Jun^r of Brewster and Miss Bathsheba K. Eldredge of Brewster are here entered and made public this twenty fifth day of March, Eighteen hundred and forty eight Attest, Dean Bangs, Town Clerk.
5. The intentions of Marriage between Thacher Clark Esq^r of Dennis and Miss Betsey Sears of Brewster are here entered and made public this twelfth day of September eighteen hundred & forty eight — Attest Dean Bangs, Town Clerk

6. The intentions of Marriage between Mr. Clark W. Dexter and Miss Clara B. Chase both of Brewster are here entered and made public this twenty first day of September, Eighteen hundred and forty eight . Attest — Dean Bangs, Town Clerk

[p. 5] 7 The intentions of marriage between Mr. Thomas J. Kimball of Charlestown and Miss Sarah Crocker of Brewster are here entered and made public this twenty third day of September, eighteen hundred and forty eight — Attest — Dean Bangs Town Clerk

- 8 The intention of marriage between Mr. Levi M. Bowman and Miss Lois H. Ransden both of Brewster is here entered and made public this thirtieth day of September eighteen hundred and forty eight . Attest Dean Bangs, Town Clerk.
- 9 The intention of marriage between Mr. Nelson Huckins and Miss Martha B. Crosby both of Brewster is here entered and made public this second day of November eighteen hundred and forty eight . Attest Dean Bangs Town Clerk
- 10 The intention of marriage between Mr. David K. Maker of Brewster and Miss Betsey C. Weeks of Harwich is here entered and made public this fourth day of November eighteen hundred and forty eight . Attest Dean Bangs, town Clerk
11. The intention of marriage between Mr. Nathan Dillingham of Brewster and Miss Rosella Rogers of Harwich is here entered and made public this Eleventh day of Novem^r Eighteen hundred and forty eight . Attest . Dean Bangs, Town Clerk
12. The intention of Marriage between Mr. Freeman T. Sears of Dennis and Miss Elizabeth J. Snow of Brewster is here entered and made public this twenty first day of Nov^r Eighteen hundred and forty eight . Attest . Dean Bangs, Town Clerk

[p. 6] 13. The intention of marriage between Mr. Samuel S. Hall of Brewster and Miss Thankful S. Sears of Dennis, is here entered and made public this twenty fifth day of November, Eighteen hundred and forty eight . Attest, Dean Bangs, Town Clerk.

- 14 The intention of marriage between Albert P. Clark Esq^r of Boston and Miss Sarah Freeman of Brewster is here entered and made public this twenty Sixth day of Janu^y . Eighteen hundred and forty nine . Attest — Dean Bangs — Town Clerk.
15. The intention of marriage between Mr. Freeman Sears of Dennis and Miss Mary Davis of Brewster is here entered and made public this thirty first day of January Eighteen hundred and forty nine — Attest, Dean Bangs, Town Clerk
- 1 The intention of marriage between Mr. Freeman Winslow Jun^r of Brewster and Miss Lucy H. Rogers of Boston is here entered and made public this twenty fourth day of March Eighteen hundred and forty nine . Attest . Dean Bangs, Town Clerk.

- 2 The intention of Marriage between Mr. Reuben P. Chase of Harwich and Miss Clara J. Eldredge of Brewster is here entered and made public this thirty first day of March Eighteen hundred and forty nine — Attest Dean Bangs Town Clerk
- 3 The intention of Marriage between Capt. William L. Foster of Brewster and Miss Matilda Higgins of Orleans is here entered and made public this Sixth day of May One thousand eight hundred and forty nine — Attest — Dean Bangs . Town Clerk

[p. 7] 4 The intention of Marriage between Mr. John W. Perry of Sandwich and Mrs. Clarissa Baker of Brewster is here entered and made public this nineteenth day of May eighteen hundred and forty nine — Attest — Dean Bangs Town Clerk

- 5 The intention of Marriage between Mr. Addison M. Pond of Franklin and Miss Eliza A. Small of Brewster is here entered and made public this fifteenth day of August Eighteen hundred and forty nine — Attest — Dean Bangs, Town Clerk.

The intention of Marriage between Mr Solomon Maker Jr. and Miss Data Wood both of Brewster is here entered and made public this twentieth day of September Eighteen hundred and forty nine — Attest — Dean Bangs . Town Clerk [This intention of marriage was forbidden to be made pub. by the Selectmen, & they will bear me harmless for all damage in consequence of My not making it public]*

- 6 The intention of Marriage between Mr. James A. Smalley and Miss Elizabeth F. Sears both of Brewster is here entered and made public this second day of October Eighteen hundred & forty nine, Attest Dean Bangs Town Clerk

- 7 The intention of Marriage between Mr. Jonathan C. Small of Brewster and Miss Abby S. Young of Chatham is here entered and made public this fifth day of october Eighteen hundred and forty nine — Attest Dean Bangs Town Clerk

- 8 The intention of Marriage between Capt. Jonathan Foster and Mrs. Polly Kelley both of Brewster is here entered and made public this Sixth day of October Eighteen hundred and forty nine — Attest Dean Bangs, Town Clerk

[p. 8] 9 The intention of Marriage between Mr. Allen Higgins of Orleans and Mrs. Sally A. Phinney of Brewster is here entered and made public this Eleventh day of October Eighteen hundred and forty nine — Attest . Dean Bangs, Town Clerk

- 10 The intention of Marriage between Capt. Obed Snow and Mrs Laura A. Rogers, both of Brewster is here entered and made public this Seventeenth day of October Eighteen hundred and forty nine — Attest — Dean Bangs, Town Clerk

* This note was made on the margin opposite the entry.

- 11 The intention of Marriage between Mr. George C. Hopkins and Miss Abby M. Freeman, both of Brewster is here entered and made public this eighth day of November, Eighteen hundred and forty nine — Attest, Dean Bangs, Town Clerk
- 12 The intention of Marriage between Mr. Freeman L. Maker of Brewster and Miss Mary W. Small of Harwich is here entered and made public this Ninth day of November, Eighteen hundred and forty nine . Attest . Dean Bangs, Town Clerk.
13. The intention of Marriage between Mr. Samuel Bassett Jr. of Harwich and Miss Rhoda Ann Coombs of Brewster is here entered and made public this twentieth day of November Eighteen hundred and forty nine . Attest Dean Bangs, Town Clerk [This notice is mad void on acc^t of being misinformed by a brother of said Rhoda said Bassett belonging Chatham instead of Harwich made public again (See next page)]*
14. The intention of Marriage between Mr. William C. Parker, and Miss Mary W. Lewis, both of Brewster, is here entered and made public this twenty fourth day of November Eighteen hundred and forty nine . Attest — Dean Bangs, Town Clerk.

- [p. 9] 15. The intention of Marriage between Mr. Valentine B. Newcomb, and Miss Mary H. Kenney, both of Brewster, is here entered and made public this twenty fourth day of November Eighteen hundred and forty nine . Attest . Dean Bangs, Town Clerk.
16. The intention of Marriage between Mr. Samuel T. Howes of Dennis, and Miss Sophronia D. Foster of Brewster, is here entered and made public this Second day of Decr Eighteen hundred and forty Nine . Attest, Dean Bangs Town Clerk.
 17. The intention of Marriage between Mr. Joseph Atkins of Orleans, and Miss Ruth H. Crosby, of Brewster, is here entered and made public this seventh day of December, Eighteen hundred and forty nine . Attest, Dean Bangs, Town Clerk.
 18. The intention of Marriage between Mr. Charles F. Bessey of Wareham, and Laura A. Small of Brewster, is here entered and made public this fourteenth day of December, Eighteen hundred and forty nine . Attest, Dean Bangs, Town Clerk.
 19. The intention of Marriage between Mr. Samuel Bassett Jr. of Chatham, and Miss Rhoda A. Coombs of Brewster, is here entered and made public this fourteenth day of December, Eighteen hundred and forty nine . Attest, Dean Bangs, Town Clerk.

* This note was made on the margin opposite the entry.



RECORD OF BIRTHS
MARRIAGES AND DEATHS

From 1844 to 1852.

REGISTER
of the Town of
Brewster.

BIRTHS IN THE TOWN OF BREWSTER, COUNTY OF

[p. 1]

| NO. | WHEN REGISTERED. | NAME, (IF ANY.) | SEX. | DATE OF BIRTH. | PLACE OF BIRTH. |
|--------|---------------------------|----------------------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| 1 | May 28 th 1844 | died without name | Male | September 11 th 1843 | Brewster |
| 2 | " " | Julia Winslow | Female | March 2 ^d 1844 | Brewster |
| 3 | " " | Adaline Parker | Female | August 8 . 1843 | Brewster |
| 4 | " " | Lewis W. Walker | Male | June 20 th 1843 | Brewster |
| 5 | " " | John McDowell | Male | September 11 . . | Brewster |
| 6 | " " | Elizabeth McDowell | Female | 1843 | Brewster |
| 7 | " " | Henry Nelson Robbins | Male | December 27 . . 1843 | Brewster |
| 8 | " " | Edwin W. Edson | Male | October 12 . . 1843 | Brewster |
| 9 | May 29 1844 | Charles K. Pratt | Male | February 8 . 1844 | Brewster |
| 10 | " " | Clarence F' Bangs | Male | July 4 . . 1843 | Brewster |
| 11 | " " | Sarah F. Bangs | Female | May 14 . 1843 | Brewster |
| 12 | " " | Benjamin B. Paine | Male | December 5 . 1843 | Brewster |
| 13 | " " | Mary Burn Clark | Female | April 21 . 1844 | Brewster |
| 14 | " " | Benjamin Freeman | Male | September 18 . 1843 | Brewster |
| 15 | " " | Almira Louisa Foster | Female | February 5 . . 1844 | Brewster |
| 16 | " " | Harrison B. Paine | Male | February 25 . 1844 | Brewster |
| 17 | " " | Sophia Crocker | Female | July 6 . 1843 | Brewster |
| 18 | June 3 ^d 1844 | Timothy Cotell | Male | December 13 . 1843 | Brewster |
| 19 | " " | Isaac Francis Crosby | Male | November 6 . 1843 | Brewster |
| 20 | " " | Fanny F. Crosby | Female | July 16, 1843 | Brewster |
| [p. 2] | | | | | |
| 21 | June 3. 1844 | Dorcas Crosby | Girl | April 5 1844 | Brewster |
| 22 | " " | Phoebe L. Crosby | Girl | October 5. 1843 | Brewster |

| NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS. | OCCUPATION OF FATHER. | RESIDENCE OF PARENTS. | INFORMANT. | October 5, 1843 |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | BREWSTER |
| Reuben Clark, Rosa Clark | Farmer | Brewster | Rosa Clark the mother | |
| William Winslow, Julia Ann Winslow | Tanner and Currier | Brewster | William Winslow | |
| Charles Parker, Lucinda Parker | Marriner | Brewster | Sally Wife of Jeremiah Newcomb | |
| Benjamin Walker, Desire Walker | Laborer | Brewster | Benjamin Walker | |
| Samuel McDowell, Eunisa McDowell | Marriner | Brewster | Widdow Walker | |
| John Robbins, Mahala Robbins | Farmer | Brewster | Mahala Robbins | |
| Eliphilet Edson Jr., Ruth A Edson | Trader | Brewster | Eliphilet Edson Jr | |
| Enoch Pratt, Lucy Pratt | Clergyman | Brewster | Lucy Pratt | |
| Freeman H. Bangs, Susan Bangs | Master Marriner | Brewster | Susan Bangs | |
| Elisha Bangs, Sarah H Bangs | Master Marriner | Brewster | Elisha Bangs | |
| George Paine, Mary Paine | Master Marriner | Brewster | Mary Paine | |
| Strabo Clark, Adeline Clark | Farmer | Brewster | Adeline Clark | |
| John Freeman Jr., Ruth Freeman | Master Mariner | Brewster | Ruth Freeman | |
| Thacher Foster, Louisa Foster | Farmer | Brewster | Louisa Foster | |
| Barney Paine, Sabra Paine | Mariner | Brewster | Eunice Crosby the mother | |
| Isaac F. Crocker, Sally C. Crocker | Trader | Brewster | Haskel Crosby the Father | |
| Phillip Cotell, Caroline Cotell | Mariner | Brewster | Haskel Crosby the Father | |
| Isaac Crosby, Eunice Crosby | Farmer | Brewster | Haskel Crosby the Father | |
| Haskel Crosby, Fanny Crosby | Master Mariner | Brewster | Haskel Crosby the Father | |
| Edmund H Crosby, Roxanna Crosby | Farmer | Brewster | Haskel Crosby | |
| Clenerick Crosby, Phebe Crosby | Master Mariner | Brewster | Clenerick Crosby the Father | |
| John Myrick, Betsey Myrick | Master Mariner | Brewster | Betsey Myrick the Mother | |
| [p. 2] | | | | |
| 21 | | | | |
| 22 | | | | |
| 23 | | | | |

| NO. | WHEN REGISTERED. | NAME, (IF ANY.) | SEX. | DATE OF BIRTH. | PLACE OF BIRTH. |
|--------|------------------|------------------------|------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| 24 | June 3. 1844 | Eunice E. Hopkins | Girl | June 8, 1843 | Brewster |
| 25 | " " | Lucia Page | Girl | October 22. 1843 | Brewster |
| 26 | " " | Enora Nickerson | Girl | January 11. 1844 | Brewster |
| 27 | " " | Allen Jones | Boy | September 25. 1843 | Brewster |
| 28 | " " | Andrew G. Linnell | Boy | December 28, 1843 | Brewster |
| 29 | " " | no name | Still Born | December 16. 1843 | Brewster |
| 30 | " " | Eunice E. Howes | Girl | October 14. 1843 | Brewster |
| 31 | " " | Truman D. Cahoon | Boy | January 13, 1844 | Brewster |
| 32 | " " | Jesse N. Cahoon | Boy | October 22. 1843 | Brewster |
| 33 | " " | Mary D Snow | Female | November 12. 1843 | Brewster |
| 34 | " " | Betsey M. Maker | Female | October 2. 1843 | Brewster |
| 35 | " " | Mary F. Long | Female | August 1843 | Brewster |
| 36 | " " | Elizabeth B. Fessenden | Female | June 16 1843 | Brewster |
| 37 | " " | Mary Frances Cahoon | Female | October 13. 1843 | Brewster |
| [p. 3] | May 29 1845 | Freeling A. Crosby | Male | June 26 1844 | Brewster |
| 1 | " " | Melinda Paine | Female | June 28 1844 | Brewster |
| 2 | " " | Betsey B. Godfrey | Female | November 7. 1844 | Brewster |
| 3 | " " | Rebecca F. Crosby | Female | April 5. 1845 | Brewster |
| 4 | " " | Marshal P. Fessenden | Male | September 13. 1844 | Brewster |
| 5 | " " | Benjamin F. Paine | Male | August 18. 1844 | Brewster |
| 6 | " " | Betsey Y. Rogers | Female | March 15. 1845 | Brewster |
| 7 | " " | Mary E. Burges | Female | September 6. 1844 | Brewster |
| 8 | " " | " " | | | |

| MARY E. PARKER | NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS. | OCCUPATION OF FATHER. | RESIDENCE OF PARENTS. | INFORMANT. |
|----------------|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------|
| 24 | Samuel B Hopkins, Lydia T. Hopkins | Farmer | Brewster | Lydia T. Hopkins the Mother |
| 25 | Stephen Page, Martha Page | Master Mariner | Brewster | Wife of Allen Linnell |
| 26 | Warren Nickerson, Esther Nickerson | Mariner | Brewster | Esther Nickerson the mother |
| 27 | Enoch C Jones, Abigail Jones | Shoemaker | Brewster | Abigail Jones the Mother |
| 28 | Sylvester Linnel, Sarah Ann Linnel | Mariner | Brewster | Sarah Ann Linnel the Mother |
| 29 | Dean Nickerson, Zilpah Nickerson | Mariner | Brewster | Zilpah Nickerson the mother |
| 30 | Zenas R House, Eunice Howes | Mariner | Brewster | Eunice Howes the Mother |
| 31 | Ezekiel Cahoon, Polly Cahoon | Farmer | Brewster | Polly Cahoon the Mother |
| 32 | Mary Ann Cahoon | Farmer | Brewster | Saloma Cahoon the Grand Mother |
| 33 | Freeman Snow, Sally Snow | Mariner | Brewster | Sally Snow the Mother |
| 34 | Samuel Maker, Betsey A Maker | Mariner | Brewster | Betsey A Maker the Mother |
| 35 | Joseph Long, Hannah Long | Mariner | Brewster | |
| 36 | Benjamin Fessenden, Clarissa Fessenden | Mariner | Brewster | |
| 37 | Zebina H. Cahoon, Mary Cahoon | Mariner | Brewster | |
| 1 | Tully Crosby, Mahatab L. Crosby | Mariner | Brewster | |
| 2 | Rowland Paine, Almira Paine | Shoemaker | Brewster | |
| 3 | John Godfrey, Desire S. Godfrey | Mariner | Brewster | |
| 4 | George F. Crosby, Olive Crosby | Mariner | Brewster | |
| 5 | Isaac Fessenden Jr, Martha Fessenden | Mariner | Brewster | |
| 6 | Benjamin Paine, Hannah Paine | Mariner | Brewster | |
| 7 | Samuel H. Rogers, Charlotte Rogers | Mariner | Brewster | |
| 8 | William Burges, Betsey Burges | Edge tool Maker | Brewster | |
| 9 | Joshua G. Baker, Margaret Baker | Labourer | Brewster | |

| NO. | WHEN REGISTERED. | NAME, (IF ANY.) | SEX. | DATE OF BIRTH. | PLACE OF BIRTH. |
|--------|---------------------|--------------------------|--------|---------------------|--------------------|
| 10 | May 29 1845 | Lucy H. Eldredge | Female | July 24, 1844 | Brewster |
| 11 | " " | Isabella Small | Female | June 2 1844 | Brewster |
| 12 | " " | Henry Crocker | Male | April 30, 1845 | Brewster |
| 13 | " " | Josiah B. Crocker | Male | October 26 . 1844 | Brewster |
| 14 | " " | Mary P. Lincoln | Female | March 24 . 1845 | Brewster |
| 15 | " " | John E. Freeman | Male | August 2, 1844 | Brewster |
| 16 | " " | Joseph Francis Nickerson | Male | February 2 . 1845 | Brewster |
| 17 | " " | Lydia Frances Clark | Female | July 19 . 1844 | Brewster |
| 18 | " " | Mary Louisa Clark | Female | March 4 . 1845 | Brewster |
| 19 | " " | Elisha D. Bangs | Male | September 29 . 1844 | Brewster |
| [P. 4] | | | | | |
| 20 | June 1. 1845 | Josiah Warren Seabury | Male | November 24 . 1844 | Brewster |
| 21 | " " | Arabella Crosby | Female | October 17 . 1844 | Brewster |
| 22 | " " | Abby C. Crosby | Female | September 1 . 1844 | Brewster |
| 23 | " " | Warren Hopkins | Male | January 25 . 1845 | Brewster |
| 24 | " | Maria Theresa Paine | Female | November 16, 1844 | Brewster |
| 25 | June 3 ^d | Joseph Gorham Kelley | Male | March 6, 1845 | Brewster |
| 26 | " " | Orren Brewster Sears | Male | March 8, 1845 | Brewster |
| 27 | " " | John Howard Winslow | Male | February 17, 1845 | Brewster |
| 28 | " " | Orrela Cook | Female | March 6, 1845 | Brewster |
| 29 | " " | Albert F Edson | Male | April 18 1845 | Brewster |
| 30 | " " | Washington Eldridge | Male | May 17, 1844 | Brewster |
| 31 | " " | Emma Winslow | Female | December 15, 1844 | Brewster |

| NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS. | OCCUPATION OF FATHER. | PESIDENCE OF PARENTS. | INFORMANT. |
|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------|
| 10 Jeremiah Eldredge, Phebe Eldredge | Labourer | Brewster | |
| 11 Nathan Small Jr, Rhoda Small | Shoemaker | Brewster | |
| 12 Isaac F Crocker, Sally C. Crocker | Trader | Brewster | |
| 13 Thomas Crocker, Thankful Crocker | House wright | Brewster | |
| 14 Warren Lincoln, Mary Lincoln | Mariner | Brewster | |
| 15 John Freeman 3 ^d , Mary H. Freeman | Shoemaker | Brewster | |
| 16 Francis F. Nickerson, Clara Nickerson | Mariner | Brewster | |
| 17 William Clark, Lydia F Clark | Mariner | Brewster | |
| 18 Isaac Clark, Mary Ann Clark | Mariner | Brewster | |
| 19 Elisha Bangs, Sarah H. Bangs | Mariner | Brewster | |
| [P. 4] | Farmer and Salt maker | Brewster | |
| 20 Josiah Seabury, Tempy M. Seabury | Mariner | Brewster | |
| 21 Benjamin S. Crosby, Patience C. Crosby | Shoemaker | Brewster | |
| 22 Hatsel Crosby, Jerusha Crosby | Housewright | Brewster | |
| 23 Edward Hopkins, Mary Hopkins | Mariner | Brewster | |
| 24 Reuben Paine, Hannah K. Paine | Mariner | Brewster | |
| 25 David Kelley, Sarah Kelley | Farmer | Brewster | |
| 26 Orren Sears, Hannah Sears | Farmer | Brewster | |
| 27 Kenelm Winslow, Nabby L Winslow | Farmer | Brewster | |
| 28 Charles Cook, Betsey K Cook | Trader | Orleans | |
| 29 Eliphilaet Edson Jr, Ruth Edson | Papper Maker | Brewster | |
| 30 Jesse Eldredge, Lydia Eldredge | Farmer | Brewster | |
| 31 Nathaniel Winslow, Eliza Jane Winslow | Farmer | Brewster | |

| NO. | WHEN REGISTERED. | NAME, (IF ANY.) | SEX. | DATE OF BIRTH. | PLACE OF BIRTH. |
|--------|---------------------|-------------------------|--------|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| 32 | June 3 ^d | Clark Hallet Baker | Male | November 9, 1844 | Brewster |
| 33 | | George Walker | Male | October 23. 1844 | Brewster |
| 34 | | Amanda Perry | Female | July 18 1844 | Brewster |
| 35 | | Henry Clark Sears | Male | March 16, 1845 | Brewster |
| 36 | | Henry Francis Hough | Male | March 4, 1845 | Brewster |
| 37 | | Sarah Louisa Sears | Female | February 26, 1845 | Brewster |
| 38 | | Thomas Sears | Male | February 22. 1845 | Brewster |
| [P. 5] | June 8 1845 | Loring Sears | Male | January 16, 1845 | Brewster |
| | " | John Franklin Hutchings | Male | May 11 1844 | Brewster |
| | " | Clarisa Jane Ellis | Female | April 30 1845 | Brewster |
| | " | Sarah E. Newcomb | Female | August 16, 1844 | Brewster |
| | " | David A Newcomb | Male | April 20, 1845 | Brewster |
| 39 | | Edmund T Baker | Male | May 26, 1845 | Brewster |
| 40 | | Isaac Walker | Male | June 1, 1845 | Brewster |
| 41 | | Zenas Howes Jr | Male | October 9 1845 | " |
| 42 | | Gustavus Nickerson | Male | November 5 1845 | " |
| 43 | | Augustus Nickerson | do. | | " |
| 1 | June 25, 1846 | James E. Small | Male | August 30 1845 | " |
| 2 | " | James Henry Paine | Male | March 10 1846 | " |
| 3 | " | Joseph Paine | Male | " | " |
| 4 | " | Sarah E. Hopkins | Female | January 2 ^d 1846 | " |
| 5 | " | George Samuel Hopkins | Male | April 2 ^d 1846 | " |

| | NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS. | OCCUPATION OF FATHER. | RESIDENCE OF PARENTS. | INFORMANT. |
|--------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------|
| 32 | John N. Baker, Clarisa Baker | Mariner | Brewster | |
| 33 | Benjamin Walker, Desire Walker | Farmer | Brewster | |
| 34 | Judah Perry, Amay Perry | Labourer | Brewster | |
| 35 | Nathaniel Sears, Jedidiah Sears | Marriner | Brewster | |
| 36 | Henry C Hough, Mary Ann Hough | Ship Master | Brewster | |
| 37 | Joseph H. Sears, Olive Sears | Cabinet Maker | Brewster | |
| 38 | Thomas Sears, Elizabeth Sears | | Brewster | |
| [P. 5] | | | | |
| 39 | Joseph E. Sears, Eunice H. Sears | Shoemaker | Brewster | |
| 40 | John Hutchings, Sarah Hutchings | Mariner | Brewster | |
| 41 | Thadeus Ellis, Rosannah Ellis | Mariner | Brewster | |
| 42 | David Newcomb, Emeline M. Newcomb | Mariner | Brewster | |
| 43 | Alwen Newcomb, Deborah Newcomb | Mariner | Brewster | |
| 1 | Benjamin Baker, Temperance Baker | Mariner | South Yarmouth | |
| 2 | Jeremiah Walker, Aurrilla Walker | Farmer | Brewster | |
| 3 | Zenas R House, Eunice House | Mariner | Brewster | |
| 4 | Dean Nickerson, Zilpha Nickerson | Mariner | " | |
| 5 | George W. Small, Mahitable Small | Mariner | " | |
| 6 | Rowland Paine, Almira Paine | Shoe maker | " | |
| 7 | Godfrey S. Hopkins, Reliance Hopkins | Mariner | " | |
| 8 | Samuel B Hopkins, Lydia T. Hopkins | Farmer | " | |
| 9 | | | | |
| 10 | | | | |

| NO. | WHEN REGISTERED. | NAME, (IF ANY.) | SEX. | DATE OF BIRTH. | PLACE OF BIRTH. |
|--------|------------------|------------------------|--------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| 11 | June 25, 1846 | Henry B Linnell | Male | November 21 1845 | Brewster |
| 12 | " | Bethiah R. Hurd | Female | July 23 ^d 1845 | " |
| 13 | " | Mary L Paine | Female | March 31, 1846 | " |
| 14 | " | Edwin R. Rogers | Male | June 30 ^t 1845 | " |
| [p. 6] | June 25 1846 | Sabrina H Rogers | Female | July 16 th 1845 | Brewster |
| | | Augustus Nathan Crosby | Male | June 16 th 1845 | " |
| | | Isaac N. Jones | Male | December 13 th 1845 | " |
| | | Jacob H. Crosby | male | September 16 1845 | " |
| | | Ann Louisa Crocker | Female | September 16 1845 | " |
| | | Charles S. Jones | Male | August 30 th 1845 | " |
| 20 | " | Timothy Jarvis | Male | February 4 th 1846 | " |
| 21 | " | Charles Lincoln | male | November 22 ^d 1845 | " |
| 22 | " | George W. Bangs | Male | April 10 th 1846 | " |
| 23 | " | Herbert Bangs | male | April 10 th 1846 | " |
| 24 | " | Albert F. Small | male | November 13 th 1845 | " |
| 25 | " | Rhoda A. Maker | Female | August 18 th 1845 | " |
| 26 | " | Elnora G Burges | Female | April 10 th 1846 | " |
| 27 | " | William E. Barnes | male | November 11 1845 | " |
| 28 | " | James M. Rogers | Male | July 18, 1845 | " |
| 29 | " | Emma Jane McCloud | Female | September 3 ^d 1845 | " |
| 30 | " | Francis E. Lee | Male | October 11 th 1845 | " |
| 31 | " | Emma Winslow | Female | March 28 th 1846 | " |
| 32 | " | William A. Lee | Male | June 12 1845 | " |
| 33 | " | | | | |

| NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS. | OCCUPATION OF FATHER. | RESIDENCE OF PARENTS. | INFORMANT. |
|---|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------|
| Sylvester Linnell, Sarah Ann Linnell | Mariner | Brewster | Brewster |
| 11 Silvanus Hurd, Bethiah Hurd | Mariner | " | " |
| 12 Reuben Paine, Hannah Paine | Mariner | " | " |
| 13 Alonzo Rogers, Lydia Rogers | Mariner | " | " |
| [p. 6] | | | |
| 15 Zacheus H Rogers, Abigail Ann Rogers | mariner | Brewster | Brewster |
| 16 Nathan Crosby, Cathernin Crosby | Farmer | " | " |
| 17 Enoch C Jones, Abigail Jones | Shoe maker | " | " |
| 18 Asaph Crosby, Abigail Crosby | Mariner | " | " |
| 19 Benjamin Crocker, Azuba Crocker | Black Smith | " | " |
| 20 Benjamin S. Jones, Caroline Jones | Shoe maker | " | " |
| 21 Timothy Jarvis, Lucinda Jarvis | Mariner | " | " |
| 22 Charles Lincoln, Mercy Lincoln | mariner | " | " |
| 23 Freeman H Bangs, Susan Bangs | mariner | " | " |
| 24 Elisha Bangs, Sarah H. Bangs | Housewright | " | " |
| 25 Cornelius Small, Mercy Small | Mariner | " | " |
| 26 Samuel Maker, Betsey Maker | Mariner | " | " |
| 27 Thomas F. Burges, Sally G. Burges | Mariner | " | " |
| 28 Issachar B. Barnes, Betsey Barnes | Mariner | " | " |
| 29 Moses Rogers, Ann Rogers | Mariner | " | " |
| 30 Rhodolphus McCloud, Jane McCloud | Mariner | " | " |
| 31 James E. Lee, Elizabeth Lee | Paper Maker | " | " |
| 32 Nathan Winslow, Lurana Winslow | Trader | " | " |
| 33 William M Lee, Mary Lee | Farmer | " | " |

| NO. | WHEN REGISTERED. | NAME, (IF ANY.) | SEX. | DATE OF BIRTH. . | PLACE OF BIRTH. |
|--------|------------------|----------------------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| [p. 7] | | | | | |
| 34 | June 25 1846 | Zebina Snow | Male | August 9 th 1845 | Brewster |
| 35 | " | Adelbert Barnes | Male | October 3 ^d 1845 | " |
| 36 | " | John Augustus Baker | Male | July 27 th 1845 | " |
| 37 | " | Remegio Lewis | Male | June 13 th 1845 | " |
| 38 | " | Albert B. Smalley | Male | March 18 th 1846 | " |
| 39 | " | Sarah Elizabeth Tate | Female | December 20 th 1845 | " |
| 40 | " | Samuel McDowell | Male | August 16 th 1845 | " |
| 41 | " | Mary S. Gammon | Female | September 25 th 1845 | " |
| 42 | " | Albert G. Parker | Male | October 15 th 1845 | " |
| 43 | " | Isaac F. Cahoon | Male | September 27 1845 | " |
| 44 | Jan'y, 22, 1847 | James Edward Studley | Male | October 22 1845 | " |
| [p. 8] | | | | | |
| 1 | June 1847 | Clara Jane Marchant | Female | May 30 1846 | Brewster |
| 2 | | died without name | Female | April 15 1847 | " |
| 3 | | George Crosby | Male | April 2 ^d 1847 | " |
| 4 | | Cecilia Crosby | Female | April 29, 1847 | " |
| 5 | | Orrin Rogers | Male | September 28, 1846 | " |
| 6 | | Lizzie Nickerson | Male | April 10, 1847 | " |
| 7 | | Hannah Dunbar | Female | March 17, 1847 | " |
| 8 | | David I. Lincoln | Male | January 25, 1847 | " |
| 9 | | died without name | Male | February 3, 1847 | " |
| 10 | | Ida Hyde Pratt | Female | September 26, 1846 | " |
| 11 | | Charlotte M. Seabury | Female | November 13, 1846 | " |

| NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS. | OCCUPATION OF FATHER. | RESIDENCE OF PARENTS. | INFORMANT. |
|---|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------|
| [p. 7] | | | |
| 34 Moses Snow, Hannah Snow | Mariner | Brewster | |
| 35 Daniel C. Barnes, Eliza J. Barnes | Mariner | " | |
| 36 John H. Baker, Abby Baker | Mariner | " | |
| 37 Remegio Lewis, Eliza G. Lewis | Farmer | " | |
| 38 Anthony Smalley, Laura Ann. D. Smalley | Carpenter | " | |
| 39 John Tate, Barbara H. Tate | Clergyman | " | |
| 40 Samuel McDowell, Eunice McDowell | Mariner | " | |
| 41 Cyrus W. Gammon, Mary S. Gammon | Mariner | " | |
| 42 Charles Parker, Lucinda Parker | Mariner | " | |
| 43 Francis Cahoon, Diadama Cahoon | Mariner | " | |
| 44 James Studley, Margaret Studley | Mariner | " | |
| [p. 8] | | | |
| 1 Elihu Marchant, Sarah F. Marchant | Mariner | Brewster | |
| 2 George W. Small, Mahitable Small | " | " | |
| 3 George F. Crosby, Olive Crosby | " | " | |
| 4 Clemnick Crosby, Phebe Crosby | " | " | |
| 5 Alonzo Rogers, Lydia Rogers | " | " | |
| 6 Francis F. Nickerson, Clara Nickerson | " | " | |
| 7 Albert Dunbar, Hannah S. Dunbar | " | " | |
| 8 Charles Lincoln, Mercy Lincoln | " | " | |
| 9 George Paine, Mary F. Paine | " | " | |
| 10 Enoch Pratt, Lucy Pratt | Clergyman | " | |
| 11 Josiah Seabury, Temperance Seabury | Farmer | " | |

| NO. | WHEN REGISTERED. | NAME, (IF ANY.) | SEX. | DATE OF BIRTH. | PLACE OF BIRTH. |
|-----|------------------|-----------------------|--------|--------------------|-----------------|
| 12 | | George A. Baker | Male | August 10, 1846 | Brewster |
| 13 | | Rachel S. Crocker | Female | September 6, 1846 | " |
| 14 | | Edwin F. Baker | Male | June 25, 1846 | " |
| 15 | | Georgianna Clark | Female | March 14, 1847 | " |
| 16 | | deceased without name | Male | July 12, 1846 | " |
| 17 | | Sarah M. Harwood | Female | July 12, 1846 | " |
| 18 | | William E. Eldredge | Male | October 3, 1846 | " |
| 19 | | Henry Sears | Male | July 7, 1846 | " |
| 20 | June 1847 | John Dillingham | Male | November 13, 1846 | Brewster |
| 21 | | Reliance M Kelly | Female | February 27, 1847 | " |
| 22 | | Sarah E. Howes | Female | October 10, 1846 | " |
| 23 | | Jedidah G. Sears | Female | January 10, 1847 | " |
| 24 | | Almira Walker | Female | May 21, 1846 | " |
| 25 | | David B. Sears | Male | February 14, 1847 | " |
| 26 | | Mary M. Hopkins | Female | February 9, 1847 | " |
| 27 | | Benjamin F Fessenden | Male | February 3, 1847 | " |
| 28 | | Imogene B. Cahoon | Female | December 25,* 1846 | " |
| 29 | | Sarah D Long | Female | January 5, 1847 | " |
| 30 | | Rebecca A. Maker | Female | November 7, 1846 | " |
| 31 | | Alvina E. Foster | Female | July 7, 1846 | " |
| 32 | | Relief H. Paine | Female | September 13, 1846 | " |
| 33 | | Joshua Stephen Page | Male | July 23, 1846 | " |
| 34 | | Esther Crosby | | August 4, 1846 | " |

* "26," was written below in a different hand.

| NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS. | OCCUPATION OF FATHER. | RESIDENCE OF PARENTS. | INFORMANT. |
|---|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------|
| | | | |
| 12 Judah P. Baker, Olive Baker | Mariner | Brewster | Brewster |
| 13 Thomas Crocker, Thankful Crocker | Housewright | " | " |
| 14 Francis Baker, Mary C. Baker | Trader | " | " |
| 15 Strabo Clark, Adeline Clark | Farmer | " | " |
| 16 William Winslow, Julia Winslow | Tanner | " | " |
| 17 David Harwood, Lydia Harwood | Farmer | " | " |
| 18 Jesse Eldredge, Lydia Eldredge | Manufacturer | " | " |
| 19 Joseph E. Sears, Enniece H. Sears | Shoe maker | " | " |
| 20 Joshua Dillingham, Mary A. Dillingham | Farmer | Brewster | Brewster |
| 21 Lorenzo Kelley, Fanny M. Kelley | Mariner | " | " |
| 22 Asa H. Howes, Sally W. Howes | Mariner | " | " |
| 23 Nathaniel Sears, Thankful Sears | Farmer | " | " |
| 24 Benjamin Walker, Desire Walker | Farmer | " | " |
| 25 Reuben Sears, Susannah W. Sears | Carpenter | " | " |
| 26 Edward Hopkins, Mary Hopkins | Carpenter | " | " |
| 27 Benjamin Fessenden, Clarissa Fessenden | Mariner | " | " |
| 28 Zebina H. Cahoon, Mary Cahoon | " | " | " |
| 29 Nathan Long, Basheba Long | " | " | " |
| 30 Seth Maker, Rebecca Maker | " | " | " |
| 31 Thacher Foster, Louisa Foster | Farmer | " | " |
| 32 Augustus Paine, Releifa Paine | Farmer | " | " |
| 33 Stephen Page, Martha Page | Mariner | " | " |
| 34 Edmond H. Crosby, Roxanna Crosby | Farmer | " | " |

| NO. | WHEN REGISTERED. | NAME, (IF ANY.) | SEX. | DATE OF BIRTH. | PLACE OF BIRTH. |
|--------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|--------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| 35 | | Eliza A. Wixon | Female | September 28, 1846 | Brewster |
| 36 | | Mercena Davis | | October 3, 1846 | " |
| 37 | | Chas. Ellis | | January 29, 1847 | " |
| BIRTHS IN BREWSTER | | | | | |
| 1 | Feby, 22 ^d 1848 | Mary Adalaide Crosby | Female | July 23 . 1847. | Brewster |
| 2 | June 10 . 1848. | Elenor Clark Ellis | Female | Septr 6 . 1847. | " |
| 3 | " | Elisabeth Black | Female | Sept. 8 . 1847. | " |
| 4 | " | Elcinora Howland | Female | Janv. 18 1848. | " |
| 5 | " | Ida Maria Winslow | Female | Janv. 8 . 1848 | " |
| 6 | " | Ellen Brewster | Female | Janv. 20, 1848. | " |
| 7 | " | Lydia B. Sears | Female | March 12 1848. | " |
| 8 | " | David F. Harwood | Male | February 8 th 1848. | " |
| 9 | " | Henry A. Freeman | Male | July 3 ^d 1847. | " |
| 10 | " | Almon S. Lewis | Male | February 25 th 1848 | " |
| 11 | " | Joseph E. Sears | Male | April 4 1848 | " |
| 12 | " | Flora M. Lee | Female | August 23 ^d 1847. | " |
| 13 | " | Delia Clark | Female | June 1 st 1847 | " |
| | " | | | July 1 st 1847. | " |

| NAME AND SURNAME OF FAKENIS. | | FATHER. | MOTHER. | RESIDENCE OF PARENTS. | INFORMANT. |
|------------------------------|---|------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|
| 35 | Samuel Wixon | Mariner | Mariner | Brewster | Asaph Crosby. |
| 36 | Timothy Davis Jr., Judith R. Davis | " | Farmer | " | Doct. S. H. Gould |
| 37 | Ebenezer Ellis, Rebecca Ellis | " | " | Mother's residence in Brewster | " |
| DEAN BANGS REGISTRAR. | | | | | |
| 1 | Asaph Crosby, Abigail F. Crosby | Mariner | Mariner | Brewster | Asaph Crosby. |
| 2 | Thaddeus Ellis, Rosanna Ellis | Farmer | Farmer | " | Doct. S. H. Gould |
| 3 | Hannah Black | | | Mother's residence in Brewster | " |
| 4 | Ellery S. Howland, Clarissa Howland | Mariner | Mariner | Brewster | " |
| 5 | Nathaniel Winslow Jr., Eliza J. Winslow | Farmer | Farmer | " | " |
| 6 | John Tate, Barbara Tate | Clergyman | Clergyman | " | " |
| 7 | Elijah B. Sears, Almira Sears | Merchant | Merchant | " | " |
| 8 | David Harwood, Lydia Harwood, | Cordwainer | Cordwainer | " | " |
| 9 | Barnard Freeman, Clarissa Freeman | Tin plate Worker | Tin plate Worker | Cumberland Rhode Island | " |
| 10 | Remigio Louis, Eliza G. Louis | Farmer | Farmer | State, Brewster | " |
| 11 | Joseph E. Sears, Unice H. Sears | Merchant | Merchant | " | " |
| 12 | William Lee, Mary Lee | Farmer | Farmer | " | " |
| 13 | Asa Clark, Eliza Clark | Mariner | Mariner | " | " |
| 14 | George Harden, Hannah Harden | Mariner | Mariner | " | " |

| NO. | WHEN REGISTERED. | NAME, (IF ANY.) | SEX. | DATE OF BIRTH. | PLACE OF BIRTH. |
|-----|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------|---------------------------------|-----------------|
| 15 | June 10 . 1848. | — Moreu | Male | August 7 1847 | Brewster |
| 16 | " | Charles Willis | Male | June 22 ^d 1847 | " |
| 17 | " | Mary Sampson | Female | June 29 1847 | " |
| 18 | " | Isaac Henry | Male | July 9 th 1847 | " |
| 19 | " | George E. Jones | Male | August 16 th 1847. | " |
| 20 | June 10 th 1848. | Emma W. Maker | Female | August 28 th 1847 | Brewster |
| 21 | " | Ann P. Croby | Female | August 29 th 1847 | " |
| 22 | " | Charlotte Chase | Female | August 5 th 1847 | " |
| 23 | " | Mercy Emma Small | Female | September 20 th 1847 | " |
| 24 | " | Althina | Female | October 18 th 1847 | " |
| 25 | " | Henrietta C. Clark | Female | October 23 ^d 1847 | " |
| 26 | " | George L. Rogers | Male | October 25 th 1847 | " |
| 27 | " | John E. Norway | Male | June 11 th 1847 | " |
| 28 | " | Julia Foster | Female | February 20 th 1848. | " |
| 29 | " | Sarah A. Parker | Female | December 6 th 1847 | " |
| 30 | " | Samuel McDowell | Male | November 13 th 1847 | " |
| 31 | " | Ziba Eldredge | Male | October 29 1847 | " |
| 32 | " | A mistake * | Female | May 27 1847 | " |
| 33 | " | Sarah Cahoon | Female | November 27 1847 | " |
| 34 | " | Abigail Freeman | Female | July 13 1847 | " |
| 35 | " | Ann Young | Female | November 25 th 1847 | " |
| 36 | " | George Nickerson | Male | November 15 th 1847 | " |

[p. 11]

| NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS. | OCCUPATION OF FATHER. | RESIDENCE OF PARENTS. | INFORMANT. |
|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|
| | | | |
| Fathers name unknown | | Palermo (Sicily) | Doct. S. H. Gould |
| Mothers name Maria Moreu | Tailor | Brewster | " |
| 15 William Sampson, Augusta C. Sampson | Wheelwright | " | " |
| 16 Hiram Crocker, Rebecca S. Crocker | Mariner | " | " |
| 17 Godfrey Small, Olive Small | Mariner | " | " |
| 18 Enoch C. Jones, Abigail Jones | Mariner | " | " |
| [p. 11] | | | |
| 20 Samuel Maker, Betsey E. Maker | Mariner | Brewster | Doct S. H. Gould |
| 21 Elisha Crosby Jr, Ann F. Crosby | Mariner | " | " |
| 22 Lewis Chase, Charlotte Chase | Mariner | " | " |
| 23 Cornelius Small, Mercy Small | Carpenter | " | " |
| 24 Jeremiah Eldredge, Phebe Eldredge | Stone Cutter | " | " |
| 25 William Clark, Lydia Clark | Mariner | " | " |
| 26 Samuel K. Rogers, Charlotte Rogers | Mariner | " | " |
| 27 John Norway, Cynthia Norway | Mariner | " | " |
| 28 Thacher Foster, Susan J. Foster | Farmer | " | " |
| 29 Charles Parker, Lucinda Parker | Mariner | " | " |
| 30 Samuel Mc.Dowell, Eunice Mc.Dowell | Mariner | " | " |
| 31 Jeremiah Walker, Aurilla Walker | Farmer | " | " |
| 32 Benjamin Walker, Desire Walker | Farmer | " | " |
| 33 Nathan Cahoon, Tabitha Cahoon | Farmer | " | " |
| 34 Theophilus Crosby, Lurana Crosby | Shoemaker | " | " |
| 35 Richard Hopkins, Emily Hopkins | Farmer | " | " |
| 36 Franklin Nickerson, Edith Nickerson | Mariner | " | " |

| NO. [p. 12] | WHEN REGISTERED. | NAME, (IF ANY) | SEX. | DATE OF BIRTH. | PLACE OF BIRTH. |
|----------------|---------------------|------------------------|--------|------------------------------|--------------------|
| 1 | June 1849 | Almira C. Linnel | Female | September 4 1848 | Boston |
| 2 | " | Orin A. Paine | Male | Dec ^r 27 1848 | Brewster |
| 3 | " | Herbert E. Cahoon | " | July 16 1848 | " |
| 4 | " | James Henry Paine | " | Sept ^r . 23, 1848 | " |
| 5 | " | Marietta Berry | Female | Sept ^r 6 1848 | " |
| 6 | " | Mehitable Low Crosby | " | July 6 1848 | " |
| 7 | " | Eleanor S. Bartlet | " | April 27 1849. | " |
| 8 | " | Geo W. Smalley | Male | Jany. 2 1849 | " |
| 9 | " | Emily Josephine Pepper | Female | June 14 1848 | " |
| 10 | " | Mary Crocker * | " | April 23 1849. | " |
| 11 | " | Henry E. Baker | Male | July 12 1848 | " |
| 12 | " | Walter Crocker | " | Sept ^r 15 1848 | " |

| [p. 12] | | | | ON FATHER. | OF MOTHER. |
|---------|--------------------------------------|-------------|----------|------------|--------------|
| 1 | Sylvester Linnel Sarah Ann Linnel | Mariner | Brewster | Brewster | F. R. Newell |
| 2 | Reuben Paine | Mariner | " | Brewster | " |
| 3 | Hannah K. Paine | Fisherman | " | Brewster | " |
| 4 | Ezekiel Cahoon | Shoemaker | " | Brewster | " |
| 5 | Catherine Cahoon | Mariner | " | Brewster | " |
| 6 | Roland Paine | " | " | Brewster | " |
| 7 | Almira Paine | Mariner | " | Brewster | " |
| 8 | James Berry | " | " | Brewster | " |
| 9 | Mary Ann Berry | " | " | Brewster | " |
| 10 | Tully Crosby | Shoemaker | " | Union Me | " |
| 11 | Mehitable Crosby | Fisherman | " | Harwich | " |
| 12 | Charles J. Bartlett | Mariner | " | Harwich | " |
| | Sophia L. Bartlett | Wheelwright | " | Boston | " |
| | George W. Smalley | Butcher | " | Barnstable | " |
| | Mehitable Smalley | Blacksmith | " | Yarmouth | " |
| | Bangs Pepper | | | Brewster | " |
| | July Ann Pepper | | | Chatham | " |
| | Hiram Crocker | | | | |
| | Rebecca Crocker | | | | |
| | Francis Baker | | | | |
| | Mary C. Baker | | | | |
| | Benjamin Crocker | | | | |
| | Azuba Crocker | | | | |

| NO. | WHEN REGISTERED. | NAME, (IF ANY.) | SEX. | DATE OF BIRTH. | PLACE OF BIRTH. |
|---------|---------------------|-----------------------|--------|-----------------|--------------------|
| 13 | June 1849 | Elvin W. Sears | Male | Octor 7, 1848. | Brewster |
| 14 | " | Emma Everlina Small | Female | June 9 1848. | " |
| 15 | " | Sarah E. Robbins * | " | Februy. 10 1849 | " |
| 16 | " | Caroline Jones | " | Decr 7 1848 | " |
| 17 | " | (no Name) | " | Augt 9 1848 | " |
| 18 | " | Rhoda Thacher Lincoln | " | Sept. 20, 1848. | " |
| 19 | " | Issadora * | " | Sept' 11 1848. | " |
| [P. 13] | | | | | |
| 20 | June 1849. | Elnora G. Burgess | Female | Feby. 14 1849. | Brewster |
| 21 | " | Herbert Harold Bangs | Male | May 9 . 1849 | " |
| 22 | " | Thomas F. Crocker | " | Feby. 5, 1849. | " |
| 23 | " | Franklin Small * | " | April 7 1849 | " |
| 24 | " | Eliza Cowden | Female | Jany . 1849. | " |

| NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS. | OCCUPATION OF FATHER. | RESIDENCE OF PARENTS. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER. | OF MOTHER. | INFORMANT. |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|------------|---------------|
| Elvin Sears | Mariner | Brewster | Dennis | Harwich | (O. W. Bacon) |
| Nathan Small Jr. | Shoemaker | " | Brewster | Brewster | " |
| Rhoda Small | Mariner | " | Brewster | Brewster | " |
| Joshua C. Robbins | Shoemaker | " | Brewster | Brewster | " |
| Delilah Robbins | Mariner | " | Brewster | Brewster | " |
| Benjamin S. Jones | Shoemaker | " | Brewster | Brewster | " |
| Caroline Jones | Mariner | " | Harwich | Harwich | " |
| Augustus Paine | " | " | Brewster | Eastham | " |
| Relvina Paine | " | " | Harwich | Harwich | " |
| Warren Lincoln | " | " | Vassaborough Maine | Brewster | (O. W. Bacon) |
| Mary F. Lincoln | " | " | Falmouth Ms. | Brewster | " |
| Marshall Ellis | " | " | Barnstable | Brewster | " |
| Rosillia Ellis | " | " | " | Brewster | " |
| [P. 13] | | | | | |
| Thomas F. Burgess | Mariner | Brewster | Carpenter | Brewster | (F. Damon) |
| Eunice S. Burgess | " | " | Mariner | Brewster | " |
| Elisha Bangs | " | " | Carpenter | Brewster | " |
| Sarah H. Bangs | " | " | Mariner | Brewster | " |
| Thomas F. Crocker | " | " | Carpenter | Brewster | " |
| Thankful Crocker | " | " | Mariner | Brewster | " |
| Godfrey M. Small | " | " | Harwich * | Brewster | " |
| Olive Small | " | " | | | |
| J. Cowden | | | | | |
| Eliza Cowden | | | | | |

* "moved since the birth of child" was written below.

Brewster, Mass., Vital Records.

| NO. | WHEN REGISTERED. | NAME, (IF ANY.) | SEX. | DATE OF BIRTH. | PLACE OF BIRTH. |
|-----|------------------|----------------------------------|------------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 25 | June 1849 | Rossanna Clark | Female | April 12 1849. | Brewster |
| 26 | " | R. J. Chadwick | Male | May 14 1849 | " |
| 27 | " | Nerissa J. McCloud | Female | July 26 1848 | " |
| 28 | " | Joseph N. Eldredge | Male | Decr 16 1848. | " |
| 29 | " | George W. Winn Thomas J. Winn | Male Twins | Aug ^t 31 1848 | " |
| 30 | " | Abigail Spindle | Female | Jany. 15 1848 | Harwich |
| 31 | " | Sarah H. Sears | " | July 23 1848 | Brewster |
| 32 | " | William H. Maker | Male | May 31 1848 | " |
| 33 | " | Sullivan S. Nickerson | " | Nov. 15 1847. | " |
| 34 | " | Bathsheba Long | Female | Nov. 8 1848. | " |
| 35 | " | Charles W. Perry | Male | Sept. 1 1847 | " |
| 36 | " | (no name) | Female | Nov. 1848 | " |
| 37 | " | | | | |

| | NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS. | OCCUPATION OF FATHER. | RESIDENCE OF PARENTS. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER. | OF MOTHER. | INFORMANT. |
|----|--|-----------------------|-----------------------|--|----------------------------|------------|
| 25 | Isaac Clark Mary A. Clark | Mariner | Brewster | Brewster | Boston | (F. Damon) |
| 26 | James S. Chadwick Eunice B. Chadwick | Painter | " | Nantucket | Chatham | " |
| 27 | Rhodolphus McCLOUD Jane C. McCLOUD | Mariner | " | Brewster | Sandwich | " |
| 28 | Jesse Eldredge Lydia Eldredge | Paper Maker | " | | " | " |
| 29 | Washington Winn colored Margaret Winn white | Mariner | " | (In Virginia St.) Colored Man unknown where born | White Woman Nova Scotia | " |
| 30 | Sylvester Spindle Ruth Spindle | Mariner | " | — | — | " |
| 31 | Samuel R. Sears Susanna Sears | Farmer | " | Brewster | Dennis | " |
| 32 | William Maker Cynthia G. Maker | Mariner | " | Brewster | Harwich | " |
| 33 | Franklin Nickerson Edith Nickerson | " | " | — | — | " |
| 34 | Nathan P. Long Bathsheba Long | " | " | Brewster | Harwich | " |
| 35 | Judah * Perry | " | " | — | — | " |
| 36 | Vincent Cahoon Emeline Cahoon | " | " | Harwich | Brewster | " |
| 37 | | | | | | |

* "John" has been written above in pencil.

| NO. [P. 14] | WHEN REGISTERED. | NAME, (IF ANY.) | SEX. | DATE OF BIRTH. | PLACE OF BIRTH. |
|----------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------|------------------|--------------------|
| 1 | Jany. 11, 1850. | Mary * A. Crocker | Female | April 7, 1849 | Weymouth |
| 2 | " | Mary E. Howes | Female | July 19 1849, | Brewster |
| 3 | " | Elisha F Eldredge | Male | Sept. 15 . 1849 | Harwich |
| 4 | " | Ella — Fessenden | Female | Augt. 9 1849 | Brewster |
| 5 | " | Francis R. Bowman | Male | Octo. 31, 1849 | Brewster |
| 6 | " | Joseph A. Bowman | Male | Janv. 31, 1846. | East Boston |
| 7 | " | Helen J. Bowman | Female | April 10 1848. | Bridgewater |
| 8 | " | George A. Clark | Male | Augt 16, 1849 | Brewster |
| 9 | " | Enoch Harden | Male | Octo. 1, 1849 | Brewster |
| 10 | " | Lydia E. Harwood | Female | July 16 1849 | Brewster |
| 11 | " | Adalbert Barnes | Male | Sept. 26 . 1849. | Brewster |
| 12 | " | Eliza E. Dillingham | Female | Dec. 28, 1849 | Brewster |

* "Mary" was crossed out and "Martha" written below, in pencil.

| [P. 14] | NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS. | OCCUPATION OF FATHER. | RESIDENCE OF PARENTS. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER. | INFORMANT. |
|---------|---|-------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|------------|
| 1 | Watson M. & Mary A. Crocker Ezra and | House Joiner Seaman | Brewster Brewster | Weymouth Brewster | Rev'd Franklin Damon | |
| 2 | Sarah . Howes Jacob & | Seaman | Brewster | Chatham Harwich | " " | |
| 3 | Mary W. Eldredge Benjamin & | Seaman Mariner | Brewster | Harwich Brewster | " " | |
| 4 | Clarissa Fessenden Levi M. & | Mariner | Brewster | Middleboro Lyme, N. H. | " " | |
| 5 | Lois H. Bowman Roswell & | Stone Mason Stone Mason | Brewster Brewster | Windsor Vt. Herkimer N. H. | " " | |
| 6 | Cassondane Bowman Roswell & | Stone Mason Farmer | Brewster Brewster | Windsor Vt. Herkimer N. H. | " " | |
| 7 | Cassandra Bowman Jeremiah M. & Margaret Clark | Farmer | Brewster | Charlestown Brewster | " " | |
| 8 | George & Hannah Harden David & | Seaman Shoe Maker | Chatham N. H. | Chatham Harwich | " " | |
| 9 | Lydia Harwood Daniel C. & Eliza J. Barnes | Mariner | Brewster | Harwich Harwich | " " | |
| 10 | Nathan & Rosella Dillingham | Shoemaker | Brewster | Harwich | " " | |

| NO. | WHEN REGISTERED. | NAME, (IF ANY.) | SEX. | DATE OF BIRTH. | PLACE OF BIRTH. |
|---------|------------------|-----------------------------|--------|-----------------------------|-----------------|
| 13 | Jany. 11, 1850. | Betsey W. Sears | Female | Octo. 26 1849. | Brewster |
| 14 | " | Edward F Jarvis | Male | Aug ^t . 7, 1849. | Brewster |
| 15 | " | Susan Abba Jones | Female | Aug ^t . 31 1849 | Brewster |
| 16 | " | Charles E. Gould | Male | July 9. 1849. | Brewster |
| 17 | " | Henry E. Marchant | Male | Feby. 23 . 1844. | Edgartown |
| 18 | " | Adalorenia Adronna Marchant | Female | July 10 . 1849. | South Reading |
| [p. 15] | | | | | |
| 19 | Januy. 11, 1850. | Edga E. Small | Male | Dec ^r 25 1849 | Brewster |
| 20 | " | Watson E. Kelly | Male | Dec ^r 17 1849. | Brewster |
| 21 | " | Twins { Sylvanus H. Hurd | Males | July 27, 1849 | Brewster |
| 22 | " | Harron W. Hurd | Male | May 10 1849 | Brewster |
| 23 | " | died without name | Male | Sept. 12, 1849. | Brewster |
| 24 | " | Allen Gifford Ellis | Male | Jany. 28 1847. | Brewster |
| 25 | " | Charles Ellis | Male | | |

| | NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS. | OCCUPATION OF FATHER. | RESIDENCE OF PARENTS. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER. | INFORMANT. |
|---------|------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| 13 | Reuben & Susannah W. Sears | Carpenter | Brewster | Brewster | Brewster | Franklin Damon Rev'd |
| 14 | Timothy & Lucinda Jarvis | Shoemaker | Brewster | Orleans | Eastham | " |
| 15 | Enoch C. & Abba Jones | Mariner | Brewster | Barnstable | Brewster | " |
| 16 | Samuel H. & Abigail S. Gould | Physician | Brewster | Ipswich | Wenham | " |
| 17 | Elihu & Sarah F. Marchant | Seaman | Brewster | Edgartown | Brewster | " |
| 18 | Elihu & Sarah F. Marchant | Seaman | Brewster | Edgartown | Brewster | " |
| [p. 15] | Cornelius Small | Carpenter | Brewster | Brewster | Brewster | Franklin Damon Rev'd |
| 19 | Mercy Small | Mariner | Brewster | New Bedford | New Bedford | " |
| 20 | John N. Kelley | Mariner | Brewster | Orleans | Brewster | " |
| 21 | Rebecca H. Kelley | Mariner | Brewster | Orleans | Brewster | " |
| 22 | Sylvanus H. Hurd | Harness Maker | Brewster | Orleans | Brewster | " |
| 23 | Bethiah Hurd | Seaman | Brewster | Harwich * | Harwich * | " |
| 24 | Adna Rogers | Seaman | Brewster | Harwich * | Harwich * | " |
| 25 | Mary Rogers | Seaman | Brewster | Harwich * | Harwich * | " |
| | Ebenezar Ellis | | | | | |
| | Rebecca Ellis | | | | | |
| | Ebenezar Ellis | | | | | |
| | Rebecca Ellis | | | | | |

* "Dennis" was crossed out and Harwich written above.

| NO. | WHEN REGISTERED. | NAME, (IF ANY.) | SEX. | DATE OF BIRTH. | PLACE OF BIRTH. |
|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|--------|----------------------------|-----------------|
| 26 | Januy. 11, 1850. | Henry Foster | Male | June 7 1848 | Brewster |
| 27 | " | Sally G. Bangs | Female | July 16 1849 | Brewster |
| BIRTHS IN BREWSTER | | | | | |
| 1 | March 9 | Huldah Louisa | Female | Aug 1849 | Brewster |
| 2 | Mar 18 | Abba E Goss | | Feb 1 st 1849 | 1849 |
| 3 | " | Franklin D Freeman | | March 19 | 1849 |
| 4 | " | Otis Henry Small | Male | June 10 th 1849 | Brewster |
| 5 | " | deceased | | June 26 1849 | Brewster |

| | PARENTS. | OCCUPATION OF FATHER. | RESIDENCE OF PARENTS. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER. | INFORMANT. |
|----|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| 26 | Elijah Foster Elizabeth Foster | Seaman | Brewster | Brewster | Rev'd Franklin Damon |
| | Freeman H. Bangs Susan Bangs | Mariner | Brewster | Brewster | F. H. Bangs |
| 27 | | | | | |

[p. 16]

| | CHARLES WELLS | BOSTON | PENNSILVANI |
|---|------------------|------------------|-------------|
| 1 | Hebe Wells | Clerk in a Store | Brewster |
| 2 | Wm Goss | Mechanic | Brewster |
| 3 | Barnabus Freeman | Shoe Maker | Brewster |
| 4 | Clarissa Freeman | So. Reading Ms | Brewster |
| 5 | Geo H Small | Mariner | Brewster |
| | Betsey Small | | |
| | James Small Jr | | |
| | Bathsheba Small | | |

SAMUEL H. GOULD REGISTRAR.

[p. 35] MARRIAGES IN BREWSTER *

| NO. | WHEN REGISTERED. | NAME AND SURNAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE. | CONDITION. | AGE OF EACH. | OCCUPATION. | DATE OF MARRIAGE. |
|-----|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------|-------------|------------------------------|
| 1 | June 3 ^d 1844 | Jesse C Small Priscilla Taylor | Single Man maid | 24 | Mariner | April 20 . 1843 |
| 2 | " | Tully Rogers Jr | Maid | 19 | Mariner | December 28 . 1843 |
| 3 | " | Reliance A Higgins | Maid | 18 | Mariner | January 9 . 1844 |
| 3 | " | Samuel H Rogers | Maid | 18 | Mariner | January 9 . 1844 |
| 3 | " | Charlotte C Linnell | Yeoman | 24 | Shoe maker | January 14, 1844 |
| 4 | " | William Gray Jr | Maid | 24 | Shoe maker | February 15 . 1844 |
| 4 | " | Mary Winslow | maid | 21 | Farmer | March 1843 |
| 5 | " | John K. Jarvis | Widower | 50 | Farmer | July 6 1843 |
| 5 | " | Abigail M. Freeman | Widow | 32 | Tailor | February 10, 1844 |
| 6 | " | Josiah Seabury | Widow | 45 | Dress Maker | 15 . 1844 |
| 6 | " | Tempe M. Young | Widow | 36 | Farmer | July 6 1843 |
| 7 | " | Joshua N Allen | Widower | 65 | Mariner | November 25 . 1843 |
| 7 | " | Parmelia Jarvis | Widow | 40 | Mariner | April 11 . |
| 8 | " | John Robbins | Widower | 21 | Mariner | 1844 |
| 8 | " | Mahala Robbins | Widow | 22 | Spinster | June 16 1844 |
| 9 | " | Andrew Newcomb | Single | 21 | Mariner | June 16 1844 |
| 9 | " | Abigail Spindle | " | 21 | Spinster | June 16 1844 |
| 10 | " | David Kelley | " | 26 | Mariner | June 23 ^d 1844 |
| 10 | " | Sarah H. Mayo | " | 23 | Mariner | June 23 ^d 1844 |
| 11 | " | Joseph Evans | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | " | Eliza Freeman | " | " | " | " |
| 11 | " | Elisha Crosby Jr | " | " | " | " |
| 13 | 25 | Ann P Crosby | " | " | " | " |

| NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | | PLACE OF BIRTH. | PLACE OF RESI- DENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS. | RESIDENCE OF FATHERS. |
|---|--|---------------------------------|---|---|--|
| 1 | James Bicknell Clergyman, Chatham | Brewster | Brewster | Eldredge & Hannah Small | Brewster |
| 2 | James Bicknell Clergyman Chatham | Orleans Brewster | Orleans Brewster | Abner & Reliance Higgins | Orleans Brewster |
| 3 | Samuel Williams | Brewster | Orleans Brewster | Thomas and Charlotte Linnell | Brewster |
| 4 | Clergyman Brewster Samuel Williams | Brewster | Yarmouth Brewster | Benjamin & Mary Winslow | Brewster |
| 5 | Clergyman Brewster Enoch E. Chase | Brewster | Orleans Brewster | Isaac & Polly Freeman | Dead |
| 6 | Clergyman Barnstable | Brewster | Brewster | Thomas & Betsey Seabury | Brewster |
| 7 | Samuel Williams Clergyman Brewster Davis Lothrop | Brewster | Brewster | Sears & Betsey Foster | Brewster |
| 8 | Clergyman Orleans Joshua Davis | Sandwich Orleans Brewster | Brewster | William & Hannah Robbins | |
| 9 | Clergyman Brewster Joshua Davis | Brewster | Brewster | Jeremiah & Rachael Newcomb | |
| 10 | Clergyman Brewster Samuel Bennet | Harwich Harwich Brewster | Dennis Harwich Brewster | Dennis | |
| 11 | Z. A. Mudge | Newport R. I. | Brewster | Gorham & Sarah Mayo | Harwich |
| 12 | Clergyman of Boston | Brewster | Brewster | Mary & John Evans | Brewster |
| 13 | Sebastian Streeter Clergyman Boston | Brewster Chatham | Brewster do. | Polly & Isaac Freeman Lydia & Elisha Crosby Emeline & Nathan Crosby | No parents living Brewster Brewster Do .. |

| NO. | WHEN REGISTERED. | NAME AND SURNAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE. | CONDITION. | AGE OF EACH. | OCCUPATION. | DATE OF MARRIAGE. |
|---------------|-----------------------------|--|---|--------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 14 | 30 | Obed Crosby Deborah Lincoln Richard Harding | Widower Single Widower Widower Single | 47 43 | Farmer Mantaumaker Farmer | June 30 1844 May 21 |
| 15 | — | Susan Chase | “ | 31 | Merchant | November 1844 |
| 16 | November | William H Bangs | Single | 18 | Lady | 27, 1844 |
| 17 | 27 | Mary C Mayo | Single | 25 | Marriner | 15 . Novr 1844 |
| 18 | 30 | Asaph Crosby | “ | 21 | Marriner | November 20 . 1844 |
| | “ | Abigail F. Higgins | Single | 21 | Marriner | February 9, 1845 |
| | | Andrew Newcomb Jr | “ | “ | Marriner | February 24, 1845 |
| 19 | February 18, 1845 | Silva Chase | Single | 20 | Farmer | October 13 1844 |
| 20 | February 28, 1845 | George F Crosby Olive Bangs Freeman Foster Sarah Mayo | Widower Widow | 18 62 45 | Tailoress | March 9 1845 |
| [P. 36] 21 | June 1845 | Joshua Dillingham Mary Ann Chase Albert Dunbar | Widower Maid | 40 36 | Salt maker | July 20 1845 |
| 22 | | Hannah B. Freeman Thomas F. Burges | Widower | 35 | Master Mariner | Sept 25 1845 |
| 1 | July 21 1845 | Sally G. Griffith | Widow | 24 | Master Mariner | Sept 25 1845 |
| 2 | Sep ^t 29 1845 | Francis Baker Mary C. Myrick | Single do | 20 22 | Trader | 20 |

| BY WHOM MARRIED. | BIRTH. | OF MARRIAGE. | OF PARENTS. | | FATHERS. |
|------------------|---|---|--|---|---------------------|
| | | | OF MARRIAGE. | OF PARENTS. | |
| 14 | Samuel Bennett Clergyman Brewster Enoch Pratt | Orleans Brewster Brewster Barnstable | Orleans Brewster Brewster Do. | Rachel & John Crosby Deborah & Isaac Lincoln | Orleans Brewster |
| 15 | Clergyman Brewster | Brewster | Boston | Reliance & Elkanah Bangs | Barnstable |
| 16 | Moses G. Thomas Clergyman Concord N. H. Enoch Pratt | Brewster Do. | Brewster | Mary P. & Jeremiah Mayo | Brewster |
| 17 | Clergyman Brewster | Brewster | Brewster | Phebe & Asaph G. Crosby | Do. |
| 18 | Rev ^d Enoch Pratt | Brewster | Do. | Sukkey & Ebens Higgins | Brewster |
| | Brewster | Brewster | Brewster | Sally & Andrew Newcomb | Do. |
| 19 | Rev ^d J. D. Baldwin N. Branford Ct, | Brewster | Brewster | Asaph G & Phebe Crosby | Brewster |
| 20 | Rev ^d Samuel Bennet | Brewster | Brewster | Silvanus & Mary A. Bangs | Harwich |
| | Brewster | Brewster | Brewster | David & Phebe Foster | Brewster |
| [p. 36] | Rev ^d Elijah Bailey | Brewster | Brewster | Scammons & Nabby Hopkins | Provincetown |
| 21 | Brewster | do | Richard & Priscilla Chase | John & Relianc Dillingham | Brewster |
| 22 | Rev ^d Elijah Bailey | Brewster | Yarmouth | Richard & Priscilla Chase | do |
| | Brewster | Brewster | Brewster | Thomas & Olive Snow | Yarmouth |
| 1 | Rev ^d James L. Stone | Brewster | Harwich | Aaron N. & Olive Burges | Brewster |
| 2 | Brewster | Brewster | Brewster | Benj ⁿ & Susan Griffith | Sidney, Me. |
| | Rev ^d Stillman Barden | Yarmouth | Brewster | Washington & Lydia A. Baker | Brewster |
| | Orleans | Brewster | do. | John & Betsey Myrick | do, |

| NO. | WHEN REGISTERED. | NAME AND SURNAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE. | CONDITION. | AGE OF EACH. | OCCUPATION. | DATE OF MARRIAGE. |
|-----|-------------------------------|--|------------------|--------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|
| 3 | October 4 1845 | William Freeman Jr Phebe H. Hurd | Single do | 25 23 | Mariner Currier | Septem ^r 28 1845 |
| 4 | October 14 1845 | Silvanus Clark Hephzibah S. Hurd | Single do | 24 22 | Cabinet Maker | October 12 1845 |
| 5 | Novem ^r 7 1845 | Barzillia Sears Elizabeth J. Bangs | Single do | 23 19 | Yeoman | Novem ^r 6 1845 |
| 6 | Novem ^r 13 1845 | Josiah Sampson Esqr Deborah R Sampson | Widower Widow | 63 | Shoemaker | Novr 12 1845 |
| 7 | December 8. | David Harwood Lydia Robbins | Single Widdow | 52 | Mariner | Novr 11 1845 |
| 8 | December 8th | Hezekiah Taylor Hannah Jane Small | Single do. | 39 | Mariner | Novr 27 th 1845 |
| 9 | January 9 1846 | Seth Maker Rebecca Small | Single do. | 20 | Mariner | Decem ^r 11 1845 |
| 10 | " | Enoch E. Crosby Susan Rogers | Widower Widow | 17 34 | Labourer | Decem ^r 17th 1845 |
| 11 | " | Zenas Crosby Fanny C. Foster | Single do. | 28 | Mariner | Decem ^r 1845 |
| 12 | March 1846 | Asa H. Howes Sally W. Sears | Single " | 20 25 | Marriner | Decem ^r 1845 |
| 13 | " | George Crocker Sarah S. Crocker | Single " | 22 26 | Marriner | March 11. 1846 |
| 14 | " | Jonathan Thacher Deeire Lincoln | Widower widow | 24 53 | Marriner | March 30. 1846 |

| NUMBER OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS. | RESIDENCE OF FATHERS. | NAME AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | |
|---|---------------------------------|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|
| | | | BIRTH. | WEDDING |
| 3 Revd O. T. Walker Orleans | Brewster Orleans | Brewster Orleans | Brewster Orleans | William & Martha Freeman Zenas & Saloma Hurd |
| 4 Revd T. K. Taylor Boston | Brewster Orleans | New Bedford | Brewster Orleans | Silvanus & Huldah Clark |
| 5 Revd James L. Stone Brewster | Dennis Brewster | Brewster | Gould & Melinda Hurd | Zachariah & Olive Sears |
| 6 Revd James L. Stone Brewster | Barnstable Brewster | Brewster | Elkanah & Sally Bangs | Josiah & Sarah Sampson |
| 7 Revd John B Wight Dennis | Manchester N.H. Harwich | Brewster | Elijah & Mary Cobb | Elijah & Mary Cobb |
| 8 Revd James Bicknell Chatham | Chatham | Brewster | John & Sally Harwood | John & Sally Harwood |
| 9 Revd James L. Stone Brewster | Brewster | Brewster | Edmond & Thankful Rogers | Edmond & Thankful Rogers |
| 10 Revd James Bicknell Chatham | Do. | Brewster | Eben & Priscilla Taylor | Eben & Priscilla Taylor |
| 11 Revd T. K. Taylor Boston | Brewster | Brewster | Eldredge & Hannah Small | Eldredge & Hannah Small |
| 12 Revd John B Wight Dennis | Harwich | Brewster | Solomon & Polly Maker | Solomon & Polly Maker |
| 13 Revd Phineas Stow Boston | Chatham | Brewster | Simeon & Ruth Small | Simeon & Ruth Small |
| 14 Revd Maxey B Newell Brewster | Brewster | Brewster | Daniel & Thankful Crosby | Daniel & Thankful Crosby |
| | | | Nehemiah & Ruth Eldredge | Nehemiah & Ruth Eldredge |
| | | | Nathan ¹ & Ruby Crosby | Nathan ¹ & Ruby Crosby |
| | | | Heman & Polly Foster | Heman & Polly Foster |
| | | | Do. | Do. |
| | | | Dennis | Christopher & Susan Howes |
| | | | Brewster | Nathan & Sally Sears |
| | | | Brewster | Joseph & Priscilla Crocker |
| | | | Brewster | Elisha & Sally Crocke |
| | | | Brewster | Benj ^a and Eunice Thacher |
| | | | do . . | Benj ^a & Desire Foster |
| | | | | Brewster do . . |

| NO. | WHEN REGISTERED. | NAME AND SURNAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE. | CONDITION. | AGE OF EACH. | OCCUPATION. | DATE OF MARRIAGE. |
|-----|------------------|--|------------------------|----------------|-------------|---------------------|
| 15 | April 30 1846 | John K Cahoon Ju Phebe K Baker | Single do. | 22 22 | Mariner | April 30 1846 |
| 1 | June 1847 | Joseph Mayo Maria L. Huntington | Single do | 24 21 | Wheelwright | May 5 1846 |
| 2 | | Freeman Crosby | Widower | 44 | Mariner | July 26 1846 |
| | | Jane T. Snow | Single | 36 | Shoemaker | August 1846 |
| 3 | | Joseph C. Crosby Phebe Crosby | Widower Single | 42 37 | Tin man | September 27th 1846 |
| 4 | | Barnard Freeman Ju Clarisa Dillingham | Single Single do | 22 19 25 | Carpenter | November 27th 1846 |
| 5 | | John Norway Cynthia S. Linell | Single do | 29 24 | Mariner | November 22 . 1846 |
| 6 | | Reuben Sears Susannah W. Sears | Single do | 18 | Mariner | November 10, 1846 |
| 7 | | Vinson F. Cahoon Emeline C. Nickerson | Single Do | 21 | Blacksmith | December 26, 1846 |
| 8 | | Zoheth Snow Ju Lucretia Crosby | Single Do. | 20 21 | Labourer | January 24, 1846 |
| | | Godfrey M. Small | Single | 22 | | January 6 1847 |
| | | Olive R. Chase | Do. | 17 | Mariner | August 5th 1846 |
| 9 | | Varanus Harding Jr | Single | 23 | | |
| 10 | | Hannah Foster | do | 28 | | |

| NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | PLACE OF BIRTH. | PLACE OF RESI- DENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS. | | RESIDENCE OF FATHERS. |
|---|-------------------------------------|---|--|--|----------------------------|
| | | | NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS. | PLACE OF RESI- DENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | |
| Rev ^d James L. Stone Brewster | Harwich Brewster | Harwich Brewster | John K. & Polly Cahoon Eleazar & Sally Baker | John K. & Polly Cahoon Eleazar & Sally Baker | Harwich Brewster |
| Rev ^d A. T. Foss of Manchester N. H., Rev ^d James L. Stone of Brewster | Brewster Weare N. H. Brewster | Weare N. H., Brewster | Elnathan & Susan Mayo Benjamin & Polly Huntington James & Sally Crosby | Elnathan & Susan Mayo Benjamin & Polly Huntington James & Sally Crosby | Brewster Brewster |
| Rev ^d James L. Stone of Brewster | Brewster | Brewster | Zoheth & Hannah Snow Solomon & Phebe Crosby | Zoheth & Hannah Snow Solomon & Phebe Crosby | Brewster Brewster |
| Rev ^d John Tate of Brewster | Brewster | Brewster | Abijah & Desire Crosby. | Abijah & Desire Crosby. | Brewster Brewster |
| Rev ^d Maxey B Newell of Brewster | Brewster | Brewster | Barnard & Melinda Freeman Freeman & Sally Dillingham | Barnard & Melinda Freeman Freeman & Sally Dillingham | Brewster Brewster |
| Elder Elijah Bailey of Brewster | Brewster | Brewster | Thomas & Polly Linnell Reuben & Nancy Sears | Thomas & Polly Linnell Reuben & Nancy Sears | Brewster Brewster |
| Rev ^d J. Britton Jur of Chatham Mass | Do. | Harwich | David & Betsey Sears | David & Betsey Sears | Do . |
| Rev ^d James L. Stone of Brewster | Brewster | Brewster | Vinson & Cynthia Cahoon Seth & Patia Nickerson | Vinson & Cynthia Cahoon Seth & Patia Nickerson | Harwich Brewster |
| Rev ^d James L. Stone of Brewster | Brewster | Brewster | Zoheth & Sarah Snow James & Rebecca Crosby | Zoheth & Sarah Snow James & Rebecca Crosby | Brewster Brewster |
| Rev ^d James L. Stone of Brewster | Do. | Do. | Nathan & Eliza Small Thomas & Phebe Chase | Nathan & Eliza Small Thomas & Phebe Chase | South Boston Brewster |
| Rev ^d Phineas Bond of Brewster | Dennis | Brewster | Dennis | Varanus & Elizabeth Harding Solomon & Polly Foster | Do . Dennis Brewster |

| NO. | WHEN REGISTERED. | NAME AND SURNAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE. | CONDITION. | AGE OF EACH. | OCCUPATION. | DATE OF MARRIAGE. |
|-----|------------------|---|--|--|---|---|
| 11 | | Joseph Newcomb Mary Ann Cahoon Luther Crocker Sophia A. Mallett Isaac C. Foster Thankful C. Higgins Elijah Foster Elizabeth Myrick Ezekiel Cahoon Jr. Catherine Foster Nathaniel Chase Charlotte C. Ransden Issachar Berry Lydia Mayo Eira S. Howland Clarisa W. Smalley Theophilus Mayo Eunice Mayo | Single do Single do Single do Single do Single do Single do Single do Widower Widow Single do Widower Widow | 26 25 27 23 26 20 28 23 23 23 23 23 60 56 19 16 | Mariner Shoemaker Mariner Mariner Mariner Mariner Tanner Mariner | November 19, 1846 November 26, 1846 December 3 .. 1846 December 10, 1846 January 21, 1847 March 14, 1847 April 30, 1847 June 17 1847 |
| 12 | | | | | | |
| 13 | | | | | | |
| 14 | | | | | | |
| 15 | | | | | | |
| 16 | | | | | | |
| 17 | | | | | | |
| 18 | | | | | | |
| 19 | | | | | | |

MARRIAGES IN BREWSTER

[P. 38]

| | | | | | | |
|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------|----------|--------|------------------------------|
| 1 | March 18 . 1848. | Thacher Foster Susan Jane Emery | Widower Single | 28 25 | Farmer | June 1 st 1847 |
|---|---------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------|----------|--------|------------------------------|

[p. 38]

* "Informant Jona Higgins of Orleans."

| NO. | WHEN REGISTERED. | NAME AND SURNAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE. | CONDITION. | AGE OF EACH. | OCCUPATION. | DATE OF MARRIAGE. |
|-----|------------------|--------------------------------------|------------|--------------|-------------|--------------------|
| 2 | | Anthony Howes | Single | 26 | Mariner | June 9, 1847 |
| | | Susan Sears | Single | 25 | Laborer | June 27 1847 |
| 3 | | Asa P. Twiss | Single | | | October 1, 1847 |
| 4 | | Nancy Mayo | Widower | 26 | Mariner | Nov. 11. 1847 |
| | | Thomas F. Burgess | Widow | 33 | Mariner | Nov. 26 1847 |
| 5 | | Eunice S. Griffith | Single | 23 | Clergyman | Dec. 23. 1847. |
| | | William A. Arthur | Single | 27 | | Janv. 4 1848. |
| 6 | | Mercy C. Myrick | Single | 24 | | |
| | | Otis W. Bacon | Single | 23 | | |
| 7 | | Mary Jane Snow | Single | 22 | Mariner | |
| | | Joshua C. Robbins | Single | 26 | Mariner | |
| 8 | | Delilah Maker | Single | 22 | Mariner | |
| | | John C. Perry | Single | 21 | | |
| 9 | | Martha A. Crocker | Single | 38 | | |
| | | Franklin Howes | Widower | 20 | | |
| 10 | | Mary Y. Rogers | Single | 24 | Mariner | |
| | | Josiah Foster | Single | 19 | | |
| | | Caroline Small | Single | 23 | Mariner | |
| 11 | | George H. Small | Single | 17 | Mariner | |
| | | Betsey H. Hopkins | Single | 23 | | |
| 12 | | Lewis Long Jr. | Single | 19 | | |
| | | Rebecca Ellis | Single | 42 | Laborer | |
| 13 | March 25 | Reuben Harding | Single | 42 | | |
| | | Esther Crosby. | Single | | | March 20 1848. |

| NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | PLACE OF BIRTH. | PLACE OF RESI- DENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS. | RESIDENCE OF FATHERS. |
|---|---|--|---------------------------------|--------------------------|
| | | | | DENNIS BREWSTER |
| 2 Revd Lyman Maynard of Needham | Dennis Brewster | Wm. & Lydia Howes | Dennis | Brewster |
| 3 Revd Maxy B. Newell of Brewster | Hollis N. H. Brewster | Nathan & Sally Sears | Brewster | Vassalboro', Me. |
| 4 Revd Maxcy B. Newell of Brewster | Vassalboro' Me. Epsom Eng. Brewster | Joseph & Zylph Mayo Aaron & Olive Burgess Dean & Rebecca Bangs | Brewster | Brewster |
| 5 Revd Wm. C Child of Charlestown | Orange | Wm. & Mary Arthur | Brewster | Brewster |
| 6 Revd Maxcy B. Newell of Brewster | Brewster | Josh ^a & Mercy Myrick Wm. & Asenith Bacon | Brewster | Brewster |
| 7 Revd Franklin Damon of Brewster | Brewster | John & Abiel Snow | Brewster | Brewster |
| 8 Revd F. R. Newell of Brewster | Brewster | Nathl & Anna F. Robbins Wm. & Deliverance Maker | Brewster | Brewster |
| 9 Revd John Tate of West Brewster | Harwich | John & Mary Perry | Brewster | Brewster |
| 10 Revd Franklin Damon of Brewster | Brewster | Heman & Martha Crocker | Dennis | Dennis |
| 11 Revd Maxcy B. Newell of Brewster | Harwich | John & Betsey Howes Edm ^d Y. & Thankful Rogers | Brewster | Brewster |
| 12 Revd John Tate of Brewster | Brewster | John & Catharine Foster Eli, Jr. & Suffear Small | Brewster | Brewster |
| 13 Revd Franklin Damon of Brewster | Brewster | Sim ⁿ & Ruth N. Small Freeman & Keziah Hopkins | Brewster | Harwich |
| | | Lewis & Betsey Long Thads & Rosan ^a Ellis | " | Brewster |
| | | Reuben & Peda Harding | " | Yarmouth |
| | | John & Rachel Crosby | " | Brewster |

| NO. | WHEN REGISTERED. | NAME AND SURNAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE. | CONDITION. | AGE OF EACH. | OCCUPATION. | DATE OF MARRIAGE. |
|---------|-------------------------------|---|--|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|
| 14 | April 8, | Ephraim B. Eldredge Sarah J. Cahoon James Small Jr. Bathsheba K. Eldredge Benjamin H. Smith Mary K. Foster | Single Single Single Single Single Single | 22 19 24 22 26 23 | Mariner Mariner Jeweller | April 4, 1848 April 16, 1848 April 16 1848 |
| 15 | April 22 | | | | | |
| 16 | April 25 | | | | | |
| [p. 39] | Octo ^r 20 1848. | Thacher Clark Betsey Sears Clark W. Dexter | Widower Single Single | 61 52 22 | Merchant Tanner & Currier | Sept. 27 1848 Octo. 15. |
| 2 | Nov. 10 | Clara B. Chase Levi M. Bowman Lois H. Ransden | Single Single Single | 18 28 28 | Stone Mason | 1848 |
| 3 | " | Nelson Huckins | Single | 21 | Tin plate Worker | Nov. 7. |
| 4 | Dec ^r 15 | Martha B. Crosby Freeman F. Sears Elizabeth J. Snow | Single Single Single | 19 21 19 | Mariner | 1848 |
| 5 | " | Freeman Sears Mary Davis | Widower Single | 50 35 | Farmer | Nov. 23 1848 |
| 6 | March 1 1849. | Albert P. Clark Sarah Freeman | Single Single | 41 30 | Merchant | Dec 7 1848 |
| 7 | " | | Single | 23 | Mason | Feb 20 1849 |
| 1 | Nov. 7, 1849. | William R. Perkins Susan Dillingham | Single | 19 | | Feby 20 1849 |

| NAME, RESIDENCE AND OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | PLACE OF BIRTH. | PLACE OF RESI- DENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS. | RESIDENCE OF FATHERS. |
|---|--------------------|---|----------------------------------|----------------------------|
| 14 Revd F. R. Newell of Brewster | Harwich | Harwich | Jacob & Mercy Eldredge | Harwich |
| 15 Revd Franklin Damon of Brewster | Brewster | Brewster | Jon ^a & Salome Cahoon | Brewster |
| 16 Revd Maxcy B. Newell of Brewster | Harwich | " | James & Sabra Small | Brewster |
| [p. 39] | Brewster | Attleborough | James & Bathshea Eldredge | Brewster |
| 1 Joshua Davis of Brewster. Minis ^r of Gospel | Brewster | Brewster | James' L. & Betsey Smith | Brewster |
| 2 Revd Franklin Damon of Brewster, a Clergyman | Brewster | Brewster | Thomas & Polly K. Foster | Brewster |
| 3 Revd F. R. Newell of Brewster a Cler ⁿ | Brewster | Brewster | Dennis | Brewster |
| 4 Revd F. R. Newell of Brewster, Clerg ⁿ | Barnstable | Brewster | Pewster | Brewster |
| 5 Revd Franklin Damon of Brewster a clergyman | Brewster | Dennis | Brewster | Brewster |
| 6 Joshua Davis a preacher of Brewster | Brewster | Dennis | Dennis | Brewster |
| 7 Revd F. R. Newell of Brewster a clergyman | Brewster | Brewster | Boston | Brewster |
| 1 John Tate, Methodist Minister, Residing in Brewster | Brewster | Brewster | John & Bethiah Freeman | Brewster |
| | | | Southwester ^{ing} | Freeman & . . . Dillingham |

| NO. | WHEN REGISTERED. | NAME AND SURNAME OF GROOM AND BRIDE. | CONDITION. | AGE OF EACH. | OCCUPATION. | DATE OF MARRIAGE. |
|-----|------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------|----------------------|
| | | | | | | g/e |
| 2 | Nov. 7, 1849. | Addison M. Pond Eliza A. Small | Single | 18 | Boot Maker | Octo. 25 1849 |
| 3 | " | Jonathan Foster Polly Kelley | W dower W dow | 58 34 | Mariner | Octo. 21 1849 |
| 4 | " | James A. Smalley Elizabeth F. Sears | Single | 22 | Ship Joiner | Nov. 1, 1849 |
| 5 | Dec. 4 1849 | Allen Higgins Sally A. Phinney | Single Widow | 21 28 | Mariner | Nov. 15 1849 |
| 6 | Dec. 31. 1849. | Joseph Atkins Ruth H. Crosby | first Marriage first Marriage | 24 20 | Seaman | Dec. 27 1849, |
| 7 | " | Samuel T. Howes Sophronia D. Foster | first Marriage first Marriage | 25 21 | Farmer | Dec. 20 1849 |
| 8 | Dec 31 st 1849 | Obed Snow Laura A. Rogers | Second Marriage Second Marriage | 54 40 | Mariner | Dec. 23 1849. |
| 9 | Jany 11, 1850. | Valentine B. Newcomb Mary H. Kenney | first Marriage first Marriage | 21 18 | Mariner | Dec. 27 1849 |

| OFFICIAL STATION OF PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | PLACE OF BIRTH. | PLACE OF RESI- DENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS. | RESIDENCE OF FATHERS. |
|---|----------------------|--|--|--|
| | | | | PLACE OF RESI- DENCE AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. |
| 2 P. T. Kenney Meth st Epis- copal Church, (Min. of) residing in Harwich | Brewster | Franklin Brewster | Malchiah & Mary J. Pond Eldredge & Hannah Small | Brewster |
| 3 John Tate, Wesleyan Meth- odist Minister residg in Brewster | Brewster Brewster | Brewster Brewster | Nath ^l & Mary Foster Nath ^l Jr. & Hitty Sears | Brewster Brewster |
| 4 John Tate, Wesleyan Meth- odist Minister residg in Brewster | Brewster Brewster | Brewster Brewster | Anthony & Laura A. Smalley Tho ^s & Eliz th Sears | Brewster Brewster |
| 5 John Tate, Wesleyan M. Minister residg. in Brewster | Orleans Brewster | Orleans Brewster | Judah & Betsey Higgins Jer ^h & Sally Newcomb | Orleans Brewster |
| 6 F. Damon, Clergy ⁿ of Bap- tist Church residg. in Brewster | Orleans Brewster | Orleans Brewster | Carmi & Lydia Atkins Edm ^d H. & Roxan ^a Crosby | Orleans Brewster |
| 7 J. H. Burnham, Univ st Min- ister, now residg. in Brew- ster | Dennis Brewster | Dennis Brewster | Lothrop & Eliz th Howes Benj ^a & Sophro ^a Foster | Dennis Brewster |
| 8 J. H. Burnham, Univ st Clergyman now residg. in Brewster | Brewster Brewster | Brewster Brewster | Reuben & Reliance Snow Isaac & Deb ^h Lincoln | Brewster Brewster |
| 9 John Tate, Wesleyan Meth- odist Minister residing in Brewster | Brewster unknown | Brewster Brewster | Jer ^h & Sally Newcomb Heman & Nancy Kenney | Brewster Brewster |

DEATHS IN BREWSTER

[p. 43]

| NO. | WHEN REGISTERED. | NAME AND SURNAME. | SEX AND CONDITION. | AGE, | | | OCCUPATION, | DATE OF DEATH. |
|-----|---------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|------|------|------|-------------|------------------------------|
| | | | | YRS. | MOS. | WKS. | | |
| 1 | June 3, 1844 | Sarah Ellis | Widow | 77 | 3 | 27 | | November 9, 1843 |
| 2 | | | Boy | | | 10 | | September 21, 1843 |
| 3 | | Lucy Clark | Girl | 12 | 11 | | | February 20, 1844 |
| 4 | | Lewis W Walker | Boy | | 2 | | | August 20, 1843 |
| 5 | | Mahala F Robbins | Girl | 2 | | 3 | | July 19 th , 1843 |
| 6 | | David A Newcomb | Boy | 4 | 5 | 1 | | June 15 . . 1843 |
| 7 | | Isaiah L. Newcomb | Boy | 1 | 11 | 28 | | June 13 1843 |
| 8 | | Sarah F. Bangs | Girl | | 7 | 11 | | December 25, 1843 |
| 9 | | Isaac F. Small | Boy | | 8 | 12 | | June 8 1843 |
| 10 | | Angelina Snow | Girl | 11 | 11 | 5 | | November 26, 1843 |
| 11 | | Robert Snow Jr | Male married | 31 | — | 22 | Carpenter | February 2, 1844 |

| PLACE OF INTER-IMENT. | DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH. | PLACE OF BIRTH. | NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS. IF A MARRIED FEMALE, THE NAME OF HUSBAND. | INFORMANT. |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|---|---|
| | | | | Betsey Wife of John P Crowel Rosa Clark the Mother Rosa Clark the Mother Benjamin Walker the Father Mahala Robbins the Mother Deborah Newcomb the Mother Deborah Newcomb |
| 1 Brewster | Sudden | Harwich | John Ellis (deceased) | |
| 2 Harwich | Erysipelas | Brewster | Reuben Clark | |
| 3 Harwich | Drowned | Brewster | Rosa Clark | |
| 4 Brewster | Hooping Cough | Brewster | Reuben Clark | |
| 5 Brewster | Scarlatina | Brewster | Rosa Clark | |
| 6 Brewster | Scarlatina | Brewster | Desire Walker | |
| 7 Brewster | Scarlatina | Brewster | Richard Robbins (deceased) | |
| 8 Brewster | Consumption | Brewster | Mahala Robbins | |
| 9 Brewster | Consumption | Brewster | Alven Newcomb | |
| 10 Brewster | Typhus Fever | Brewster | Deborah Newcomb | |
| 11 Brewster | Consumption | Brewster | David Newcomb | |
| | | | Emeline Newcomb | |
| | | | Elisha Bangs | Sarah H Bangs |
| | | | Sarah H Bangs | the Mother |
| | | | Cornelius Small | Mercy Small |
| | | | Mercy Small | the Mother |
| | | | Nathan ¹ Snow (deceased) | Nancy H Snow |
| | | | Nancy H. Snow | the Mother |
| | | | Robert Snow | |
| | | | Rebecca Snow | A Sister |

| NO. | WHEN REGISTERED. | NAME AND SURNAME. | SEX AND CONDITION. | AGE. | | | OCCUP'N TION. | DATE OF DEATH. |
|-----|------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|------|------|------|---------------|--------------------|
| | | | | Yrs. | Mos. | Dys. | | |
| 12 | | Eunice E. Hopkins | Girl | | 2 | 15 | | August 23, 1843 |
| 13 | | Mercy S Foster | Maid | 33 | 1 | 15 | | November 7, 1843 |
| 14 | | Samuel Myrick | Husband | 57 | 5 | 3 | Mariner | August 12, 1843 |
| 15 | | Sally Seabury | Wife | 49 | 8 | | | October 1, 1843 |
| 16 | | Sally Foster | Wife | 27 | 4 | 5 | | Septem'r 12 . 1843 |
| 17 | | Osborn Snow | Male | 9 | 5 | 12 | | January 15 . 1844 |
| 1 | June 2 1845 | Joseph Mayo | Male, Single | 23 | 7 | 28 | Mariner | October 11 . 1844 |
| | | Gorham Mayo | Male . Single | 21 | 7 | 25 | Mariner | May 9 . 1845 |
| 2 | | Melinda Paine | Female | | 2 | 15 | | September 13, 1844 |
| 3 | | Elijah C. Crosby | Male | 23 | 5 | 9 | Ship-master | August 14 . 1844 |
| 4 | | Samuel Berry 3 ^d | Single | | 20 | 7 | Mariner | May 20 1844 |
| 5 | | Leonard Nickerson Ju | Male | 25 | 5 | 11 | Mariner | |
| 6 | | | Single | | | | | |

[p. 44]

| PLACE MENT. | DEATH. | | | IF A MARRIED FEMALE, THE NAME OF HUSBAND. | | INFORMANT. |
|----------------|------------|-----------------|----------|--|-----------------------------|------------|
| | | | | DEATH. | MARRIED NAME. | |
| 12 | Brewster | Croup | Brewster | Samuel B. Hopkins | Lydia Hopkins the Mother | |
| 13 | Brewster | | Brewster | Lydia T. Hopkins | Samuel Foster | |
| 14 | Orleans | Consumption | Eastham | Samuel Foster | a Brother | |
| 15 | Brewster | Consumption | Brewster | Eunice Foster | Phebe Myrick | |
| 16 | Brewster | Consumption | Brewster | John Myrick | the Widow | |
| 17 | Brewster | Drowned | Brewster | Thankful Myrick | Josiah Seabury | |
| [P. 44] | | | Brewster | Lincoln Foster | Catherine Foster | |
| 1 | Brewster | Typhus Fever | Brewster | Freeman Snow | Sally Snow | |
| 2 | Brewster | Typhus Fever | Brewster | Sally Snow | | |
| 3 | Brewster | Brain Fever | Brewster | Gorham Mayo (deceased) | Sarah Mayo | |
| 4 | Brewster | Typhus Fever | Chatham | Rowland Paine | Almira Paine | |
| 5 | Brewster | Typhus Fever | Brewster | Rowland F. Crosby | Sally Crosby | |
| 6 | In the Sea | Lost over board | Orleans | Samuel Berry Jr | Samuel Berry | |
| | | | | Abagail Berry | Leonard Nickerson | |
| | | | | Clarisa Nickerson | | |

| NO. | WHEN REGISTERED. | NAME AND SURNAME. | SEX AND CONDITION. | AGE. | | | OCCUPATION. | DATE OF DEATH. |
|-----|---------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|------|------|------|---------------|--------------------|
| | | | | Yrs. | Mos. | Dys. | | |
| 7 | | Jonathan L Rogers | Male Husband | 39 | 4 | | Labourer | January 16, 1845 |
| 8 | | Phineas Baker | Male Single | 25 | 2 | 26 | Mariner | March 11, 1845 |
| 9 | | Temperance Snow | Wife | 46 | 10 | 14 | | December 15, 1844 |
| 10 | | Joseph Sampson | Husband | 60 | 7 | | Physician | November 4, 1844 |
| 11 | | George P. Small | Male Single | 23 | 3 | | Cabinet Maker | August 7, 1844 |
| 12 | | Louisa T Bangs | Widow | 40 | | | | May 30, 1844 |
| 13 | | Betsey Freeman | Female Single | 52 | 11 | 9 | | May 26, 1844 |
| 14 | | Elizabeth Freeman | Widow | 71 | | 19 | | March 19, 1845 |
| 15 | | Mary M. Freeman | Widow | 78 | 4 | 28 | | May 25, 1844 |
| 16 | | Mary Winslow | Widow | 73 | 6 | 27 | | September 23, 1844 |
| 17 | | Betsey Cook | Female | 2 | 4 | 20 | | February 20, 1845 |
| 18 | | Sarah Ann Winslow | Female | | | | | |

| PLACE MENT. | PLACE OF BIRTH. | DEATH. | DISEASE. | INFORMANT. | IF A MARRIED FEMALE, THE NAME OF HUSBAND. |
|----------------|-----------------|------------------------|------------|-----------------------------------|--|
| | | | | | |
| 7 | Brewster | Disease of the Brain | Brewster | Daniel Rogers | |
| 8 | In the Sea | Lost overboard | Dennis | Lydia Rogers | |
| 9 | Brewster | Disease of the Brain | Brewster | Phineas Baker (deceased) | |
| 10 | Brewster | Disease of the Bladder | Barnstable | Obed Snow | |
| 11 | Brewster | Consumption | Brewster | Josiah Sampson | |
| 12 | Brewster | Consumption | Boston | Sarah Sampson | |
| 13 | Brewster | Bronchitis | Brewster | Moses Small | |
| 14 | Brewster | Disease of the Brain | Brewster | Ruah Small | |
| 15 | Brewster | Disease of the Heart | Hanover | Dillingham Bangs | |
| 16 | Brewster | Fever | Sandwich | Isaac Freeman | |
| 17 | Brewster | Scarlatina | Brewster | Gene Freeman | |
| 18 | Brewster | Scarlatina | Orleans | Samuel Freeman Esqr of Eastham | ✓ |
| | | | | Elkanah Freeman | |
| | | | | Nathan Winslow | |
| | | | | Charles Cook | |
| | | | | Betsey K. Cook | |
| | | | | Jonathan Wickson | |
| | | | | Sarah K. Wickson | |

| NO. | WHEN REGISTERED. | NAME AND SURNAME. | SEX AND CONDITION. | AGE. | | | OCCUPATION. | DATE OF DEATH. |
|---------|----------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|------|------|------|-------------|--|
| | | | | Yrs. | Mos. | Dys. | | |
| 19 | | Isaac Dunham Sears | Male | 2 | | 8 | | February 15 . 1845 |
| 20 | | Sarah Hall Sears | Female | 9 | 1 | | | January 21, 1845 |
| [P. 45] | June 3 1845 | Reuben Sears | Widower | 91 | 1 | 9 | Carpenter * | November 4, 1844 |
| 21 | " | Reuben Sears Jr | Husband | 53 | 6 | 21 | Carpenter | February 20, 1845 |
| 22 | " | Sally R. Ryder | Female | 4 | 7 | 10 | | December 11, 1844 |
| 23 | " | John C Small | Male Single | 23 | 1 | 24 | Mariner | March 25 . 1845 |
| 24 | " | Barney Foster | Single | 21 | 9 | 8 | Mariner | May 5 1845 |
| 1 | June 25 th 1846 | John G Baker | Male Single | 32 | 2 | 17 | Shoemaker | July 11 th 1845 |
| 2 | " | Rhoda A Davis | Male | 1 | 2 | 17 | | August 17 th 1845 |
| 3 | " | Joshua G. Baker Jr | Female | 3 | 7 | 16 | | September 5 1845 |
| 4 | " | Harriot N. Crowell | Male Single | 26 | 1 | 6 | Tailoress | Decem ^r 1 ^t 1845 |

| OF INTER- MENT. | DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH. | PLACE OF BIRTH. | NAME OF PARENTS. IF A MARRIED FEMALE, THE NAME OF HUSBAND. | | INFORMANT. |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|---------------------|------------|
| | | | NAME OF PARENT. | NAME OF HUSBAND. | |
| 19 | Brewster | Burned | Brewster | Nathaniel Sears | |
| 20 | Dennis | Scarlatina | Brewster | Jedidah Sears | |
| [P. 45] | Brewster | Old age | Brewster | Samuel R. Sears | |
| | Brewster | Consumption | Brewster | Sannah Sears | |
| | Brewster | Inflammation of the Brain | Brewster | Reuben Sears | |
| | Aux Cayes | Yellow Fever | Brewster | Abagail Sears | |
| | Brewster | Consumption | Brewster | Freeman Ryder | |
| 1 | " | Consumption | Brewster | Mercy Ryder | |
| 2 | " | Disease of the bowels | " | Eldredge Small | |
| 3 | " | Inflammation of the Stomach | " | Hannah Small | |
| 4 | " | Disease of liver | " | Sears Foster | |
| 5 | " | | " | Betsey Foster | |
| | | | | Eleazar Baker | |
| | | | | Sally Baker | |
| | | | | Timothy Davis | |
| | | | | Judith Davis | |
| | | | | Joshua G. Baker | |
| | | | | Margaret Baker | |
| | | | | John P. Crowell | |
| | | | | Betsey Crowell | |

| NO. | WHEN REGISTERED. | NAME AND SURNAME. | SEX AND CONDITION. | AGE. | | | OCCUPATION. | DATE OF DEATH. |
|---------|----------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|------|------|------|-------------|--|
| | | | | Vrs. | Mos. | Dys. | | |
| 6 | June 25 th 1846 | Anthony B. Cahoon | Single Male | 18 | 5 | 29 | Mariner | Decem ^r 3 ^d 1845 |
| 7 | " | James Crosby | Male | 12 | | 22 | | Decem ^r 13 th 1845 |
| 8 | " | Benjamin Griffith | Husband | 62 | 10 | 13 | Farmer | Decem ^r 29 th 1845 |
| 9 | " | Ann Eliza Black | Single Female | 18 | 11 | 24 | | Decem ^r 29 th 1845 |
| 10 | " | Joseph Sears | Widower | 81 | 8 | 15 | Yeoman | January 5 th 1846 |
| 11 | " | Susan Mallord | Wife | 45 | 6 | | | March 4 th 1846 |
| 12 | " | Bethiah Berry | Widow | 84 | 8 | 2 | | March 9 th 1846 |
| 13 | " | Stephen Snow | Widower | 75 | — | — | Pauper | November 15 1845 |
| [p. 46] | June 1847 | James E. Small | Male | 8 | 23 | | | May 23 1846 |
| | | Thankful Berry | Female | 66 | | | | June 10 1846 |
| | | Francis Winslow | Female | | | | | June 20, 1846 |
| | | Adelbert Barnes | Single | 15 | 4 | 14 | | August 2 . 1846 |
| | | Experience Harding | Male | 10 | 29 | | | August 5 . 1846 |
| | | | Female | 75 | 3 | | | |
| | | | Widow | | | | | |

| OF INTER- MENT. | PLACE OF BIRTH. | IF A MARRIED FEMALE, THE NAME OF HUSBAND. | INFORMANT. |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|--|-------------------|
| OF INTER- MENT. | DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH. | PARENTS, IF A MARRIED FEMALE, THE NAME OF HUSBAND. | |
| 6 | Consumption | Brewster | Ezekiel Cahoon |
| 7 | Drowned | South Boston | Polly Cahoon |
| 8 | Consumption | Brewster | James Crosby |
| 9 | Brain Fever | " | Emily Crosby |
| 10 | " | | Barnabas Griffith |
| 11 | " | | Sally Griffith |
| 12 | " | | Nathan Black |
| 13 | " | | Elizabeth Black |
| [p. 46] | Disease of the Heart | | |
| 1 | Lung Fever | Brewster | George W Small |
| 2 | Consumption | Brewster | Mahitable Small |
| 3 | Brain Fever | Brewster | David Berry |
| 4 | Lung Fever | " | Benjamin Winslow |
| 5 | Old Age | " | Mary Winslow |
| | | | Daniel C Barnes |
| | | | Eliza J. Barnes |
| | | | Reuben Harding |

| NO. | WHEN REGISTERED. | NAME AND SURNAME. | SEX AND CONDITION. | AGE. | | | OCCUPATION. | DATE OF DEATH. |
|-----|------------------|---------------------|--------------------|------|------|------|----------------|---------------------------|
| | | | | Yrs. | Mos. | Dys. | | |
| 6 | | James Paine | Male Infant | 1 | 15 | | | August 27, 1846 |
| 7 | | Samuel Paine | Male | 5 | 28 | | | Sept 8th 1846 |
| 8 | | Haskel Crosby | Twins | 6 | 4 | | | Sep ^t 14, 1846 |
| 9 | | Lydia Crosby | Male Husband | 36 | 10 | 3 | Master Mariner | October 13, 1846 |
| 10 | | Louisa Foster | Female Single | 80 | | | | November 10, 1846 |
| 11 | | Alvina E. Foster | Female Wife | 25 | 2 | 5 | | November 17, 1846 |
| 12 | | Thankful Dillingham | Female Widow | 4 | 28 | | | December 5, 1846 |
| 13 | | Sally G. Burges | Female Wife | 90 | 9 | | | December 10, 1846 |
| 14 | | Benjamin Griffith | Male | 21 | 3 | 17 | | January 17, 1847 |
| 15 | | Harriot Snow | Male Husband | 34 | 10 | 4 | Mariner | January 22, 1847 |
| 16 | | John E. Gould | Female Single | 18 | 5 | 13 | | Januay 24, 1847 |
| 17 | | | Male | 4 | 2 | 15 | | January 25 1847 |

| OF INTER- MENT. | DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH. | PLACE OF BIRTH. | NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS. IF A MARRIED FEMALE, THE NAME OF HUSBAND. | | INFORMANT. |
|--------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|---|----------|-------------------|
| | | | Brewster | Brewster | |
| 6 | Brewster | Brain Fever | | | |
| 7 | " | Disentary | " | " | |
| 8 | " | Disentary | " | " | Almira Paine |
| 9 | " | Yellow Fever | " | " | Isaiah Crosby |
| 10 | " | Old age | " | " | Betsey Crosby |
| 11 | " | Consumption | " | " | Lemuel Crosby |
| 12 | " | " | " | " | Thacher Foster |
| 13 | " | Old age | " | " | Thacher Foster |
| 14 | " | Consumption | " | " | Louisa Foster |
| 15 | " | Consumption | " | " | John Dillingham |
| 16 | " | Consumption | " | " | Thomas F. Burges |
| 17 | " | Brain Fever | Eastham | " | Benjamin Griffith |
| | | | | | Susan Griffith |
| | | | | | Robert Snow |
| | | | | | Rebecca Snow |
| | | | | | Samuel H. Gould |
| | | | | | Abigail S. Gould |

| NO. | WHEN REGISTERED. | NAME AND SURNAME. | SEX AND CONDITION. | AGE. | | | OCCUPATION. | DATE OF DEATH. |
|--------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|------|------|------|-------------|--------------------------------|
| | | | | Yrs | Mos. | Dys. | | |
| 18 | | George W. Small Jur | Male Single | 18 | 3 | | Mariner | January 25, 1847 |
| 19 | | James C. Hopkins | Male Husband | 62 | 4 | | Farmer | April 4, 1847 |
| [P. 47] 20 | June 1847 | | Female | | | 6 | | April 21, 1847 |
| | | Dina Clark | Female Wife | 45 | 2 | | | December 25 . 1846 |
| 21 | | Elijah Bailey | Male Husband | 79 | 1 | 6 | Clergyman | April 23 . 1847 |
| 22 | | Elisha Howland Jur | Male Husband | 38 | 4 | | Mariner | April 28, 1847 |
| 23 | | Charles. H. Howland | Male | 7* | 7 | 24 | Mariner * | April 28, 1847 |
| 24 | | Alfred Kelley | Male Husband | 30 | 3 | | Mariner | April 28, 1847 |
| 25 | | Moses Rogers | Male Husband | 23 | 6 | | Mariner | April 28, 1847 |
| 26 | | | | | | | | |
| DEATHS IN BREWSTER | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1848 June 10 th | Elisha A. Phinney | Male. | | | 11. | 20. | February 1 st 1848. |

| PLACE OF INTER-MENT. | DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH. | PLACE OF BIRTH. | NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS, IF A MARRIED FEMALE, THE NAME OF HUSBAND. | INFORMANT. |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|--|--|
| | | | | [P. 47] |
| 18 | In the sea | Lost at sea | Harwich | George W Small Mahitable Small Elkanah Hopkins |
| 19 | Brewster | | Brewster | |
| 20 | Brewster | | Brewster | Georg W. Small Mahitable Small Joshua Clark |
| 21 | " | Consumption | Dennis | |
| 22 | Dennis | Old age | | |
| 23 | Brewster | Drowned | | Elisha Howland |
| 24 | " | Drowned | | Elisha Howland Jr Roxa Howland |
| 25 | " | Drowned | | |
| 26 | " | Drowned | | Edmund Y Rogers |
| DEAN BANGS REGISTRAR. | | | | |
| [P. 48] | | | | |
| 1 | | Inflammation of Lungs. | Sandwich | Dr S. H. Gould. Elisha A. Phinney. Sally A. Phinney. |

| NO. | WHEN REGISTERED. | NAME AND SURNAME. | SEX AND CONDITION. | AGE. Yrs. Mos. Dys. | OCCUPATION. | DATE OF DEATH. |
|-----|----------------------------|---------------------|--|------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|
| 2 | 1848 June 10 th | Asa H. Howes. | Male. Married. Female. Widow. | 26. 9. 92. 22. | Mariner. | August 12 th 1847. |
| 3 | " " | Azubah Snow. | | | | August 21 st 1847. |
| 4 | " " | Alphonso Berry. | Male. | 9. | | June 10 th 1847. |
| 5 | " " | Nathaniel Sears. | Male. Married. Female. | 61. 3. 40. | Mariner. | December 3 ^d 1847. |
| 6 | " " | Emeline Baker. | Single. Male. | 11. 26. | | August 26 th 1847. |
| 7 | " " | Benjamin Foster. | Married. Male. | 75. 5. | Mariner. | March 10 th 1848. |
| 8 | " " | Levi Cahoon. | Married. Male. | 56. | Farmer. | March 9 th 1848. |
| 9 | " " | Elnora Burgess. | Female. | 1. 5. | | Sept 28 th 1847. |
| 10 | " " | Emily Crosby. | Female. Widow. | 38. 1. | | July 10 th 1847. |
| 11 | " " | James Crosby, Paine | Male. | 18. | | August 21 st 1847. |
| 12 | " " | William Fessenden. | Male. Married. | | Mariner. | Sept 6 th 1847. |
| 13 | " " | Theodore Berry. | Male. Married. | 27. 7. | Mariner. | Oct, 2 ^d 1847. |

| PLACE OF INTER-IMENT. | DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH. | PLACE OF BIRTH. | NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS. IF A MARRIED FEMALE, THE NAME OF HUSBAND. | INFORMANT. |
|-----------------------|----------------------------|-----------------|---|-----------------|
| | | | | Dr S. H. Gould. |
| 2 | Brewster | Fever at Sea. | Dennis. | " |
| 3 | Old Age. | Brewster. | Nathaniel Snow. | " |
| 4 | " | New York. | Judah Berry. | " |
| 5 | " | Dennis. | Hannah F. Berry. | " |
| 6 | " | Brewster. | Nathaniel Sears. | " |
| 7 | Typhoid Fever. | Brewster. | Rachel Sears. | " |
| 8 | " | Brewster. | John Baker. | " |
| 9 | Disease of the Bladder | Brewster. | Thankful Baker. | " |
| 10 | Insanity. | Brewster. | Isaac Foster. | " |
| 11 | Dysentery. | Brewster. | Sarah Foster. | " |
| 12 | Consumption. | Brewster. | John Cahoon. | " |
| 13 | " | Brewster. | Mary Cahoon. | " |
| | Bowel Complaint. | Brewster. | Thomas F. Burgess. | " |
| | Fever at Sea. | Brewster. | Sally G. Burgess. | " |
| | Consumption. | Brewster. | James Crosby. | " |
| | " | Brewster. | George Payne. | " |
| | | | Mary F. Payne. | " |
| | | | Isaac Fessenden. | " |
| | | | Bethiah Fessenden. | " |
| | | | Theodore Berry. | " |
| | | | Mary Berry. | " |

| NO. | WHEN REGISTERED. | NAME AND SURNAME. | SEX AND CONDITION. | AGE. | | | OCCUPATION. | DATE OF DEATH. |
|---------|----------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|------|------|------|-------------|--------------------------------|
| | | | | Yrs. | Mos. | Dys. | | |
| 14 | 1848 June 10 th | Sophia Mayo. | Female. Married. | 55. | 8. | 8. | | April, 26 th 1848. |
| 15 | " " | Olive Winslow. | Female. Widow. | 74. | | | | July 3 ^d 1847. |
| 16 | " " | Maria Theresa Paine. | Female. | 3. | 2. | 20. | | February 5 th 1848. |
| 17 | " " | | Female. | | 3. | | | November 1847. |
| 18 | " " | Betsey Ann Chase | Female. | 1. | 5. | | | March 17 th 1848. |
| [P. 49] | June 1849 . . | Maria T. Paine | Female | | 5 | | | Feby 5 1849 |
| | | Reuben Paine | Male | | | | Mariner | Nov. 27 1848 |
| | | Stephen Page | Husband | 38 | | | | |
| | | Rebecca Snow | Male | | | | " | April 29 1849 |
| | | Fanny Crosby | Husband | 39 | | | | Sept. 5 1848 |
| | | Reliance Hopkins | Female wife | | | | | Sept. 25 1848 |
| | | Mehitable Crosby | Female Widow | 62 | | | | Jan'y. 28 1849 |
| | | | Female | 37 | | | | |
| | | | Female Single | 11 | | | Spinster | Jan'y. 22 1849 |

| PLACE OF INTER- MENT. | DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH. | PLACE OF BIRTH. | NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS. IF A MARRIED FEMALE, THE NAME OF HUSBAND. | INFORMANT. | Janx. 23 1849 |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|---|--------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | Dr S. H. Gould. |
| 14 Brewster | Disease of the Liver. | Brewster. | Freeman Mayo. | | |
| 15 " " | Paralysis. | Brewster. | Kenelm Winslow. | " | |
| 16 " " | Inflammation of Brain | Brewster. | Reuben Payne. | " | |
| 17 " " | Convulsions. | Brewster. | Hannah Payne. | " | |
| 18 " " | Brain Fever. | Yarmouth. | Lewis Chase. | " | |
| | | | Charlotte Chase. | " | |
| | | | Horace Chase. | " | |
| | | | Charlotte Chase. | " | |
| [p. 49] | | | | | |
| 1 Orleans | Disease of the Brain | Brewster | Reuben Paine | F. R. Newell | |
| 2 " " | Typhoid Fever | " | Hannah Paine | " | |
| 3 " " | Consumption | unknown | Silvanus Paine | " | |
| 4 Brewster | " | Brewster | Susan Paine | " | |
| 5 Orleans | " | unknown | unknown | " | |
| 6 Brewster | Bowel Complaint | Brewster | Abijah & Susan Bangs | " | |
| 7 " " | Cancer | " | Husband — Robt Snow | " | |
| | | | unknown | " | |
| | | | Godfrey Hopkins | " | |
| | | | Reliance Hopkins | " | |
| | | | unknown | " | |

| No. | WHEN REGISTERED, | NAME AND SURNAME, | SEX AND CONDITION, | AGE, | | | OCCUPATION, | DATE OF DEATH. |
|-----|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|------|------|------|-------------|----------------|
| | | | | Yrs. | Mos. | Dys. | | |
| 8 | June 1849 . . | William Hay Miles | Male | 9 | | | | Octo. 16 1848 |
| 9 | " | Elijah Cobb | Male Widower | 80 | 4 | | | Nov. 2 1848 |
| 10 | " | Wm. Herbert Bangs | Male | 2 | 4 | | | Augt 8 1848 |
| 11 | " | Sarah Bangs | Female Widow | 77 | 4 | | | Feby. 11 1849 |
| 12 | " | Mary D. Snow | Female | 5 | 5 | | | April 20 1849 |
| 13 | " | Isaiah D. Hopkins | Male Single | 17 | 10 | | Carpenter | Octo. 1 1848 |
| 14 | " | Harrison Hopkins | Male | 8 | 10 | | | April 1 1849 |
| 15 | " | Lydia Winslow | Female Wife | 68 | 7 | 12 | | June 20 1848 |
| 16 | " | Betsey Sears | Female wife | 50 | 5 | 16 | | Nov. 20 1848 |
| 17 | " | Isaac W. Black | Male Single | 16 | 5 | 18 | Mariner | July 18 1848 |
| 18 | " | Freeman Ryder | Male Husband | 45* | 10 | 27 | " | May 25 1848 |
| 19 | " | Albert S. Long | Male | 13 | | | | June 2, 1848 |

* "46" has been crossed out and "corrected 45" interlined

| PLACE OF INTER-IMENT. | DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH. | PLACE OF BIRTH. | NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS, IF A MARRIED FEMALE, THE NAME OF HER HUSBAND. | INFORMANT. |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|
| | | | | F. R. Newell O. W. Bacon “ |
| 8 Brewster | Consumption | Boston | William Miles | F. R. Newell |
| 9 “ | Heart Disease | Brewster (Harwich when born) | Lucretia Miles | O. W. Bacon |
| 10 “ | Congestion of the Brain | Brewster | unknown | “ |
| 11 “ | Lung Fever | “ | Elisha Bangs | “ |
| 12 “ | Scarlet Fever | “ | Sarah H. Bangs | “ |
| 13 “ | Dysentery | “ | Silvanus & Azuba Crosby | “ |
| 14 “ | Scarlet Fever | “ | Widw of Elkanah Bangs | “ |
| 15 “ | Liver Complaint | “ | Freeman Snow | “ |
| 16 “ | Consumption | “ | Sarah Snow | “ |
| 17 “ | “ | “ | Edward Hopkins | “ |
| 18 “ | Suicide, caused by Insanity | “ | Mary Hopkins | “ |
| 19 “ | Stoppage | “ | Edward Hopkins | “ |
| | | | Mary Hopkins | “ |
| | | | Nathaniel Winslow | “ |
| | | | her Husband | “ |
| | | | David Sears | “ |
| | | | her Husband | “ |
| | | | Nathan Black | “ |
| | | | Elizabeth Black | “ |
| | | | Eben Ryder | “ |
| | | | Sally Ryder | “ |
| | | | Edmund Long | “ |
| | | | Tabitha Long | “ |

| NO. | WHEN REGISTERED. | NAME AND SURNAME. | SEX AND CONDITION. | AGE. Yrs. Mos. Dys. | OCCUPATION. | DATE OF DEATH. |
|---------------|------------------------|---------------------|--------------------|------------------------|---|------------------------------|
| [p. 50] 20 | June 1849 . . | Mary E. Doane | Female | 4 most five | | |
| 21 | " | Moses Small | Male Husband | 52 6 14 | Carpenter, joiner & Wheelwright | June 2 1848 Feby 7, 1849. |
| 9 | Jan'y. 11, 1850 . . | Sally Cahoon | Widow | 62 — | | Octo. 5 1849 |
| 10 | " | Mary F. Cahoon | Female | 5 7 28 | | June 11 1849 |
| 11 | " | Otis W. Bacon | a Husband | 26 5 | Clergyman of Universal st Denom. | July 20 1849. |
| 12 | " | Nathan T. Crowell | a Husband | 26 10 7 | Carpenter | Sept. 21 1849 |
| 13 | " | Allithena Lincoln | Female | 11 — 17 | | Sept. 8 . 1849 |
| 14 | " | Elizabeth Nickerson | Female | 2 5 | | Sept. 15 1849 |
| 15 | " | William A. Lee | Male | 4 3 17 | | Sept. 29 1849. |
| 16 | " | Jane Foster | a Wife | 56 8 15 | | Sept. 1, 1849 |
| 17 | " | Heman McCloud | a husband | 67 1 7 | Mariner | Nov. 23, 1849 |

| PLACE OF INTER- MENT. | DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH. | PLACE OF BIRTH. | NAME AND SURNAME OF PARENTS. IF A MARRIED FEMALE, THE NAME OF HUSBAND. | INFORMANT. | REV'D F. DAMON |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|---|----------------|----------------|
| | | | | | [p. 50] |
| 20 Harwich | Croup | Harwich | Orrick Doane Sarah Doane Eli Small Elizabeth Small | F. Damon | |
| 21 Brewster | Consumption | Harwich | Levi Cahoon (her husband was) Zebina H. and Mary Cahoon | " | |
| 9 Harwich | Dysentery | Harwich | William and . . . Bacon John P. and Betsey G. Crowell | Rev'd F. Damon | |
| 10 Brewster | Scarlet Fever | Brewster | Charles & Mercy B. Lincoln | " | |
| 11 Brewster | Cholera Morbus | Conway, Ms. | Francis F. & Clarissa Nickerson | " | |
| 12 Brewster | Typhoid Fever and Dysentery | Brewster | William M. and Mary K. Lee | " | |
| 13 Brewster | Inflammation of Bowels | Brewster | Jonathan Foster her Husband | " | |
| 14 Brewster | Dysentery | Brewster | Anguish and Jedidah McCloud | " | |
| 15 Brewster | Dysentery | Brewster | | | |
| 16 Brewster | Disease of the Heart | Brewster | | | |
| 17 Brewster | Accidental | Brewster | | | |

| NO. | WHEN REGISTERED. | NAME AND SURNAME. | SEX AND CONDITION. | AGE. | | | OCCUPATION. | DATE OF DEATH. |
|---------|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|------|------|------|------------------|---------------------------|
| | | | | Yrs. | Mos. | Dys. | | |
| 18 | Janw. 11, 1850 . . | Nathaniel Winslow | Widower | 76 | 6 | 8 | Farmer | Dec. 27 1849 |
| 19 | " | Abiel Crosby | a husband | 76 | 2 | 15 | Mariner & Farmer | May 30 1849. |
| 20 | " | Elnora G. Burgess | female | - | 3 | 25 | | June 8 1849. |
| 21 | " | Sarah E. Knowles | female Single | 17 | 4 | 10 | | Aug. 14 1849. |
| 22 | " | Mary Bangs | Widow | 94 | 10 | 17 | | Aug ^t 4 1849 |
| 23 | " | Emely J. Pepper | female | 1 | 3 | 12 | | Sept. 26 1849 |
| 24 | " | Ann L. Crocker | female | 3 | 10 | 26 | | Aug ^t 14 1849. |
| 25 | " | Clara J. Marchant | female | 1 | 11 | 27 | | May 27, 1849. |
| [p. 51] | | | | | | | | |
| 26 | Jany 11, 1850 . . | Edmund F. Mayo | Male Single | 18 | 11 | 12 | Mariner | Aug ^t 15 1849. |
| 27 | " | Herbert E. Cahoon | Male | 9 | 24 | | | May 10 1849 |
| 28 | " | Louisa Lincoln | Male wife | 7 | | | | May 17 1849 |
| 29 | " | Samuel Foster | M. S. | 34 | 3 | 3 | | Nov. 28 1849 |
| 30 | | | | 46 | 7 | 20 | Farmer. | May 23 ^d 1849 |

| PLACE OF INTER- MENT. | DISEASE OR CAUSE OF DEATH. | PLACE OF BIRTH. | NAME AND SURNAME OF IF A MARRIED FEMALE, THE NAME OF HUSBAND. | INFORMANT. |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------|---|---------------------------|
| 18 Brewster | Debility | Brewster | Kenelm & Mary Winslow | Rev ^d F. Damon |
| 19 Brewster | Consumption | Brewster | James & Thankful Crosby | " |
| 20 Brewster | Consumption | Brewster | Thomas F. and Eunice S. Burgess | " |
| 21 Brewster | Dysentery | Eastham | Winslow L. and Sarah Knowles | " |
| 22 Brewster | Old Age | Boston | Benjamin Bangs was her Husband. | " |
| 23 Brewster | Dysentery | Brewster | Bangs & Julia Pepper | " |
| 24 Brewster | Dysentery | Brewster | Benjamin & Azuba Crocker | " |
| 25 Brewster | Disease of the Brain | Brewster | Elihu & Sarah J. Marchant | " |
| [P. 51] 26 Brewster | Consumption | Brewster | George & Lucy Mayo | Rev ^d F. Damon |
| 27 Brewster | Lung fever | Brewster | Ezekiel & Catherine Cahoon | " |
| 28 Brewster | Bleeding | Brewster | Adna & Mary Rogers | " |
| 29 Brewster | Consumption | Germany Europe | David Lincoln her husband | David Lincoln |
| 30 Brewster | Consumption | Brewster | Samuel & Eunice Foster Sister | Sister |

REGISTER OF BIRTHS . COMMENCING, 1852.
BIRTHS REGISTERED IN BREWSTER

[P. 5]

| NO. | DATE OF BIRTH. | NAME, (IF ANY). | SEX AND CONDITION. | PLACE OF BIRTH. | NAMES OF PARENTS. |
|-----|----------------|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------|---------------------------------|
| 40 | Nov 1843 | Stephen D. Wood | Male | Brewster | { Sidney Nickerson Data Wood |
| | April 1849 | Martha Crocker | Female | Weymouth | { Watson & A. Crocker |

[P. 17]

| BIRTHS REGISTERED IN BREWSTER | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|
| | M | F |
| 1 | April 20 1826 | George Freeman |
| 2 | July 25 th 1825 | Mary Freeman |

* "M N" for "Maiden name."

REGISTER OF MARRIAGES COMMENCING 1852.
MARRIAGES SOLEMNIZED IN BREWSTER, COUNTY OF

[P. 7]

| NO. | DATE OF MARRIAGE. | NAMES AND SURNAMES OF GROOM AND BRIDE. | RESIDENCE EACH AT TIME OF MARRIAGE. | AGE OF EACH. | OCCUPATION OF GROOM. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF EACH. |
|-----|-------------------|--|-------------------------------------|--------------|----------------------|-------------------------|
| 1 | July 23 1830 | Frederic Freeman Ann P. Cobb | Brewster | 30 | Merchant | Brewster Brewster |

[p. 5] SAMIL H GOULD REGISTRAR.

| | RESIDENCE OF PARENTS. | OCCUPATION OF FATHER. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF FATHER. | PLACE OF BIRTH OF MOTHER. | INFORMANT. | WHEN REGISTERED. |
|----|-----------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|------------------|
| 40 | { Harwich Brewster Brewster | Mariner Carpenter | Harwich Brewster | Brewster Weymouth | Grandmother | |

[p. 17]

CH^s S. FOSTER REGISTRAR.

| | | | | | | |
|---|----------|-----------|----------|---|--------|-------------|
| 1 | Brewster | Carpenter | Brewster | | Mother | May 26 1865 |
| 2 | Orleans | Farmer | | " | " | " |

[p. 7] BARNSTABLE S. H. GOULD REGISTRAR.

| | NAMES OF PARENTS. | WHAT MARRIAGE WHETHER FIRST, SECOND, THIRD, &c. | NAME AND OFFICIAL STATION OF THE PERSON BY WHOM MARRIED. | DATE OF REGISTRY. |
|---|----------------------------|---|--|-------------------|
| 1 | Elijah Cobb Mary P Cobb | first | Chas Spear | |

EN
EN
Ha
He
Isa
Jo
jo
jo
je
L
P
S
13

INDEX OF PERSONS.

- ALLEN } Catherine, 31
ALLYN } Hannah, 41
Helen M., 97
Isabella G., 97
John W., 97
Jonathan, 41
Joseph W., 97
Joshua N., 158, 202
Lucy, 8
Pamelia, 202
Pamelia M., 158
Samuel H., 41, 97
Sophronia, 41, 97
Sophronia A., 97
Thomas, 8
- ALLEY, Lucy, 151
- ALLYN, see ALLEN
- ANGEL, Matilda Ann, 148, 150
Whipple P., 148, 150
- AREY, Catherine, 160
Joshua, 160
- Lewin, 42
- Rachel, 42
Temperance P., 146
- ARTHUR, Mary, 213
Mercy C., 165, 212
William, 213
William A., 165, 212
- ATKINS, Carmi, 217
Joseph, 169, 216
Lydia, 217
Ruth H., 169, 216
- ATWOOD } Abigail, 6, 7, 72, 134
ATTWOOD } Anna, 36
Anna Young, 72
Barnabas, 6, 66, 72
Benjamin Freeman, 72
David, 29, 73, 132
Dean Rogers, 72
Delia, 72
Dilla, 17
Elisha, 23, 53
Eliza, 132
Eunice, 29
Fanny, 130
Freeman, 72, 73
Gideon, 23, 53
Joseph, 39, 73
Louisa, 73
Lucy, 23, 53
- ATWOOD } Mary, 4, 16, 23, 53, 72, 152
cont'd
Mercy, 1, 72, 73, 143
Nehemiah, 72, 73
Phebe, 39
Polly, 38, 73
Rebecca, 145
Rebecca F., 72
Sally, 14, 72
Sabina, 72
Sabrina, 30, 72
Tabitha, 14
Tamsen, 3, 15
Thankful, 72
Thankful Freeman, 7
- AVERY } Joshua, 41
AVARY } Rachel, 41
- BACON, Asenath, 213
Mary Jane, 166, 212
Otis W., 166, 193, 212, 237, 238
William, 213, 239
- BAILEY, Adeline, 149
Elijah, 139, 141, 145, 150, 153, 205,
209, 211, 230
Olive, 139
Susanna, 6
- BAKER, Abby, 183
Abigail, 126, 144, 145
Alcy R., 141, 142
Barnabas, 17
Barnabas G., 97
Benjamin, 150, 152, 179
Bethiah P., 65, 136, 138
Betsey, 14, 160
Charlotte C., 155
Clarissa, 157, 168, 179
Clarissa P., 65
Clark Hallet, 178
Deborah, 3
Edmund T., 178
Edwin F., 184
Eleazer, 14, 79, 209, 225
Eleazer B., 97
Eliza A., 154, 157
Emeline, 65, 232
Eunice H., 158
Francis, 161, 185, 191, 204
Franklin, 40, 65, 99, 141, 151
George A., 184

- BAKER } Henrietta, 147, 149
cont'd
- Henry E., 190
 - Jairus, 147, 149
 - James, 155
 - Jedidah S., 148
 - Jehiel, 127
 - Jeremiah S., 145
 - Jerusha, 7
 - John, 7, 64, 233
 - John A., 148, 150, 182
 - John Franklin, 99
 - John G., 79, 224
 - John H., 126, 144, 145, 183
 - John N., 157, 179
 - John Perry, 65
 - Joshua G., 42, 79, 97, 135, 175, 224,
225
 - Josiah, 31
 - Josiah G., 97
 - Josiah Quincy, 65
 - Judah P., 65, 133, 138, 185
 - Louisa, 79, 153, 155
 - Lydia A., 205
 - Margaret, 42, 97, 135, 175, 225
 - Mary, 9, 115, 154, 156
 - Mary C., 161, 185, 191, 204
 - Nabby, 34
 - Olive, 133, 138, 185
 - Patience, 2, 14
 - Phebe, 4, 16
 - Phebe K., 79, 162, 208
 - Phineas, 11, 106, 115, 222, 223
 - Polly, 31
 - Reliance, 79, 146
 - Reliance M., 174
 - Sally, 11, 14, 17, 79, 106, 115, 147,
148, 209, 223, 225
 - Sally B., 115
 - Samuel, 1, 14
 - Sarah, 38, 64
 - Seymour B., 106, 115
 - Sophia, 40, 99
 - Susan, 141, 145, 148, 150, 151, 155
 - Tabitha, 1, 14
 - Temperance, 150, 152, 179
 - Thankful, 64, 65, 143, 233
 - Ursula, 127
 - Washington, 146, 205
 - Watson, 106, 115
- BALDWIN, J. D., 205
- BANGS } Abijah, 235
- Abraham, 66
 - Benjamin, 241
 - Bethiah Snow, 85
 - Caroline, 74, 150, 155
 - Clarence F., 126, 172
 - Dean, 7, 42, 91, 166-169, 187, 211,
213, 231
- BANGS }
- BANGES } Dillingham, 33, 65, 66, 223
cont'd
- Ebenezer, 88
 - Edward, 91
 - Elisha, 42, 52, 66, 85, 127, 134, 138,
155, 173, 177, 181, 193, 219, 231
 - Elisha D., 127, 176
 - Elizabeth, 42
 - Elizabeth J., 99, 161, 206
 - Elizabeth Snow, 91
 - Elkanah, 7, 34, 65, 66, 74, 75, 99,
113, 205, 207, 237
 - Emeline, 85
 - Eunice S., 91, 144, 212
 - Freeman H., 66, 126, 132, 173, 181, 201
 - George Franklin, 75
 - George P., 42
 - George W., 180
 - Georgianna, 74
 - Hannah, 3, 15
 - Henry, 66
 - Herbert, 180
 - Herbert H., 127, 192
 - Hiram Berry, 74
 - Isaac Winslow, 91
 - John, 9, 16, 85
 - Jonathan F., 30, 85, 88
 - Louella F., 127
 - Louisa, 33
 - Louisa T., 222
 - Lucretia, 101
 - Lucy, 42
 - Martha, 42, 52
 - Mary, 240
 - Mary A., 37, 101, 205
 - Mary B., 74, 154
 - Mary C., 159, 204
 - Mehitable, 30, 85, 101
 - Octavia, 113
 - Olive, 35, 37, 66, 85, 101, 134, 138,
160, 204
 - Polly, 9, 16, 30, 85, 132, 135
 - Rebecca, 4, 7, 16, 91, 213, 234
 - Reliance, 7, 74, 113, 141, 205
 - Reliance B., 74, 142
 - Sally, 11, 17, 32, 34, 65, 99, 115,
162, 207
 - Sally G., 200
 - Sarah, 236
 - Sarah F., 99, 127, 172, 218
 - Sarah H., 127, 155, 173, 177, 181,
193, 219, 237
 - Silvanus, 37, 85, 101, 205
 - Susan, 43, 126, 173, 181, 201, 235
 - Susan Abby, 126
 - Susan G., 132
 - Susanna, 66, 135
 - Thomas, 3, 15
 - William H., 74, 159, 204, 236

- BARBEAR } Abigail, 7, 123
BARBIERE } William, 7
BARDEN, Stillman, 205
BARKER, Thankful, 144
BARNABY, James, 16, 17
BARNES } Adelbert, 182, 196, 226
BARNES } William E., 180
Betsey, 181
Daniel, 145
Daniel C., 147, 183, 197, 227
Eliza J., 145, 147, 183, 197, 227
Fanny, 5
Issachar B., 181
John, 5
William E., 180
BARTLETT } Charles J., 191
BARTLET } Eleanor S., 190
Sophia L., 191
BASSETT, Olive, 37
Rhoda Ann, 169
Samuel, 37, 169
BATES, Hannah S., 141, 142
William A., 141, 142
BAXTER, Eliza, 145
BENNETT } Samuel, 203, 205
BENNET } Samual, 203, 205
BENT, Avery P., 146, 148
Sarah C., 146, 148
BERRY, Abigail, 34, 86, 93, 221
Abigail Burgess, 93
Abraham, 88, 93
Alinda, 62, 150
Almira, 42, 68, 103, 131, 141, 151
Alphonso, 232
Andrew W., 98
Ann, 139, 141
Anna, 59
Arelia, 150
Arlitta, 134
Azelia, 62
Bela, 103
Bela B., 131
Benjamin, 22, 33, 50, 51, 78
Benjamin F., 22, 39, 50, 98
Bethiah, 226
Betsey, 32, 160
Caroline M., 98
Clarissa, 142
Cynthia, 5, 140
Cynthia C., 137
David, 42, 68, 227
Desire, 33
Desire S., 154, 156
Eliza Ann, 40, 62
Ellen Augusta, 98
Fanny, 9, 22, 50, 51
Frances, 98
Freeman, 93
- BERRY } George W., 22, 50, 98, 124
cont'd } Hannah, 62, 115, 124, 139, 140, 211
Hannah F., 115, 139, 233
Heman S., 59, 151, 153
Hiram, 22, 50, 51
Isaac, 5, 93, 124, 139, 140
Isaac Foster, 62
Issachar, 7, 165, 210
Jacob, 93
James, 191
James King, 68
Jerusha C., 36
Jesse, 2, 15, 27, 59, 134
Jonathan, 36, 68, 89
Judah, 115, 139, 233
Lucetta, 98
Lydia, 165, 210
Lydia B., 151, 153
Marietta, 190
Mary, 9, 50, 93, 233
Mary Ann, 191
Mary Desire, 98
Mehitable S., 150
Mercy, 27, 41, 50, 59, 78
Nathaniel K., 68
Olive, 2, 15, 27, 34, 59
Phebe, 7
Polly, 22, 50, 51, 78
Priscilla, 13
Reliance, 7, 22, 50
Sally, 14, 129, 135
Samuel, 34, 86, 93, 220, 221
Sarah, 61, 62
Sarah Foster, 62
Scotto, 211, 227
Sophey, 62
Susan, 93, 145
Susanna, 2, 15
Tabitha, 39, 98
Thankful, 68, 226
Thankful King, 68
Theodore, 93, 160, 232, 233
Theodorus, 2, 9, 15
Theophilus, 61, 62
William Burgess, 93
Zoeth, 27, 59
- BESSEY, Charles F., 169
Laura A., 169
- BEVIN, John, 30
Rebecca, 30
- BICKNELL } James, 144, 149, 150, 154,
BICKNALL } 203, 207
- BIGELOW, John R., 141
- BLACK, Ann Eliza, 226
David R., 112
Desire, 112, 116, 136, 138
Eliza Ann, 112
Elizabeth, 18, 35, 112, 186, 227, 237

- BLACK } Elra, 112
cont'd
 Haman, 116
 Hannah, 112, 187
 Harmon, 116
 Isaac W., 112, 236
 Jedidah R., 143, 145
 John H., 112
 Nathan, 18, 35, 112, 227, 237
 Priscilla, 112
 Sarah, 112
 Solomon, 151
 Susan, 151
 Thomas, 116
 Timothy, 112
 BLAIKIE, Alexander, 211
 BOGGS, Almira, 143
 Francis M., 143
 BOND, Phineas, 209, 211
 BOURNE, Elizabeth, 130
 Ezra, 130
 BOWEN, William, 154
 BOWMAN, Cassandana, 197
 Francis R., 196
 Helen J., 196
 Joseph A., 196
 Levi, 215
 Levi M., 167, 197, 214
 Lois H., 167, 197, 214
 Roswell, 197
 Susanna, 215
 BRADLEY, Elcy, 113
 BRAY, Mary, 30
 BRETT, Pliny, 17
 BRIGGS, Mahala, 41
 BRITTON, J., 209
 BROWN, Abigail, 16
 Ansel, 16
 Palmer, 135, 138
 BUGBEE, James H., 135
 BURGESS }
 BURGES } Aaron, 213
 BURGIS }
 Aaron N., 205
 Abigail, 26, 34, 57, 93
 Betsey, 41, 106, 175
 Dorcas C., 9
 Elnora, 232
 Elnora G., 180, 192, 240
 Eunice S., 165, 193, 212, 241
 Hulda, 9, 77
 Lydia Abby, 107
 Mary E., 174
 Nathan, 9, 26, 57
 Olive, 205, 213
 Phebe, 153
 Sally G., 160, 181, 204, 228, 233
 Thomas F., 160, 165, 181, 193, 204,
 212, 229, 233, 241
 William, 26, 41, 57, 106, 175
 William H., 107
 BURNHAM, J. H., 217
 BURRELL }
 BURRILL } Mary, 99
 Mary F., 42
 Philip, 27, 60
 Reliance, 27, 60
 Reliance C., 131
 Scotto Cobb, 27, 60
 BUTLER, Asenath, 142
 Patrick, 142
 CAESAR }
 CESAR } David R., 29
 CEASAR }
 Isaac, 29
 CAHOON }
 COHOON } Abner, 82, 117, 140
 Achsah P., 145
 Alonzo, 117
 Anne, 147, 150
 Anthony B., 117, 226
 Asenath, 144, 145
 Benjamin F., 117
 Betsey, 18
 Betsey S., 39
 Catherine, 163, 191, 210, 241
 Chester, 116
 Clement, 116
 Cordelia F., 98
 Crosby, 141
 Cynthia, 209
 Cyrenius, 116
 Cyrus, 116
 Cyrus C., 116
 Diadama, 40, 98, 183
 Eda B., 153
 Eli E., 116
 Elra, 117
 Emeline, 195
 Emeline C., 163, 208
 Eusena, 82
 Ezekiel, 117, 163, 175, 191, 210,
 211, 227, 241
 Fanny, 141
 Francis, 40, 98, 183
 Francis S., 98
 Franklin, 116
 Gamaliel, 146
 George P., 98
 Hannah, 131
 Herbert E., 190, 240
 Imogene B., 184
 Isaac F., 182
 Jesse N., 174
 John, 233
 John K., 17, 162, 208, 209
 Jonathan, 33, 116, 211, 215
 Joseph, 131
 Joseph Henry, 98
 Judith, 149, 150
 Julia Ann, 39, 98

- CAHOON }
COHOON } Letitia, 116
ont'd
Levi, 82, 147, 150, 232, 239
Marietta, 117
Mary, 154, 156, 175, 185, 233, 239
Mary Ann, 116, 163, 175, 210
Mary Frances, 174, 238
Matilda, 117, 147, 150
Mehitable, 6
Naomi N., 98
Nathan, 82, 137, 189
Patrick F., 147, 150
Phebe K., 162, 208
Polly, 17, 117, 175, 209, 211, 227
Polly F., 117
Ruhamah, 98
Sabra, 9
Sally, 82, 238
Sally Ann, 117
Salome, 33, 116, 117, 140, 175, 211,
 215
Salome Ann, 116
Sarah, 146, 188
Sarah J., 116, 166, 214
Seth, 6
Simeon, 149, 150
Tabitha, 137, 189
Thankful, 18, 39
Truman D., 174
Vincent, 195
Vinson, 209
Vinson F., 163, 208
William, 18, 39
William Henry, 116
Zebina H., 154, 156, 175, 185, 239
- APEL, John, 30
Olive, 30
- ARSWELL, Betsey, 120
Catherine, 120
Elizabeth, 120
James, 120
Zachariah, 120
- ASH, Aurelia, 43
Desire, 136, 138
Eliza B., 118
Mary E., 119
Polly, 29, 118, 136
Rachel, 159
Reuben, 136, 138
Silvanus, 118, 136
- AWDICK, Eunice B., 195
James S., 195
R. J., 194
- BAPMAN, Abraham, 139
Ann A., 137
Betsey C., 139
Eliza, 32
John, 137
Nathan, 32
Susanna, 32
- CHASE, Abigail, 4
Bassett, 42
Betsey Ann, 234
Caroline, 152
Charlotte, 188, 189, 235
Charlotte C., 165, 210
Clara B., 167, 214
Clara J., 168
Clarissa, 99
Daniel, 32, 99, 211, 215
Desire, 18, 35
Enoch E., 203
Ensign H., 118
Fanny, 3
Gowell, 161
Hope D., 33
Horace, 235
Job, 11, 12, 16
Levi, 143
Lewis, 189, 235
Lucinda, 161
Lucy, 142
Lucy Ann, 99
Luke, 41
Mary, 140, 141
Mary Ann, 99, 159, 204
Melissa, 99
Nabby, 12
Nathaniel, 99, 165, 210
Olive, 41
Olive R., 118, 163, 208
Phebe, 11, 16, 118, 131, 209
Priscilla, 10, 32, 99, 205, 211, 215
Reuben P., 168
Rhoda, 42, 99, 150, 154
Richard, 142, 205
Sally, 143
Silvia, 160, 204
Sukey, 39
Susan, 159, 204
Thomas, 118, 131, 209
- CHATLERS, Rachel, 42
CHILD, William C., 213
- CHIPMAN, Betsey, 17
- CLARK } Abigail, 6, 158
CLERK }
 Adeline, 124, 125, 149, 173, 185
 Albert P., 64, 167, 214
 Ann, 106
 Ann H., 106
 Anna, 89
 Anna F., 6, 75
 Asa, 106, 187
 Asaph, 156
 Barzilla, 106
 Barzilla W., 106
 Benjamin, 6
 Benjamin H., 106
 Bethiah, 10, 33
 Betsey, 31, 133, 166, 214
 Caleb, 113, 140

- CLARK }
 CLERK } Caroline, 131, 135
cont'd
 Catherine, 31, 86
 Cynthia, 106
 Daniel Newton, 80
 Darius, 106
 Debby, 1, 14
 Deborah, 86, 87, 155
 Deborah Manter, 108
 Delia, 186
 Dinah, 37, 110, 230
 Eben, 63
 Edmund Sears, 64
 Edward, 48, 87
 Edward Stone, 86
 Elcy, 113
 Elijah, 106
 Elisha, 86
 Eliza, 12, 31, 52, 79, 92, 156, 187
 Eliza A., 106
 Eliza Gray, 79
 Eliza Jane, 64, 131
 Elizabeth, 83, 89
 Elkanah, 10, 78
 Elsie, 113
 Emily, 106
 Enoch, 39, 75, 100, 215
 Fanny, 9
 Freeman, 12
 Gene, 48
 George A., 196
 George D. B., 113
 Georgianna, 184
 Gorham, 106
 Hannah, 4, 8, 10, 64, 75
 Hannah Paddock, 110
 Harriet, 92, 130, 135
 Henrietta C., 188
 Hephzibah, 160
 Hephzibah S., 206
 Hirah, 155
 Hiram, 106
 Huldah, 32, 39, 89, 100, 207
 Huldah K., 100
 Isaac, 9, 64, 77, 87, 154, 157, 177,
 195, 215
 Isaiah, 1, 14, 86, 87, 106
 Jeremiah Manter, 87, 121, 144, 197
 Jerusha, 11
 John, 23, 33, 50, 66, 89, 99, 131, 135
 Joseph, 3, 15, 77
 Joshua, 37, 75, 110, 231
 Joshua Freeman, 80
 Josiah, 23, 66
 Keziah H., 86
 Kimball, 62, 63, 77
 Lot, 64
 Lucy, 106, 218
 Lydia, 23, 52, 75, 87, 189, 215
- CLARK }
 CLERK } Lydia F., 108, 132, 176, 17
cont'd
 Margaret, 23, 66, 121, 144, 197
 Margaret A., 121
 Mark, 31, 86
 Mary, 3, 15, 62
 Mary A., 86, 154, 157, 177, 195
 Mary Bourne, 125, 172
 Mary Louisa, 176
 Mary P., 18, 36, 64
 Mehitable, 3, 15, 75
 Mercy, 12, 62
 Mercy Snow, 63
 Miriam, 3, 15, 23, 52
 Nancy, 10, 36, 40
 Nancy W., 80
 Nathan, 36, 75
 Nathaniel, 4, 23, 52
 Olive, 41
 Paulina, 32, 62, 63
 Phebe, 65, 121
 Polly, 1, 9, 14, 16, 138
 Prince, 65
 Rebecca, 13, 33, 50, 89, 92, 99
 Reliance, 80
 Relief, 106
 Reuben, 20, 106, 173, 219
 Rhoda, 2, 15
 Robert M., 99
 Rosa, 106, 173, 219
 Rosalinda, 106
 Rosanna, 194
 Rowland, 77
 Rufus, 106
 Sally M., 4
 Samuel B., 113
 Sarah, 86, 87, 167, 214
 Sarah B., 113
 Scotto, 4
 Seneca, 63
 Seth, 1, 14
 Silvanus, 32, 88, 89, 138, 160, 207
 Solomon, 23, 52, 89, 92
 Sparrow, 10, 23, 52
 Strabo, 64, 124, 149, 173, 185
 Strabo F., 124
 Susan, 12
 Temperance, 7, 20, 64, 150, 215
 Thatcher, 75, 166, 214
 Thomas, 12, 23, 66, 79, 80, 89
 William, 86, 106, 108, 132, 177,
 William H., 108
- CLIFFORD, Lydia, 108, 132
 Lydia D., 108
 Sally C., 129
 William D., 108, 132
- COBB, Albert, 55

- OBB } Ann P., 131, 135, 242
int'd }
Anna Pinkham, 55
Barna, 93
Barna F., 38, 92, 93
Barnabas F., 132, 135
Caroline, 37
Debby R., 10, 25, 55, 206
Elijah, 18, 25, 36-42, 55, 136-149,
 151, 207, 236, 243
Eliza, 6
Freeman, 25, 55, 102, 129, 135
Hannah S., 102, 129, 135, 141, 142
Hulda, 8, 87
Mary, 25, 55, 87, 139, 207
Mary Matilda, 93
Mary P., 55, 136, 243
Matilda, 38, 92, 93
Polly, 93, 132, 135
Scotto, 87
Seth, 88
Thomas H., 119
William B., 93
HOON, see CAHOON
LBURN, David, 41
 Mary, 41
LE, Jerusha C., 36
 Jesse, 32
 Sabrina, 32
LLINS, Mary B., 144
 Richard H., 144
NANT, Ann, 122
 Thomas, 45, 122, 145, 148, 150
 Thomas B., 122
NGER, Ellison, 142-144
 Mary K., 142-144
OK, Aurilla, 176
 Betsey, 121, 222
 Betsey K., 177, 223
 Betsey M., 121
 Caroline, 22, 50
 Charles, 121, 177, 223
 Joseph, 22, 50
 Mehitable, 22, 50
 Mehitable Preble, 22, 50
 Nathan, 22, 50
 Nathaniel, 38
 Orrela, 176
 Phebe Ann, 121
 Sarah, 38
OMBS, Rhoda Ann, 169
PELAND, George, 35, 114
 George William, 114
 Mary Ann, 114
 Sarah B., 35, 114
RELL, Caroline, 152, 173
 Charlotte, 39, 152
 Harriet, 148, 150
 Joseph Nickerson, 152
 Peter D., 148, 150
COTELL } Philip, 152, 173
cont'd }
 Timothy, 172
COWDEN, Eliza, 192, 193
 J., 193
CRAWFORD, Esther, 151
CROCKER } A., 242
 Ann L., 180, 240
 Asa S., 134
 Azubah, 124, 140, 181, 191, 241
 Benjamin, 51, 91, 124, 140, 181,
 191, 241
 Charles, 51, 52, 79
 Cortis, 51
 Edmund, 90
 Elisha, 8, 90, 123, 145, 207, 211
 Eliza Snow, 51, 52
 Eunice, 124
 George, 51, 79, 162, 206
 Heman, 29, 91, 213
 Henry, 91, 127, 176
 Hiram, 189, 191
 Isaac, 4, 16
 Isaac B., 51, 79
 Isaac F., 90, 127, 150, 155, 173, 177
 Jerusha, 141, 149
 John, 51, 79
 Joseph, 13, 22, 51, 52, 60, 79, 141,
 149, 207
 Josiah, 90, 161
 Josiah B., 176
 Luther, 90, 163, 210
 Martha, 22, 42, 51, 52, 79, 123, 145,
 213, 242
 Martha A., 91, 166, 196, 212
 Martha F., 123
 Mary, 22, 38, 51, 52, 190
 Mary A., 196, 197
 Mary H., 90, 91
 Mary Sampson, 188
 Melissa J., 91
 Nathan C., 91
 Patia, 161
 Patty, 22, 29, 51, 52, 60, 91
 Phebe, 4, 16
 Priscilla, 13, 51, 52, 79, 207
 Rachel S., 184, 189
 Rebecca, 134, 191
 Sally, 22, 51, 79, 90, 207, 211
 Sally C., 127, 150, 155, 173, 177
 Sarah, 8, 167
 Sarah S., 90, 162, 206
 Sophia, 127, 172
 Sophia A., 163, 210
 Susan, 51, 141, 151
 Thankful, 143, 144, 177, 185, 193
 Thomas, 143, 144, 177, 185
 Thomas C., 123
 Thomas F., 192, 193

- CROCKER }
 CROCKE } Walter, 190
 cont'd Watson, 242
 Watson M., 91, 197
 CROSBY }
 CROSHY } Abbie F., 104
 CROBY Abby C., 176
 Abiel, 69, 240
 Abigail, 88, 181
 Abigail A., 118
 Abigail F., 20, 34, 46, 160, 187, 188,
 204
 Abijah, 62, 209
 Adela, 104
 Adela T., 104
 Adeline, 49
 Albert, 20, 46, 114
 Alfred, 64
 Ann F., 189
 Anne, 15, 20, 46
 Anne P., 47, 114, 159, 188, 202
 Anthony, 25, 28, 55, 61, 110
 Arabella, 124, 176
 Asaph, 110, 160, 181, 187, 204
 Asaph Gray, 13, 28, 61, 205
 Augustus Nathan, 180
 Azubah, 26, 27, 58, 61, 77, 237
 Barnabas, 10, 16, 26, 57, 58
 Benjamin, 60
 Benjamin S., 55, 124, 134, 138, 177
 Bethiah, 10, 14, 26, 58, 119
 Betsey, 11, 31, 32, 36, 43, 49, 60,
 69, 70, 76, 90, 94, 109, 154, 229
 Betsey B., 60
 Catherine, 114, 181
 Catherine A. N., 114
 Cecilia, 182
 Charles, 101
 Charles S., 114
 Chillingsworth, 59
 Clenerick, 64, 127, 147, 173, 183
 Cynthia, 5
 Daniel, 4, 207
 David, 27, 58, 82
 David H., 26, 58
 Dean Gray, 25, 55
 Deborah, 159, 204
 Desire, 33, 62, 151, 153, 209
 Dolly, 30
 Dorcas, 79, 118, 172
 Dorcas H., 145
 Ebenezer, 118
 Edmund, 72, 79, 82, 118, 129, 149
 Edmund H., 118, 173, 185, 217
 Elijah, 21, 49
 Elijah Cobb, 20, 46, 114, 220
 Elinor, 98
 Elisha, 29, 31, 43, 60, 77, 159, 189,
 202, 203
- CROSBY }
 CROSHY } Eliza, 39, 60, 101
 CROBY }
 cont'd Elizabeth, 82, 87
 Elizabeth F., 64, 161
 Elkanah, 69, 76
 Elkanah Clark, 92
 Ellen P., 116
 Elvira, 43
 Emeline, 60, 114, 148, 150, 203
 Emily, 25, 35, 47, 103, 109, 113,
 227, 232
 Enoch, 117, 119
 Enoch E., 144, 161, 206
 Esther, 79, 166, 184, 212
 Eunice, 104, 130, 173
 Eunice T., 58, 143
 Fanny, 27, 59, 118, 130, 173, 236
 Fanny C., 162, 206
 Fanny F., 118, 172
 Frederick, 59
 Freeling A., 127, 174
 Freeman, 22, 40, 49, 61, 101, 113,
 208
 Gene, 26, 58
 George, 182
 George F., 110, 160, 175, 183, 206
 Hannah, 1, 2, 15, 55, 129
 Hannah S., 55, 129, 135
 Harriet, 58, 141, 142
 Harriet C., 97
 Harriet N., 152
 Haskell, 76, 118, 130, 173, 228
 Hatsuld, 27, 58, 62, 116, 143, 173
 Hatsuld E., 116
 Heman, 2, 5, 14, 15, 25, 55
 Henriette, 69, 147, 149
 Henry, 69, 70, 82
 Henry H., 101
 Hillman, 160
 Hittie Low, 127
 Hulda, 36
 Irene, 117, 144
 Isaac, 46, 76, 104, 105, 130, 173
 Isaac F., 105, 172
 Isaiah, 12, 38, 76, 82, 229
 Jacob H., 180
 James, 21, 32, 33, 49, 76, 77,
 92, 133, 209, 226, 227, 233, 241
 James Edwin, 101
 James Snow, 26, 57
 Jane T., 162, 208
 Jerusha, 109, 177
 Jerusha S., 116, 143
 Jesse, 59
 John, 78, 79, 118, 139-142, 213
 John F., 60
 Jonathan F., 35, 69, 70, 102, 113
 Joseph, 69, 103

- CROSBY } Joseph C., 25, 43, 47, 103,
CROSHY } 135, 162, 208, 215
cont'd
Joshua, 21, 29, 49, 77, 90
Josiah, 20, 36, 46, 47, 94
Judah, 61
Julia, 97
Keziah, 29, 37
Laura A., 82
Lemuel, 89, 229
Lemuel S., 60
Louisa, 137, 140, 160
Lucinda, 4, 35, 59, 71, 72, 102, 113
Lucinda F., 72
Lucretia, 92, 163, 208
Lurana, 43, 55, 104, 189
Lurana Hurd, 104
Lydia, 60, 69, 77, 203, 228
Lydia C., 60, 130
Lydia F., 69, 132
Margaret, 64
Margaret E., 152
Marion Wallace, 104
Mark, 34, 76, 109
Mark E., 109
Martha B., 103, 167, 214
Mary, 25, 36, 55, 61, 63, 69, 70, 82,
89, 97, 101
Mary Adelaide, 186
Mary C., 109
Mary Elizabeth, 97
Mary G., 149
Mary S., 118
Matilda P., 105
Mehitable, 5, 147, 150, 191, 234
Mehitable C. R., 105
Mehitable L., 127, 133, 138, 175,
190
Melatiah, 89
Melinda, 27, 41, 58, 136, 138
Mercy, 5, 10, 16, 25, 30, 55, 70, 78,
89
Mercy F., 27, 59, 129
Moses, 88
Nabby, 39
Nancy, 10, 21, 49
Nathan, 15, 20, 46, 47, 114, 181,
203
Nathan A., 114
Nathaniel, 3, 15, 63, 64, 89, 207
Obed, 55, 159, 204
Olive, 2, 7, 15, 22, 40, 42, 49, 64,
133, 138, 160, 175, 183, 204
Patia, 5, 25, 55
Patia Baker, 55
Patia C., 134, 138
Patience, 2, 14
Patience C., 124, 177
Pede, 27, 42, 58
CROSBY } Phebe, 1, 4, 13, 14, 16, 25, 26,
CROSHY } 29, 38, 47, 55, 57, 62, 72,
CROBY } 77, 110, 127, 162, 173, 183,
cont'd 205, 208, 209
Phebe H., 147
Phebe L., 127, 172
Phebe Snow, 26, 58
Polly, 12, 13, 27, 34, 58, 59, 72, 82,
109
Polly F., 27, 35, 59, 101
Priscilla, 27, 58, 88
Rachel, 26, 57, 58, 79, 205, 213
Rebecca, 28, 33, 40, 61, 92, 101,
139, 140, 209
Rebecca Ann, 118
Rebecca F., 92, 174
Rhoda, 5, 42, 55
Rhoda Snow, 55
Robert R., 69, 97
Rosanna, 129
Rowland F., 20, 46, 114, 221
Rowland H., 102, 113
Roxanna, 118, 173, 185, 217
Ruby, 3, 15, 63, 64, 138, 207
Ruby F., 64, 136
Ruth, 118
Ruth F., 69, 70
Ruth H., 169, 216
Sally, 5, 21, 25, 27, 34, 49, 55, 58,
77, 114, 209, 221
Sally Nickerson, 114
Samuel, 25, 41, 55, 56, 60, 78
Sarah, 21, 31, 49, 88, 103, 236
Seth, 4, 13, 71, 72
Seth P., 94
Silvanus, 27, 39, 58, 59, 61, 77,
101, 237
Solomon, 25, 47, 209
Sophia, 40
Susan, 43, 161, 206, 215
Susan B., 103
Susan H., 116
Susanna, 135
Tabitha, 39, 61, 62
Thaddeus, 109
Thankful, 4, 207, 241
Thankful J., 117
Theophilus, 20, 43, 46, 104, 189
Theophilus F., 104
Thomas S., 82, 152
Tully, 49, 127, 133, 138, 175, 191
Uranus H., 114
Warren, 27, 58, 137, 140
William, 69, 70, 72, 127, 145
William H., 102, 113
William T., 60
Zenas, 27, 58, 64, 162, 206
CROWELL } Aaron, 8, 153
CROWEL } Abigail, 150, 155

- CROWELL }
 CROWEL } Betsey, 13, 78, 132, 219, 225
cont'd
 Betsey G., 13, 239
 David, 6
 Desire, 151, 153
 Hannah, 8
 Harriet N., 78, 224
 Heman Phinney, 78
 Isaac, 35, 145, 146
 John P., 13, 78, 219, 225, 239
 Lewis, 13
 Love, 153
 Mary E., 78
 Melinda, 37
 Nabby, 145, 146
 Nathan T., 78, 238
 Olive, 35
 Persis, 6
 Polly D., 142
 Polly F., 78
 Polly T., 78
 Prince S., 142
 Sally C., 78
 Simeon, 151, 153
 Thomas H., 150, 155
- CULVER, David, 141
 CURTIS, David, 18, 135
 CUSHING, John, 14
 Sally, 14
- DALTON }
 DOLTON } Betsey, 32, 61
 Rebecca, 61, 85
 Thankful, 34
 Thomas, 32, 34, 61, 85
- DAMON, Franklin, 193, 195, 197, 199,
 201, 213, 215, 217, 237, 239, 241
- DAVIS, Cynthia, 32
 Esther, 215
 Freeman, 66
 Jerusha, 2, 7, 15, 66
 Joshua, 136, 203, 215
 Judith, 225
 Judith R., 153, 155, 187
 Lucy, 153, 156
 Mary, 167, 214
 Mercena, 186
 Rebecca, 66
 Rhoda A., 224
 Solomon, 2, 15, 66
 Timothy, 153, 155, 187, 225
 William P., 153, 156
- DENNES, Rebecca, 146
- DEXTER, Clara B., 167, 214
 Clark W., 120, 167, 214
 Eliza, 120, 156
 Jedidah, 44, 120, 215
 Lyman, 215
- DILL, John S., 38
 Polly, 38
- DILLINGHAM }
 DILINGHAM } Abigail, 87
 DELLINGHAM }
 Ann Eliza, 103
 Benjamin C., 154
 Charles, 92
 Clarissa, 94, 163, 208
 Edward, 92
 Eliza, 31, 92
 Eliza Ann, 40, 103
 Eliza E., 196
 Emily, 92, 132, 135
 Freeman, 39, 92, 94, 209, 215
 Harriet, 108, 130, 135
 Henry, 87
 Hitty G., 87
 Howard, 92
 Isaac, 87, 108, 129
 Isaac T., 103
 John, 78, 92, 184, 205, 229
 Joseph H., 108
 Joshua, 108, 130, 135, 159, 185,
 Joshua S., 108
 Lydia, 132, 154
 Mary A., 159, 185, 204
 Mehitable G., 134, 138
 Moses, 40, 103
 Moses Warren, 103
 Nabby, 94, 141, 151
 Nathan, 92, 135, 167, 197
 Nathan S., 31, 92, 132
 Rebecca, 92
 Reliance, 92, 205
 Rosella, 167, 197
 Sally, 32, 94, 209
 Sally C., 129
 Sarah, 108
 Sarah Ann, 108
 Susan, 94, 214
 Thankful, 87, 228
- DOANE }
 DOAN } Betsey, 37
 Hannah, 129
 Isaac, 129, 145
 Jerusha G., 137
 Julia Ann, 150, 153
 Lewis, 150, 153
 Linda, 35
 Mary Ann, 131
 Mary E., 238
 Nehemiah, 37
 Orrick, 239
 Phebe F., 145
 Sarah, 239
 Tabitha N., 138
- DOLTON, see DALTON
- DOTTRIDGE, Abigail, 4
 Samuel B., 4

- DOWNS, Relief, 6
DREW, Benjamin, 150, 155
 Caroline, 150, 155
 Charles, 6
 Susanna, 6
JUNBAR, Adeline, 149
 Albert, 160, 183, 204
 Hannah, 182
 Hannah B., 160, 204
 Hannah S., 183
UNHAM, Isaac, 141, 142
URFFY } Hannah, 3, 15
UFFY }
YER } Rebecca, 11
IRE }
- DEN, Mary, 3, 15
 Polly, 31
DSON, Albert F., 176
 Edwin W., 172
Eliphilet, 173, 177
Ruth, 177
 Ruth A., 173
DREDGE }
DRIDGE } Abigail B., 36
DRIDE }
DRID Almira, 119, 143
Alonzo, 109
Althina, 188
Bangs, 86, 119, 143
Barzillai B., 119
Bathsheba, 215
Bathsheba K., 166, 214
Benjamin, 28, 76
Bethiah B., 119
Charlotte, 28, 76
Clara J., 168
Clarissa J., 121
Cyrenius, 90
David, 3, 15, 34, 86, 144, 145
Eda, 133
Elisha F., 196
Elizabeth, 1, 86, 90, 109, 143
Elnathan, 31, 115, 159
Emily, 120, 165
Enos, 143, 145
Ephraim B., 166, 214
Eunice, 120
Eunice Ann, 120
Fanny S., 90
George S., 115
Gideon, 86
Jacob, 197, 215
James, 86, 120, 121, 215
James B., 115
Jane, 31, 115
Jeremiah, 1, 42, 108, 135, 177, 189
Jesse, 121, 177, 185, 195
John, 90
- ELLDREDGE }
ELLDIDGE }
ELDRIDE } Joseph, 133
ELDRID }
cont'd Joseph N., 194
Judah, 86
Julia Ann, 121
Lucy H., 176
Lydia, 121, 177, 185, 195
Lydia C., 130
Mary A. H., 149
Maryette, 121
Mary W., 197
Matilda, 147, 150
Mehitable, 144, 145
Melinda, 86, 159
Mercy, 35, 215
Nancy, 90
Nehemiah, 207
Oliver H., 90
Patia, 28, 76
Paulina, 32, 133
Phebe, 1, 42, 108, 135, 177, 189
Phebe Ann, 108
Polly, 86, 136, 138
Priscilla, 120
Rachel, 159
Ruth, 207
Sally, 34, 90
Sally M., 90
Salome, 33, 140
Samuel, 90, 130
Sarah H., 86
Sarah J., 166, 214
Smith, 32
Susan, 143, 145, 206
Tamsin, 3, 15, 86
Thankful, 4
Thomas M., 90
Washington, 176
William, 18
William E., 184
William H., 108
Zerviah, 28, 76
Zibah, 115
- ELLICE } Allen Gifford, 198
ELLIS }
 Benjamin S., 28, 62, 116
 Charles, 186, 198
 Clarissa Jane, 178
 Ebenezer, 116, 187, 199
 Eleanor Clark, 186
 Ellice, 40
 Ira, 40
 Isadora, 192
 Jerusha, 32
 John, 219
 Jonathan, 28
 Jonathan Snow, 62

- ELLICE** }
ELLIS } Keziah, 31
cont'd
 Maria, 42
 Marshall, 193
 Mehitable Snow, 28, 62
 Mercy, 28, 62
 Mercy Snow, 28, 62
 Olive, 28, 62
 Rebecca, 116, 166, 187, 199, 212
 Reuben W., 116
 Rhoda, 130
 Rosanna, 179, 187, 213
 Rosilla, 193
 Sarah, 218
 Seth, 117, 146
 Seth C., 117
 Smith, 31
 Stephen, 28, 62
 Sylvester, 28, 62
 Tempe Foster, 28, 62
 Tenny, 117
 Tenny C., 146
 Thaddeus, 179, 187, 213
- EMERY**, Ann, 211
 Susan Jane, 165, 210
 Thomas, 211
- EVANS** } Eliza, 159, 202
EVENS }
 John, 203
 Joseph, 159, 202
 Julia Ann, 151
 Mary, 203
- FAIRBANKS**, Mary Ann, 131
FAUNCE, George, 11, 16
 Sally, 11, 16
- FESSENDEN** } Benjamin, 74, 119, 142,
FESENDE } 175, 185, 197
 Benjamin F., 184
 Bethiah, 1, 14, 74, 119, 233
 Betsey, 20, 47
 Clarissa, 119, 142, 175, 185, 197
 Elizabeth B., 174
 Ella, 196
 Evelina, 20, 47
 George, 20, 47
 Hannah, 47, 139, 140
 Isaac, 1, 14, 74, 119, 132, 175, 233
 Lucy, 20, 47
 Marshall P., 174
 Martha, 119, 132, 175
 Martha S., 119
 Mary B., 159
 Mary C., 143, 145, 148
 Mehitable, 38
 Olive, 20, 47
 Pede, 20, 47
 Phebe H., 74, 147
 Stephen H., 74, 143, 145
- FESSENDEN** }
FESENDE } Thomas, 20, 47
cont'd
 William, 20, 38, 47, 74, 159, 233
- FORESTER** } Eliza, 121
FORISTER }
 Esther, 121
 Eunice, 121
 James, 121
 John, 121
 Julia Ann, 121, 144, 147
 Lydia, 121
 Mary, 121
 Thomas, 121
 Washington, 121
 William, 121
- FOSS**, A. T., 209
- FOSTER**, Abby, 99
 Abigail, 61, 89
 Almira Louisa, 172
 Alvina E., 184, 228
 Ann L., 60, 148, 149
 Bailey, 72, 136, 138
 Barna, 100, 224
 Barna C., 89, 90
 Barnabas C., 31, 61
 Benjamin, 18, 22, 29-36, 41, 51
 207, 217, 232
 Bethiah P., 136, 138
 Betsey, 2, 15, 32, 36, 61, 100,
 211, 225
 Caroline, 166, 212
 Catherine, 6, 80, 163, 210, 211,
 221
 Charles S., 16-18, 42, 153, 156,
 Charlotte M. J., 34
 Chillingworth, 26, 27, 56-58,
 72
 Clarissa, 61
 Cynthia, 140
 Cynthia C., 137
 Cyrus, 68, 69
 Daniel, 26, 56
 David, 28, 60, 137, 140, 205
 Deborah, 36, 97
 Deborah F., 97
 Desire, 22, 34, 51, 206, 207
 Elijah, 100, 163, 201, 210
 Elisha, 36, 70, 97
 Eliza A., 154, 157
 Elizabeth, 163, 201, 210
 Emeline, 68, 153, 156
 Emily, 80, 132, 135, 141, 142
 Eunice, 68, 69, 221, 241
 Fanny C., 104, 162, 206
 Freeman, 3, 28, 60, 99, 131, 160
 George Franklin, 51
 Gyles, 70, 83, 131
 Hannah, 33, 77, 83, 100, 115,
 208

- OSTER } Heman, 35, 68, 69, 72, 104,
n^td } 154, 157, 207
- Henry, 200
Hopkins, 33, 70, 115
Isaac, 22, 29, 51, 77, 88, 211, 233
Isaac C., 100, 163, 210
Isabella, 99
James, 61
Jane, 11, 84, 238
Jerusha, 5, 61
John, 6, 9, 80, 211, 213
John B., 107
John D., 107
John L., 124
Jonathan, 11, 70, 84, 168, 216, 239
Joseph, 68, 69, 104
Josephine, 107
Joshua, 83
Josiah, 42, 80, 107, 166, 212
Julia, 188
Julia Ann, 51, 130, 150, 153
Laura A. D., 35, 82
Lewis H., 124
Lincoln, 80, 124, 147, 148, 221
Louisa, 153, 155, 173, 185, 228, 229
Lucinda, 4, 72
Lucretia, 60
Lucy, 51
Lydia, 80, 134
Lydia T., 68, 69, 146, 148
Maria, 97
Martha, 60, 145, 154
Mary, 4, 16, 41, 61, 70, 217
Mary C., 83, 143, 145
Mary F., 99
Mary H., 115
Mary K., 166, 214
Matilda, 168
Mehitable, 3, 26, 28, 56, 60
Mehitable L., 28, 60, 133, 138
Mercy, 30, 97
Mercy S., 68, 69, 220
Nancy, 99
Nancy S., 131
Nathan, 26, 57, 70, 82, 84
Nathan F., 97
Nathaniel, 70, 217
Patty, 80
Phebe, 28, 60, 205
Phebe F., 60, 145
Phebe G., 131
Polly, 2, 15, 27, 31, 58, 70, 72, 82,
 83, 89, 90, 104, 148, 150, 168, 207,
 209, 216
Polly D., 82, 142
Polly F., 35
Polly H., 89
Polly K., 72, 215
Priscilla, 26, 56, 57
Rebecca, 29, 33, 61, 68, 77
- FOSTER } Rhoda, 9
cont'd }
- Ruby, 3, 15, 63
Sally, 61, 124, 147, 148, 211, 220
Sally C., 97, 150, 155
Samuel, 68, 69, 88, 104, 221, 240, 241
Samuel T., 22, 51, 104
Sarah, 22, 27, 51, 58, 63, 72, 160,
 204, 233
Sarah Abba, 97
Sarah C., 100
Sarah H., 60, 155
Sarah Thatcher, 22, 51
Scotto, 61
Sears, 2, 15, 61, 100, 203, 211, 225
Seth, 61, 77
Solomon, 2, 15, 70, 83, 84, 209
Sophia, 60
Sophronia, 41, 95, 217
Sophronia D., 95, 169, 216
Susan, 42, 107
Susan J., 165, 189, 210
Tabitha, 1, 14, 61
Temperance, 70, 84
Temperance M., 100, 129, 202
Thaddeus, 100
Thankful, 1, 15, 70
Thankful C., 163, 210
Thatcher, 51, 153, 155, 165, 173,
 185, 189, 210, 229
Thomas, 2, 15, 72, 215
Thomas K., 72
Tully, 30, 61, 97
William, 84
William L., 60, 168
- FREEMAN, Abba M., 95
Abby M., 169
Abigail, 8, 30, 39, 52, 66, 71, 73, 77,
 79, 88, 91, 95, 96, 161
Abigail M., 158, 202
Ann M., 94, 242
Ann P., 99, 131, 135
Asenath, 144, 145
Barna, 23, 52
Barnabas, 201
Barnard, 20, 35, 47, 94, 163, 187,
 208, 209
Benjamin, 11, 20, 26, 47, 57, 121,
 134, 140, 172
Benjamin T., 95
Bethiah, 26, 57, 215
Betsey, 3, 13, 14, 16, 21, 26, 48, 57,
 75, 140, 222
Betsey S., 134
Caroline, 23, 52, 91, 95, 131, 135
Charles, 91, 95
Charlotte F., 11
Clarissa, 157, 163, 187, 201, 208
Clark, 71
Cordelia, 109

- FREEMAN { Deborah, 26, 36, 57
cont'd Desire, 21, 49, 51, 56
 Edmund, 52
 Edward, 37, 133
 Eliza, 6, 37, 79, 159, 202
 Elizabeth, 40, 222
 Elkanah, 23, 52, 77, 223
 Esther, 151
 Eunice, 10, 21, 49
 Francis, 21, 49
 Franklin D., 200
 Frederic, 23, 52, 99, 131, 135, 242
 Frederic A., 99
 Gene, 21, 48, 223
 George, 91, 95, 242
 Hannah, 73, 75, 129
 Hannah B., 131, 160, 204
 Hannah I., 155
 Hannah S., 123
 Harriet, 23, 37, 52
 Hatsuld, 26, 57
 Henry, 73, 154
 Henry A., 186
 Horace, 109
 Hulda, 36, 109
 Isaac, 5, 21, 48, 79, 88, 203, 223
 James, 21, 48
 Jean, 21, 48, 223
 Jerusha, 2, 15, 20, 47, 73, 140, 151
 John, 26, 38, 57, 121, 154, 156, 173,
 177, 215
 John E., 176
 Jonathan, 37, 67, 73, 133
 Joshua, 21, 26, 38, 49, 57, 123, 131
 Julia, 133
 Lemuel, 21, 38, 48, 49, 56, 88
 Leonard, 95, 144, 145
 Linda, 35
 Lurana, 57, 149, 150
 Margarette J., 124
 Martha, 91, 95, 207, 242
 Mary, 21, 23, 38, 49, 52, 124, 242
 Mary A., 79, 95, 133
 Mary A. D., 99
 Mary B., 133, 154
 Mary F., 109, 110
 Mary H., 95, 154, 156, 177
 Mary M., 222
 Mary Nye, 37, 67
 Melinda, 94, 209
 Miriam, 3, 8, 15
 Nabby, 23, 73
 Nancy, 21, 49
 Nathan, 26, 57, 88
 Nathaniel, 20, 27, 46, 47, 60, 65, 88
 Olive, 21, 49
 Olive C., 109
 Pede, 20, 47
 Phebe, 14
 FREEMAN { Phebe H., 161, 206
cont'd Polly, 5, 21, 23, 49, 52, 79, 88, 223
 Prince, 14, 66
 Reliance, 20, 46, 47
 Rowland, 20, 46, 47
 Ruth, 30, 38, 56, 121, 173
 Sally, 21, 34, 48, 157
 Sally M., 4, 23, 52
 Samuel, 3, 6, 15, 21, 48, 79,
 109
 Sarah, 57, 95, 167, 214
 Sarah C., 79, 146, 148
 Scotto, 14, 75
 Seth, 1, 9, 15, 20, 27, 47, 59, 65,
 88, 95
 Simeon, 66
 Solomon, 14, 20, 36, 47, 65, 73,
 109
 Sophia, 23, 52
 Sophia W., 94
 Susan, 79, 136, 140
 Susanna, 133
 Tamsen, 21, 26, 33, 38, 49, 57
 Temperance, 20, 47, 88
 Thankful, 1, 9, 15, 27, 34, 59,
 73, 88, 95
 Thankful K., 95
 Thomas S., 123
 Tully, 75
 Varnum, 73, 124
 William, 23, 52, 73, 91, 95,
 206, 207, 242
 FRIEND { Alinda, 150
 FREIND { Eldridge G., 150
 GAMMONS { Cyrus W., 150, 183
 GAMMON { Mary S., 147, 150, 182, 183
 Josiah W., 147
 GIFFORD, Bethiah, 33
 Edward, 33
 Luther, 136, 138
 Sally M., 136, 138
 GODFREY, Betsey B., 174
 Cynthia, 17, 77
 Desire S., 154, 156, 175
 Enos, 17, 25, 31, 56, 77, 89, 162
 Helen, 89
 John, 89, 154, 156, 175
 Mary C., 89
 Matilda, 89
 Reliance, 31, 89
 Reliance E., 89
 Rhoda, 25, 56
 Sears, 25, 56
 Susan, 162
 Warren H., 89

- DODENOUGH } Deborah, 3
 DODENO }
 Jotham, 3
 DRHAM, David, 4, 16
 Elizabeth H., 114
 Mary L., 114
 Nathan, 114, 136, 138
 Rhoda, 4, 16
 Ruby, 114, 138
 Ruby F., 136
 ss, Abba E., 200
 Betsey Foster, 102
 Ellen, 102
 Ellery, 102
 Franklin, 102
 Hannah, 102
 Hannah Jane, 102
 Louisa F., 102
 Maria Antoinette, 102
 Mary, 102
 Walter Scott, 102
 Warren, 102
 William, 201
 William F. M., 102
 William W., 102
 ULD, Abigail, 7
 Abigail S., 199, 229
 Charles E., 198
 Hannah, 153
 Hannah K., 157
 John, 5
 John E., 228
 Lucy, 8
 Thankful, 5
 Samuel H., 187, 189, 199, 201, 229,
 231, 233, 235, 243
 AV, Almira, 42, 48
 Anthony, 83
 Asa, 8
 Asaph, 21, 48, 83, 151
 Benjamin Snow, 81
 Bethiah, 30, 48
 Betsey, 48
 Betsey C., 93, 139
 Charles, 129
 Christopher, 19, 45
 Dean, 13, 17, 19, 45, 65, 81
 Eliza, 12
 Elizabeth, 19, 45, 83
 Eunice, 5, 21, 48, 83
 Fanny, 13, 17, 81
 Hannah, 2, 12, 15, 17, 48, 65, 93
 Hitty, 19
 John, 7, 19, 43, 45, 93
 Jonathan, 19, 45
 Joshua, 81
 Joshua Snow, 29, 65
 Josiah G., 19, 38, 45
 Lot, 21, 48
 Lydia, 8, 83
- GRAY } Lydia Hopkins, 83
 cont'd }
 Marcia A., 151
 Mary, 88, 158, 202
 Mehitable, 19, 45, 88
 Mercy, 29
 Mercy S., 41
 Miriam, 6, 48, 83
 Molly, 88
 Nancy, 12, 43, 65, 147, 149
 Olive, 7, 93
 Rebecca, 19, 29, 45
 Rebecca P., 129
 Rhoda, 21, 48
 Sabra, 19, 32, 45
 Samuel, 19, 38, 45
 William, 158, 202
 Zebina, 81
- GRIFFITH } Barna, 72
 GRIFFETH }
 Barnabas, 38, 227
 Benjamin, 78, 126, 144, 205, 226,
 228, 229
 Benjamin F., 126
 Bethiah, 8
 Eunice, 126
 Eunice S., 144, 165, 212
 Heman, 9, 72
 Nabby, 9
 Rebecca, 31
 Rebecca W., 126
 Sally, 14, 227
 Sally G., 78, 160, 204
 Sukey, 78
 Susan, 78, 137, 205, 229
 Susan G., 132
- GUNNISON, Ann L., 148, 149
 Nathaniel, 148-150
- HALL, Betsey, 108, 133, 135
 Carmi, 146
 Caroline, 57
 Catherine, 160
 David, 3, 16, 26, 57, 78
 Dinah, 37
 Edmund, 18, 34, 108
 Edmund F., 108
 Gershom, 11
 Gideon, 108
 Hannah, 8
 Henry, 7
 Hiram, 162
 Isaac, 108
 Jerusha, 11
 Lucinda, 161
 Mary, 57
 Mary Ann, 146
 Polly, 4, 16
 Reliance, 130, 137
 Reuben, 26, 57, 130

- HALL } Sally, 162
cont'd Samuel, 108, 133, 135
 Samuel S., 167
 Sarah Howes, 57
 Sukey, 18, 34, 108
 Susan, 108
 Susanna, 140
 Temperance, 7
 Thankful, 145
 Thankful S., 167
 William, 4, 16
 Winslow, 8
 Zeruiah, 3, 16, 57
 Zerviah, 26, 149
- HALLET, Heman, 136
 Susan, 136
- HALLOWELL } Harriet, 141, 151
 John, 141, 151
- HAMILTON } Abigail, 139, 140
 Azubah, 140
 Cyrenus, 140
 Serenus C., 139
- HAMLIN } Betsey A., 141, 151
- HANNAH, Arelia, 150
 William T., 150
- HARDING }
- HARDIN } Betsey, 120, 139, 140
- HARDEN }
- Christopher, 60
 Desire, 31, 74
 Elizabeth, 209
 Enoch, 196
 Esther, 166, 212
 Experience, 226
 George, 187, 197
 Hannah, 162, 187, 197, 208
 Hitty, 14
 Isaac, 120
 Isaac G., 74, 120, 139, 140
 Isaiah, 30
 Joseph, 74
 Keziah, 31
 Lucretia, 139
 Mary B., 159
 Mary C., 148
 Mehitable, 30
 Melinda, 41, 60
 Pede, 60, 213
 Phebe G., 74, 120, 131
 Polly, 31, 74, 146
 Reuben, 60, 139, 166, 212, 213,
 227
 Richard, 74, 159, 204
 Stephen, 74, 146
 Susan, 159, 204
 Varanus, 148, 162, 208, 209
- HARDY, Azubah, 33
 Mehitable, 1
 S., 149
- HARLOW, Marcia A., 151
- HARRIMAN } Clarissa I., 144, 146
- HARIKAN }
- HARRIOT } Hannah, 2, 15, 29, 123
 Sukey, 39
 William, 2, 15, 39, 123
- HARRIS, Elizabeth, 18, 35
 John, 21
 Sarah, 21
 Susan, 18, 35
- HARWOOD, David, 161, 185, 187, 1
 206
 David F., 186
 John, 207
 Lydia, 161, 185, 187, 197, 206
 Lydia E., 196
 Sally, 207
 Sarah M., 184
- HASTINGS, George, 149
- HAYDEN } Reuben, 1, 14
- HADEN }
- Hannah, 8
 Sarah, 1, 14
- HEARD }
- HERD }
- HURD }
- Bethiah, 181, 199
 Bethiah R., 180
 Betsey, 1
 Elizabeth F., 161
 Francis, 109, 129
 Gould, 123, 207
 Harron W., 198
 Hephzibah, 123, 160
 Hephzibah S., 206
 Joseph, 16
 Lurana, 43
 Luther, 16
 Lydia, 16
 Mary, 242
 Mary Frances, 109
 Melinda, 123, 207
 Melinda G., 123
 Mercy, 109, 147, 148
 Mercy F., 129
 Olive, 16
 Phebe G., 124
 Phebe H., 161, 206
 Polly, 4, 16, 146, 148
 Ruth G., 124
 Sally S., 124
 Salome, 207
 Seth S., 123
 Silvanus, 181
 Silvanus H., 198, 199
 Therese, 137

- LEARD } Washington, 161
IARD }
IURD }
Zenas, 207
LIGGINS } Abigail, 104
IGINS }
Abigail A., 110, 157
Abigail F., 34, 84, 160, 204
Abner, 93, 203
Alfred, 84
Allen, 168, 216
Aquila, 30, 110
Benjamin Lucius, 84
Betsey, 11, 17, 37, 217
Clement S., 94
Dorcas, 66
Eben, 11, 19, 45, 84, 205
Elisha, 11
Elisha A., 94
Elisha Mayo, 84
Elizabeth, 211
Elkanah, 211
Elvira, 93
Eunice, 132
Ezekiel, 19
Ezekiel H., 45, 66
Fanny, 93, 94
Franklin, 66
Freeman, 17, 88, 93, 123, 149
George E., 84
George W., 34, 104
Jacob, 19, 45, 77, 84
John A., 104
John H., 130
Jonathan, 211
Joseph, 66, 94
Judah, 17, 217
Lorenzo, 110
Lydia, 210
Margaret E., 152
Mary A., 123, 163
Mary A. H., 149
Matilda, 168
Mercy, 19, 45, 77, 110
Mercy H., 84
Nancy, 33
Polly A., 110
Rebecca T., 123
Reliance, 93, 203
Reliance A., 93, 158, 202
Rhoda, 130
Richard, 211
Rowland P., 66
Sabrina, 30, 110
Sally, 7, 84
Sally A., 168, 216
Sally M., 84, 136, 138
Samuel, 7, 19, 45, 84
Seabury M., 84
Sukey, 11, 84, 205
- HIGGINS }
HIGINS } Sukey S., 84
cont'd }
Susan, 94
Thankful, 211
Thankful C., 163, 210
Thomas J., 104
Willard, 152
Willard Sears, 84
HILL, Elizabeth, 116
Jedidah, 116
Jedidah R., 143, 145
William, 116, 143, 145
HINCKLEY, Polly C., 2
HOHN, Nancy, 147, 149
Philip, 147, 149, 159
Sarah K., 159
HOMER, Belinda, 132
Charlotte M. J., 34
Jerusha S., 143
Joshua, 34
William, 132
HOPKINS, Abby M., 169
Abigail, 80, 144, 145
Amelia, 99
Ann A., 137
Ann Maria, 124
Ann Young, 188
Azariah, 71, 140
Benjamin, 95
Bethiah, 1
Betsey, 80, 105, 130
Betsey C., 41
Betsey H., 124, 166, 212
Calvin, 71
Caroline, 80
Caroline S., 105
Charles, 105
Charles H., 101
Clarissa, 109
Clarissa F., 124
Deborah, 57
Deborah C., 36
Ebenezer, 4
Edmund, 69
Edward, 26, 57, 78, 80, 105, 131,
 177, 185, 237
Edward F., 105
Edwin, 101
Elisha, 26, 57
Elisha F., 80
Eliza, 32, 69
Eliza Ann, 105
Elkanah, 57, 78, 231
Emily, 165, 189
Eunice E., 174, 220
Fanny, 6, 105, 137, 140
Franklin, 71, 99, 129, 135
Freeman, 78, 95, 105, 124, 213
mrs. Freeman, 78

- HOPKINS } George, 71
cont'd }
 George C., 80, 169
 George S., 178
 Godfrey, 101, 235
 Godfrey S., 69, 129, 179
 Gyles, 88, 95
 Hannah, 82
 Hannah M., 13, 130
 Harrison, 105, 236
 Huldah, 32
 Isaac, 95, 109
 Isaiah D., 105, 236
 James, 34, 57
 James C., 230
 Jerusha, 140
 John Wing, 105
 Jonathan, 69
 Joseph, 71
 Joseph H., 105
 Joshua Morse, 19, 46
 Keziah, 124, 213
 Laura Ann, 105
 Louisa O., 101
 Lucinda, 35
 Lydia, 8, 78, 95
 Lydia B., 95, 151, 153
 Lydia T., 146, 148, 175, 179, 221
 Martha, 132
 Mary, 26, 57, 78, 80, 105, 136, 177,
 185, 237
 Mary Ann, 131
 Mary Elizabeth, 99
 Mary M., 184
 Mary West, 71
 Mehitable, 87
 Melissa Ann, 101
 Mercy, 4
 Miriam, 14
 Moses, 26, 57, 80, 105, 137, 140
 Myrick, 19, 46
 Nabby, 34, 205
 Nancy, 71
 Nancy A., 71
 Nathan, 78, 95
 Nathan F., 109
 Nathaniel, 71
 Otis, 105
 Patia, 88
 Patty, 69
 Patty S., 69
 Phebe, 19, 30, 45, 46
 Polly, 5, 14, 35
 Polly B., 95
 Prince, 19, 45
 Reliance, 31, 101, 129, 179, 234,
 235
 Richard, 189
 Richard H., 124, 165
 Ruth S., 69, 137, 140
 HOPKINS } Sally, 19, 45, 99, 129, 135
cont'd }
 Samuel B., 71, 146, 148, 175, 177
 221
 Sarah, 31, 204
 Sarah E., 178
 Sarah H., 99
 Scammons, 205
 Sukey, 80
 Sukey S., 17
 Susan, 148, 150
 Thomas, 71
 Warren, 176
 William, 80, 105, 130
 William C., 105
 Zerviah, 88
 Zoheth, 13, 82
 HOUGH, Henry C., 179
 Henry Francis, 178
 Mary Ann, 179
 HOWES } Alvan, 41
 HOUSE }
 Anthony, 165, 212
 Asa H., 162, 185, 206, 232
 Barnabas, 117
 Betsey, 1, 41, 116, 213
 Christopher, 207, 233
 Eli, 39
 Elizabeth, 217
 Emily, 141, 142
 Eunice, 154, 155, 175, 179
 Eunice E., 174
 Ezra, 153, 156, 197
 Franklin, 166, 212
 Freeman B., 117
 Hannah, 41
 Isaiah, 7
 Jane, 134
 John, 213
 Lewis, 116, 117, 141, 142
 Lothrop, 217
 Lydia, 116, 154, 213
 Mary E., 196
 Mary Y., 166, 212
 Mercy, 17, 41, 116, 117
 Mercy S., 117
 Miriam, 8
 Mulford, 8
 Nancy, 7
 Sally, 39
 Sally W., 162, 185, 206
 Samuel T., 169, 216
 Sarah, 197
 Sarah E., 184
 Sarah H., 153, 156
 Sophronia D., 169, 216
 Susan, 42, 165, 207, 212, 233
 Susanna, 40
 Tamsen, 9
 Tenny C., 146

- HOWES }
HOUSE } William, 213
ont'd }
 Zachariah, 1
 Zebina, 9
 Zenas, 178
 Zenas R., 154, 155, 175, 179
LOWLAND, Charles H., 111, 230
 Clarissa, 111, 157, 187
 Clarissa W., 165, 210
 Elcinora, 186
 Elisha, 37, 111, 211, 230, 231
ELLERY, 111
Ellery S., 111, 165, 187, 210
Fanny, 111
Heman, 111
Joshua, 111
Roxanna, 37, 111, 211, 231
UCKINS, Jos., 215
 Martha B., 167, 214
 Nelson, 167, 214
 Rebecca, 215
ULL, Mercy, 143
 Ruth, 119
 Ruth S., 137, 140
 Samuel L., 143
 Thomas, 119, 137, 140
UMPHREY, Adam, 134
 Jane T., 134
UNTINGTON, Benjamin, 209
 Maria L., 162, 208
 Polly, 209
URD, see HEARD
UTCHINGS, John, 179
 John Franklin, 178
 Sarah, 179
GOLS, Nancy S., 131
CKSON, Hannah, 8
 Jabez, 8
RVIS, Abigail M., 158, 202
 Edward F., 198
 John K., 158, 202
Lucinda, 181, 199
Pamelia, 202
Pamelia M., 158
Patia, 161
 Timothy, 180, 181, 199
NKINS }
NKENS } Ainiel, 38
IKENS }
 Bethiah, 30, 152
 Elizabeth, 28, 130
 Hannah, 28, 43
 John, 28
 Melatiah, 28, 88
 Mercy, 28, 39
 Nathan, 28, 30
 Sally, 28
 Sarah, 38
JENKS, Nathaniel, 65
 Ruth, 65
JERRYLD'S } Irena, 144
JYRELDS }
JOHNSON, Rebecca P., 129
JONES, Abba, 199
 Abigail, 119, 134, 175, 181, 189
 Allen, 119, 174
 Benjamin F., 119
 Benjamin S., 150, 152, 181, 193
 Caroline, 150, 152, 181, 192, 193
 Charles S., 180
 Enoch, 119
 Enoch C., 134, 175, 181, 189, 199
 Enoch H., 119
 George E., 188
 Isaac N., 180
 Rebecca, 140
 Rebecca A., 119
 Susan Abba, 198
 Timothy, 119
 William A., 119
JOSEPH, Francis, 137
 Jerusha G., 137
JOY, Nancy, 36
KELLEY }
KELLY }
KILLEY } Alfred, 126, 230
KALEY }
 Alfred W., 126
 Amos, 3, 15
 David, 159, 177, 202
 Fanny M., 185
 Fanny W., 150, 155
 George Henry, 126
 John N., 199
 Joseph Gorham, 176
 Julia Ann, 152
 Lorenzo, 150, 155, 185
 Mary, 3, 15
 Mary Emily, 126
 Oliver, 10
 Polly, 126, 168, 216
 Priscilla, 10
 Rebecca, 139, 140
 Rebecca H., 199
 Reliance M., 184
 Rosanna, 129
 Sally, 137
 Sarah, 177
 Sarah H., 159, 202
 Silas, 152
 Watson E., 198
KENDRICK }
KENDRICKS } Benjamin C., 151
KENRICK }
 Bethiah, 152
 Calvin, 17
 Judah, 17
 Judith, 149, 150

- KENDRICK
KENDRICKS } Julia, 133
KENRICK
cont'd
 Julia Ann, 151
 Mulford, 152
 Polly, 146
 Rebecca, 134
KENNEY, Heman, 217
 Mary H., 169, 216
 Nancy, 217
 P. T., 217
 Thankful, 9
KIMBAL, Sarah, 167
 Thomas J., 167
KING, Abigail, 31
 Basha, 5
 David, 18, 36, 66, 84
 Desire Crosby, 24, 54
 Elkanah, 54
 Fanny, 35
 Frances, 93, 130, 135
 Francis, 93
 Hannah, 2, 15, 45, 66
 Huldah, 39, 66
 James, 6, 12, 84
 Jane, 24, 54
 John, 24, 31, 35, 54, 88, 93
 Lucy, 18, 20, 25, 28, 36, 56
 Mark, 25, 28, 56
 Mary Ann, 131
 Mary Caroline, 84
 Mehitable, 24, 54
 Nabby, 88
 Nathaniel, 66, 89
 Orin, 131
 Oris, 24, 33, 38, 54
 Phebe, 78
 Polly, 2, 6, 15
 Rebecca, 33, 38
 Rebecca S., 93
 Reliance, 28, 56, 78
 Reuben, 2, 15, 20, 28, 45, 56
 Roger, 24, 54
 Temperance, 12, 84
 Thomas, 78
 Urial, 20, 25, 28, 56
KNOWLES, Abigail, 39, 118
 Albert, 118
 Alpheus, 118
 Elijah, 39, 118
 Elijah E., 118
 Henry, 118
 James H., 157
 Jesse, 136, 140
 Jonathan F., 118
 Patia, 5
 Sally, 157
 Sarah, 241
 Sarah E., 240
KNOWLES } Seth, 5
cont'd
 Solomon F., 118
 Susan, 136, 140
 Winslow L., 241
LAHA, James, 23, 25, 53, 56
 John, 25, 56
 Lydia, 14, 23, 25, 56
 Richard, 23, 25, 53, 56
 Tamsey, 25, 56
LEE, Elizabeth, 181
 Flora M., 186
 Francis E., 180
 James E., 181
 Mary, 181, 187
 Mary K., 239
 William, 187
 William A., 180, 238
 William M., 181, 239
LEWIS }
LOUIS } Almon S., 186
 Eliza G., 158, 183, 187
 Mary W., 169
 Remegio, 158, 182, 183, 187
LINCOLN, Abigail, 7, 45, 75
 Abraham, 19, 45
 Allithenia, 238
 Allithenia M., 98
 Almira, 50, 143
 Bates, 19, 45
 Charles, 41, 71, 98, 180, 181, 1
 239
 Charles C., 98
 Charles Henry, 98
 Clark, 22, 29, 50, 86
 David, 71, 241
 David I., 182
 Deborah, 71, 159, 204, 205, 217
 Desire, 34, 91, 162, 206
 Desire Snow, 75
 Edgar, 91
 Francis, 75
 Freeman Jackson, 91
 Godfrey, 25, 56
 Hannah, 2, 15, 19, 45
 Henry, 19, 45
 Isaac, 4, 16, 34, 71, 89, 91, 2
 217
 John, 25, 40, 56, 85, 96
 John Warren, 96
 Joseph, 71, 91
 Joshua, 19, 45, 71, 98
 Laura A., 132, 135
 Laurana, 71
 Louisa, 50, 137, 140, 240
 Louisa D., 98
 Lucy, 42, 71
 Lucy Ann, 98
 Lue, 22, 42, 50, 102

- LINCOLN } Lydia, 19, 45, 89
cont'd Mary, 4, 16, 29, 71, 86, 147, 149,
 177
Mary B., 133
Mary C., 40, 85, 96
Mary F., 193
Mary P., 176
Matilda, 25, 38, 56
Mercy, 2, 14, 41, 98, 181, 183
Mercy Ann, 98
Mercy B., 98, 239
Nabby, 19
Nathaniel, 22, 50, 102
Pede, 42, 102
Phebe, 22, 34, 50
Polly, 25, 30, 50, 56
Priscilla C., 102
Rebecca, 22, 33, 50
Rebecca C., 102
Rhoda, 25, 56
Rhoda S., 31
Rhoda Thatcher, 192
Robert M., 50
Samuel Cobb, 22, 50
Seth, 19, 45
Silvanus, 25, 56, 88, 96
Susanna, 49
Thomas, 7, 75
Thomas Henry, 98
Warren, 56, 133, 177, 193
William, 19, 45
- LINNELL } Abigail, 36
LINNEL }
Allen, 175
Allen H., 42, 100, 103
Almira, 94
Almira C., 190
Andrew G., 127, 174
Azubah, 33, 104
Catherine, 103, 104
Charlotte, 39, 104, 203
Charlotte C., 104, 155, 158, 202
Cynthia S., 104, 163, 208
Dean S., 94
Ellice, 40
George L., 104
George S., 104
Henry B., 180
John H., 100
Joshua N., 94
Maria, 42, 100
Maria C., 100
Mary Small, 101
Olive, 16
Polly, 103, 104, 209
Sarah Ann, 127, 175, 181, 191
Silvester, 103, 127, 175, 181, 191
Silvester G., 127
Thomas, 33, 39, 103, 104, 203, 209
- LONG } Abigail, 43, 82
LONGE }
Albert S., 103, 236
Amanda, 119
Asenath, 142
Bathsheba, 185, 194, 195
Bathsheba C., 154
Betsey, 37, 132, 213
Clarissa, 160
Cynthia, 17
Davis, 82
Deliverance, 9
Edith, 82, 141, 151
Edmund, 103, 132, 237
Edmund C., 103
Elkanah, 82, 149
Hannah, 119, 138, 140, 175
Hannah J., 119
Isaac, 34
Jeremiah, 140
Jerusha S., 140
Joseph, 119, 138, 140, 175
Lewis, 33, 166, 212, 213
Lucy, 82, 138
Malvina, 119
Mary Ann, 149
Mary F., 119, 174
Mercy, 33
Naomi, 34
Nathan, 185
Nathan P., 154, 195
Nelson F., 103
Polly, 82
Rebecca, 34, 166, 212
Rhoda, 32
Sally, 9
Sarah D., 184
Silvanus, 132
Susan, 82, 162
Susanna, 43
Sylvester, 141, 151
Tabitha, 103, 237
Tabitha K., 132
LOTTHROP, Davis, 40, 153, 203
Elizabeth, 40
LOVELAND, Joseph, 10
Patty, 10
LOVEMAN, David, 11
Reliance, 11
Low, Albert Burrill, 98
Charlotte, 30, 94, 98
Dinah, 28, 60, 78
Dolly, 30, 94, 98
Francis, 30, 94, 98, 131
Genison, 28, 60, 78
Mehitable, 3, 28, 60
Reliance, 98
Reliance C., 131
Sophia, 10
William, 78, 98

- MACK } Betsey, 3, 15
 MAC }
 Polly, 1, 14
 Sally, 11, 16
 MAKER, Alonzo, 113
 Betsey, 181
 Betsey A., 126, 141, 151, 175
 Betsey C., 167
 Betsey E., 189
 Betsey M., 126, 174
 Cynthia G., 153, 195
 Data, 168
 David K., 82, 167
 Delia, 82
 Delilah, 166, 212
 Deliverance, 9, 82, 213
 Emma W., 188
 Esther, 36
 Freeman, 82
 Freeman L., 169
 George S., 113
 Harriet, 85, 141, 151
 Henry, 113
 Hiram, 82
 James, 5, 85
 John C., 85, 125
 Joshua, 82
 Judith R., 113, 153, 155
 Loring, 82
 Lucy, 18, 36
 Mary W., 169
 Mercy, 5, 85
 Mercy Crosby, 85
 Polly, 29, 113, 207
 Polly P., 113
 Rebecca, 161, 185, 206
 Rebecca A., 184
 Rhoda A., 180
 Sally, 82
 Samuel, 113, 126, 141, 151, 175,
 181, 189
 Samuel Francis, 126
 Sarah H., 153, 156
 Seth, 161, 185, 206
 Seth R., 113
 Solomon, 29, 113, 168, 207
 Sylvester, 113
 Thankful, 125
 William, 9, 82, 153, 195, 213
 William H., 194
- MALLARD } Adelaide, 121
 MALLORD }
 George, 44, 121, 227
 George H., 121
 Selissa, 44
 Susan, 121, 226
 Susan Emily, 121
 William Henry, 121
- MALLETT, James, 211
 Sally, 211
- MALLETT } Sophia A., 163, 210
 cont'd }
 MARCHANT, Adalorenia A., 198
 Clara J., 182, 240
 Elihu, 157, 183, 199, 241
 Henry E., 198
 Sarah F., 157, 183, 199
 Sarah J., 241
- MATTHEWS, Lucy S., 147, 149
 Prince, 147, 149
- MAYNARD, 213
- MAYO } Abigail, 30, 46, 94
 MAY }
 Abigail Maria, 84
 Abijah B., 65
 Abraham, 84
 Adeline, 84
 Albert, 101, 109, 131
 Alpheus, 109
 Asa, 11, 20, 24, 53, 54, 93, 154
 Benjamin, 12, 17, 24, 54, 93, 132,
 133, 135
 Betsey, 3, 10, 16, 36, 65, 84, 120
 Brewster, 19, 46
 Caleb S., 19, 39, 46, 94
 Catherine, 6, 24, 54, 69
 Charity, 158
 Charles, 69
 Charles Edwin, 95
 Charlotte, 101, 142
 Daniel, 120
 David, 24, 37, 44, 54, 153-163, 165,
 166, 173, 203, 219
 Diana T., 109
 Delia, 35
 Desire, 31
 Dilla, 17
 Edmund, 30
 Edmund F., 108, 240
 Elisha, 24, 54
 Elizabeth, 84, 92
 Elkanah, 88, 89
 Elkanah Crosby, 94
 Elnathan, 32, 65, 78, 209
 Eunice, 4, 13, 16, 84, 88, 154, 155,
 165, 210
 Fanny, 5
 Francis, 85
 Freeman, 10, 19, 46, 90, 91, 133,
 134, 136, 141, 151-153, 158, 235
 George, 42, 108, 120, 135, 241
 George W., 108
 Gideon, 54
 Gorham, 24, 31, 53, 92, 203, 220,
 221
 Hannah, 1, 12, 17, 19, 24, 37, 46,
 53, 78, 93, 123
 Henry, 19, 46
 Huldah, 24, 30, 53
 Huldah Baker, 101

- MAYO }
MAY } Isaac, 88, 101
cont'd }
James Atwood, 19, 46
James Henry, 94
James Laha, 69
Jeremiah, 5, 18, 20, 24, 36, 42-44,
 54, 88, 95, 129-132, 135, 205
John, 14, 24, 54, 69
Joseph, 3, 10, 16, 23, 24, 53, 65, 77,
 84, 92, 108, 120, 162, 208, 213,
 220
Josiah, 24, 31, 54
Julia, 84
Keziah, 29, 65
Lucinda, 7
Lucy, 42, 108, 135, 241
Lydia, 14, 69, 165, 210
Margaret, 23, 53
Maria, 89
Maria L., 162, 208
Martha, 154
Mary, 109, 131
Mary C., 95, 159, 204
Mary P., 18, 36, 95, 205
Mary S., 156
Mary T., 109
Mercy, 65
Nabby, 19, 39, 145, 146
Nancy, 24, 53, 165, 212
Nathan, 19, 24, 53, 120, 123
Nathan Atwood, 7, 46
Nathaniel, 13, 65, 84
Patia, 65, 78
Patty, 29
Paulina, 101, 133
Peggy, 4, 16
Pembroke, 91
Phebe, 7, 38
Polly, 6, 13, 65, 84
Rebecca, 30
Reliance, 88, 101, 129, 146
Reuben C., 65
Rhoda, 3, 15, 24, 54
Sally, 5, 7, 11, 24, 33, 53, 54, 88
Samuel, 13, 23, 53, 84, 85
Sarah, 31, 92, 160, 203, 204, 221
Sarah Augusta, 95
Sarah H., 159, 202
Scammons H., 92
Seabury, 17, 24, 54
Silvanus, 65
Sophia, 10, 13, 84, 90, 91, 234
Sophia Low, 91
Susan, 65, 143, 145, 209
Susan Paine, 65
Susanna, 2, 15, 32, 101
Temperance, 24, 54, 139
Theophilus, 165, 210
Thomas, 1, 19, 46, 53, 65
- MAYO }
MAY } Thomas Brewster, 94
cont'd }
Urial King, 101
Zilpha, 23, 53, 213
McCARTER, Tabitha, 137
MCLOUD } Adolphus, 76
MECLLOUD }
Anguish, 239
Clarissa, 144, 146
Emma Jane, 180
Fanny, 3, 76, 141
Hannah, 8, 76, 131
Heman, 3, 76, 238
Jane, 181
Jane C., 160, 195
Jedidah, 76, 239
Joseph, 76, 144, 146
Nerissa J., 194
Rhodolphus, 76, 160, 181, 195
Roxanna, 37, 76
- McDOWELL } Elizabeth, 172
McDOWEL }
Eunice, 153, 156, 173, 183, 189
John, 172
Samuel, 153, 156, 173, 182, 183,
 188, 189
- MERRICK, see also MYRICK
Betsey, 15
Eunice, 15
Isaac, 15
- MIDDLETON, Eunice, 5
John Williams, 5
- MILES, Lucretia, 237
William, 237
William Hay, 236
- MINER } Uriel, 135
MINOR }
MOREU, —, 188
 Maria, 189
- MORRIS, Elizabeth, 147
 Elizabeth F., 144
 Smith S., 144, 147
- MORSE, Caroline, 152
 John L., 152
- MUDGE, Z. A., 203
- MYRICK, see also MERRICK
Abigail, 21, 36, 48, 100
Adelia, 109
Alpheus, 109
Benjamin, 20, 36, 47
Bethiah, 100, 145, 146
Betsey, 2, 20, 47, 109, 173, 205
Betsey Bangs, 35
Catherine, 100
Charles Edwin, 109
Clarissa, 12, 16
Eliza, 48, 145
Elizabeth, 100, 163, 210
Eunice, 2, 4, 16

- MYRICK } Freeman, 48
cont'd }
 Freeman H., 137, 140, 145
 Godfrey, 88
 Isaac, 2, 65
 James, 65
 John, 21, 35, 48, 109, 173, 205, 221
 John H., 109
 Joseph, 21, 48
 Joseph A., 109, 172
 Joshua, 12, 21, 48, 100, 145, 146,
 148, 150, 211, 213
 Julia Ann, 109
 Julian, 114
 Laura A., 117
 Lydia, 117, 134
 Lydia F., 117
 Mary C., 109, 161, 204
 Melvina, 109
 Mercy, 12, 100, 211, 213
 Mercy C., 100, 165, 212
 Nabby, 20, 47, 48
 Nathaniel, 4, 16, 117, 134
 Patia C., 134, 138
 Phebe, 109, 114, 221
 Polly, 5, 21, 48, 100, 148, 150
 Rebecca B., 137, 140
 Sally, 11, 37
 Samuel, 20, 21, 47, 48, 109, 114,
 220
 Solomon, 20, 47
 Sparrow C., 48
 Temperance, 65
 Thankful, 221
- NEWCOMB }
 NEWCOM } Abigail, 158, 202
 NEWCUMB }
 Achsah P., 145
 Alvin, 110, 126, 139, 179, 219
 Alvin Freeman, 126
 Andrew, 115, 158, 160, 202, 204,
 205
 David, 110, 126, 145, 152, 179, 219
 David A., 126, 178, 218
 Deborah, 126, 179, 219
 Deborah Bangs, 139
 Eben, 32
 Ebenezer, 211
 Eliza C., 110, 156
 Emeline, 110, 111, 219
 Emeline M., 126, 152, 179
 Isaiah F., 111
 Isaiah L., 126, 218
 James Henry, 111
 Jeremiah, 9, 110, 173, 203, 217
 Jeremiah R., 110, 111
 Joseph, 163, 210
 Joseph Allen, 126
 Julian B., 126
- NEWCOMB }
 NEWCOM } Lucinda, 41
 NEWCUMB }
cont'd }
 Mary Ann, 163, 210
 Mary H., 169, 216
 Rachel, 2, 203
 Sally, 9, 110, 115, 173, 205, 217
 Sally A., 110, 148, 216
 Sarah, 146
 Sarah E., 178
 Silvia, 160, 204
 Solomon, 144, 146
 Susan, 12
 Temperance, 144
 Temperance P., 146
 Thankful, 32, 211
 Valentine, 110
 Valentine B., 169, 216
- NEWELL, F. R., 191, 213, 215, 235, 237
 Maxey B., 207, 209, 211, 213, 215
 Selissa, 44
- NEWTON, Daniel 32
 Sabra, 32
- NICKERSON } Ahira, 138
 NICCKERSON }
 Almenah, 118
 Almira K., 118
 America, 81, 134
 Ann C., 40
 Atkins, 155
 Augustus, 178
 Betsey, 37
 Bethiah P., 154
 Charity, 151
 Clara, 177, 183
 Clarissa, 119, 157, 221, 239
 Coleman, 40
 Cynthia, 17, 32
 Cynthia G., 153
 David, 10, 26, 35, 58, 75-77
 Dean, 118, 175, 179
 Deborah, 134
 Dorcas C., 9
 Ebenezer, 32, 153
 Eda, 133
 Eda B., 153
 Edith, 189, 195
 Eleazer, 141, 151
 Eliza, 110
 Elizabeth, 238
 Elnora, 110, 174
 Emeline, 40, 81, 103
 Emeline C., 163, 208
 Emily, 35
 Erastus, 150, 152
 Esther, 36, 110, 175
 Eunice, 10, 58, 75, 76
 Fanny, 6
 Francis F., 58, 75, 157, 177, 183, 239

- NICKERSON } Franklin, 110, 119, 133,
NICCKERSON } 189, 195
cont'd
 Frederic, 58
 Freeman, 17
 George, 188
 George W., 118
 Gustavus, 178
 Hannah, 119
 Hannah I., 155
 Hannah M., 13
 Henrietta, 121, 133
 Henry, 37, 43
 Hezekiah, 147, 150
 Hitty G., 138
 Isaiah, 58, 75, 76
 Jonathan Edwin, 121
 Jonathan S., 26, 58, 121, 133
 Joseph, 6, 14, 26, 40, 58, 81, 103,
 148, 156
 Joseph Alexander, 103
 Joseph Francis, 176
 Joshua, 37
 Leonard, 119, 220, 221
 Lizzie, 182
 Louisa, 148
 Lydia Winslow, 103
 Mary Ann, 43, 119, 149
 Mary Frances, 110
 Mary S., 156
 Matilda, 110
 Mazepa, 119
 Mehitable, 147, 150
 Mehitable G., 134
 Melinda, 37, 159
 Merriam F., 118
 Mulford, 119
 Nabby, 141, 151
 Patia, 81, 209
 Phebe, 4, 16, 153
 Polly, 14
 Priscilla, 26, 58
 Priscilla Snow, 58
 Rebecca, 81, 150, 152
 Richard, 4, 16
 Rufus K., 118
 Ruth, 32
 Sally, 14
 Salome, 40, 81
 Samuel, 14
 Sarah, 8
 Scotto B., 134, 138
 Seth, 81, 153, 209
 Simeon, 159
 Stephen, 81, 151
 Sullivan S., 194
 Susanna, 40, 43
 Tabitha N., 138
 Thomas, 58
 Warren, 36, 81, 110, 175
- NICKERSON } William F., 118
cont'd
 William Henry, 110
 Winslow, 121
 Ziba, 43
 Zilpah, 118, 175, 179
- NORWAY, Cynthia, 189
 Cynthia S., 163, 208
 John, 163, 189, 208
 John E., 188
- NORWOOD, A., 140, 141
 Abraham, 113
 Eliza, 113
 Mary P., 113
 Penson, 113
 Ruthann, 113
 Ruth S., 113
- NYE, Jabez, 2
 Polly, 2
- O'BRIEN, Deliverance, 25, 56
 Edward, 25, 56
 Harriet, 26, 56
 John, 25, 56
 Mary, 26, 56
 Timothy, 25, 56
 William, 26, 56
- ORDWAY, Joseph M., 145, 152
 Mary, 152
 Rebecca, 145
- PADDOCK, Temperance, 12
- PAGE, Joshua Stephen, 184
 Lucia, 174
 Martha, 175, 185
 Stephen, 175, 185, 234
- PAIN } Almira, 141, 151, 175, 179,
PAYNE } 191, 221, 229
 Alpheus, 118
 Augustus, 185, 193
 Barnabas, 31, 70
 Barney, 102, 173
 Barzillai, 133
 Benjamin, 23, 30, 52, 119, 133, 175
 Benjamin B., 100, 172
 Benjamin F., 174
 Bethiah, 39, 116
 Betsey, 116, 130
 Betsey Bangs, 35, 70
 Betsey S., 116
 David, 26, 60
 David Berry, 124
 Eben, 116
 Eben W., 116, 130
 Eleazer, 23, 43, 52
 Eliza, 37, 74
 Eliza B., 119
 Elizabeth, 102

- PAIN
 PAIN } Elvira, 43
 PAYNE }
 cont'd Emily, 102
 Francis H., 118
 Freeman B., 99
 George, 36, 42, 61, 70, 99, 173,
 183, 233
 George C., 99
 George F., 124
 Hannah, 23, 34, 52, 119, 133, 153,
 175, 181, 235
 Hannah K., 157, 177, 191
 Harrison B., 172
 Helen, 102
 Henry F., 99
 Huckins, 74
 James, 38, 74, 228
 James Crosby, 232
 James Henry, 124, 178, 190
 Joseph, 178
 Laura Ann, 102
 Lydia, 38
 Maria T., 176, 234
 Mary, 36, 61, 99, 100, 173
 Mary A., 99, 133
 Mary F., 42, 183, 233
 Mary L., 180
 Melinda, 136, 138, 174, 220
 Mercy, 23, 41, 52
 Nancy, 74
 Nathaniel G., 140
 Oren A., 190
 Patia, 18, 23, 32, 52
 Philander, 39, 116
 Rebecca, 89, 140
 Reliance Cobb, 99
 Relief, 185
 Relief H., 184
 Relvina, 193
 Reuben, 70, 118, 137, 153, 157,
 177, 181, 191, 234, 235
 Robert, 26, 60
 Rowland, 70, 124, 136, 138, 141,
 151, 175, 179, 191, 221, 229
 Ruth, 30
 Ruth F., 119
 Sabra, 102, 173
 Sabrina, 31
 Sally, 39, 74
 Samuel, 228
 Sarah, 74, 119
 Sarah T., 102
 Seth, 74
 Silvanus, 70, 71, 102, 235
 Susan, 40, 102, 235
 Susanna, 70
 Thankful, 26, 60
 Theresa, 118, 137
 Watson F., 116
- PARKER, Abigail, 16
 Adeline, 172
 Albert G., 182
 Charles, 41, 62, 111, 173, 183, 189
 Charles H., 111
 Gene, 62
 George F., 111
 Lucinda, 41, 111, 173, 183, 189
 Lucy Ann, 111
 Mary I., 111
 Mary W., 169
 Mehitable, 62, 111
 Sarah A., 188
 Warren, 111
 William, 62
 William C., 111, 169
- PATTERSON, Eliza M., 143
- PEAK } Polly, 2, 15
 PEeks }
 PECK, Matilda Ann, 148, 150
- PENSON, Ruth S., 113
- PEPPER, Abiel, 14
 Abigail, 31
 Bangs, 105, 130, 191, 241
 Charlotte A., 105
 Emily J., 190, 240
 Hannah, 4
 Julia, 105, 241
 Julia Ann, 105, 130, 191
 Sally, 14
- PERARO }
 PRERARO } Anthony, 8, 11
 PRARO }
 Betsey, 3
 Eunice, 29
 Rebecca, 11
 Sarah, 8
- PERKINS, Susan, 214
 William R., 214
- PERRY } Amanda, 178
 PERREY }
 Amy, 179
 Charles W., 194
 Clarissa, 168
 Ebenezer, 4, 16
 Jedidah, 44, 120
 John, 195, 213
 John C., 166, 212
 John W., 168
 Judah, 179, 195
 Martha A., 166, 212
 Mary, 4, 16, 213
 Silvanus, 44, 120
 Temperance, 144
- PHILLIPS, Bathsheba C., 154
 Deborah Bangs, 139
 Joseph, 137
 Susan, 137
- PHINNEY }
 PHINNY } Elisha A., 148, 230, 231
 PHINEY }

- PHINNEY }
PHINNEY } Emeline M., 152
conf'd
 Gershom, 1, 14
 Isaac, 25, 55
 James, 89
 Jane C., 160
 Lois, 14
 Lois Higgins, 1
 Mercy, 25, 55
 Rhoda, 9
 Sally A., 148, 168, 216, 231
PINKHAM, Abigail, 88
 Anne, 15
POND, Addison M., 168, 216
 Eliza A., 168, 216
 Mary J., 217
 Melchiah, 217
PRATT, Charles K., 125, 172
 Elizabeth, 147
 Elizabeth F., 114, 123, 144
 Enoch, 41, 73, 114, 123, 125, 142,
 144, 151, 173, 183, 205
 Enoch Henry, 114, 123, 125
 Francis Alexander, 125
 Francis Gray, 125
 Frederick Snow, 114, 123, 125
 George Greenleaf, 125
 Ida Hyde, 182
 Joseph W., 114, 123
 Josephine R. S., 125
 Lucy, 125, 151, 173, 183
 Mary K., 114, 123, 142-144
 Mercy, 73, 114, 123, 125
 Mercy S., 41
 Rebecca, 125
 Sarah Copeland, 114, 123, 125
 Sophia B., 114, 123
REBBLE, Abraham, 3, 15
 Rhoda, 3, 15
RESTOR, John, 14
 Peggy, 14
ANDIEL, Harriot, 148, 150
ANSDEN, Betsey, 211, 215
 Charlotte C., 165, 210
 Lois H., 167, 214
 William, 211, 215
EDDING } Hannah, 29, 118, 123
EDDEN }
 John, 29, 118, 123
 William H., 118
EAD } Alsa, 27, 38, 59
EED }
 Betsey, 27, 59
 Mehitable, 5, 88
 Paulina, 27, 59
 Polly Price, 27, 59
 Priscilla, 27, 59
READ }
REED }
 cont'd
 Samuel, 27, 59
 Thomas, 5, 27, 31, 38, 59, 88
REMICK, Abigail, 6
 Jerusha, 5
 Sophia, 13
 Thomas Sears, 5
RICH, Ephraim, 137
 Reliance, 137
RIDER } Eben, 237
RYDER }
 Eben Freeman, 125
 Ebenezer, 84
 Eunice, 130
 Freeman, 39, 84, 125, 225, 236
 John J., 125
 Love, 153
 Lucretia, 139
 Lydia, 146, 148
 Marshall, 146, 148
 Mary, 29, 84
 Mehitable C., 105
 Mercy, 39, 125, 225
 Sally, 84, 89, 237
 Sally R., 125, 224
RIDLEY } Sabra, 102
REDLEY }
 Sabrina, 31
RIPLEY, Joseph Warren, 64
 Moses Hopkins, 64
 Nathaniel, 64
 Polly, 64
ROBBINS }
ROBINS } Abner, 3, 15, 18, 111, 112
ROBBIN }
 Albert, 106
 Alexander, 12, 18, 111
 Ann, 111
 Anna F., 6, 76, 213
 Bethiah, 18
 Betsey, 18, 111
 Betsey S., 39
 Clarissa, 112, 160
 Cyrus W., 112
 Daniel H., 112
 Delilah, 166, 193, 212
 Eliza Ann, 76, 112, 115
 Elizabeth, 143
 Emma Smith, 112
 Eunice, 12, 106, 111, 132
 Eunice S., 111
 Fanny, 76, 137, 140
 Fanny G., 156
 Franklin F., 116
 Freeman, 106
 Hannah, 203
 Harriet, 111
 Henry, 112

ROBBINS }
 ROBINS } Henry Nelson, 113, 172
 ROBBIN }
 cont'd Isaiah, 106
 John, 32, 112, 113, 157, 173, 202
 John C., 112
 Jonathan, 2
 Joseph Henry, 76
 Joshua C., 76, 166, 193, 212
 Kimball, 14
 Lot Sears, 112
 Lydia, 161, 206
 Mahala, 41, 113, 115, 157, 173, 202,
 219
 Mahala F., 116, 218
 Mary Crosby, 107
 Mary S., 111, 147, 150
 Mehitable, 3, 13, 15, 144, 145
 Mercy, 10, 16, 18, 112
 Nathan, 30, 107
 Nathaniel, 6, 18, 76, 213
 Nelson H., 116
 Olive, 106
 Phebe, 30, 107
 Polly A., 112
 Rachel, 2
 Rebecca, 146
 Rhoda, 32, 112, 113
 Rhoda Ann, 112
 Richard, 41, 111, 115, 116, 219
 Richard H., 115
 Sally, 14
 Samuel, 18, 39, 111, 146
 Samuel F., 115
 Sarah E., 192
 Seth, 106, 132
 Seth G., 106
 Silvanus, 112, 160
 Thankful, 18, 39, 115
 Thomas, 143
 William, 112, 156, 203
 William S., 111, 112
 ROBERTSON, Rachel, 41
 ROCKWELL, Charles, 150
 ROGERS, Abigail, 6, 71, 72, 96, 139, 140
 Abigail A., 157, 181
 Adnah, 163, 199, 241
 Alonzo, 124, 181, 183
 Ann, 123, 125, 139, 141, 181
 Ann C., 40
 Anna, 36
 Asa, 40
 Benjamin, 110
 Benjamin C., 27, 35, 59, 110
 Bethiah, 8, 87, 145, 146
 Betsey, 3
 Betsey Y., 174
 Caleb S., 125
 Caroline, 77, 150, 152

ROGERS } Charles, 77
 cont'd }
 Charlotte, 175, 189
 Charlotte C., 158, 202
 Crisp, 71
 Daniel, 7, 11, 36, 87, 88, 91, 223
 Dean, 8, 88
 Dorcas H., 145
 Edmund, 207
 Edmund Y., 213, 231
 Edwin R., 180
 Eunice, 13
 Fanny, 9
 Fanny G., 156
 Freeman, 71, 96, 123, 139, 141
 George L., 188
 Henry, 71, 132, 135
 Hiram, 110
 Huldah, 9, 77
 Huldah M., 97
 Isaac, 27, 35, 38, 40, 59
 Isaac H., 110
 James M., 180
 Jonathan L., 40, 91, 125, 222
 Joseph M., 97
 Laura A., 132, 135, 168, 216
 Lucy H., 167
 Lydia, 88, 181, 183, 206, 223
 Lydia C., 124
 Lydia L., 125
 Malvina, 123
 Margaret, 71, 96, 97
 Mary, 199, 241
 Mary A., 125, 163
 Mary H., 154, 156
 Mary Y., 166, 212
 Mercy, 1, 33, 35
 Moses, 181, 230
 Nathaniel H., 125
 Olive, 155
 Olivia Ann, 123
 Orrin, 182
 Peggy, 4, 16
 Phebe, 13, 27, 38, 59, 131
 Polly, 11, 35, 87, 110, 146, 148
 Reliance A., 158, 202
 Rhoda, 71
 Rosella, 167
 Sabrina, 32
 Sabrina H., 180
 Salome, 40
 Samuel, 3, 9, 27, 38, 59, 77
 Samuel H., 158, 175, 202
 Samuel K., 189
 Stillman, 155
 Sullivan, 97
 Susan, 40, 161, 206
 Susanna, 133
 Susanna M., 71, 96, 97
 Thankful, 7, 32, 207, 213

ROGERS } Tully, 158, 202
ont'd }

William, 1
Zaccheus, 4, 16, 71, 96
Zaccheus H., 157, 181
Zoheth, 110

RYDER, see RIDER

SAMPSON } Augusta C., 189

SAMSON }
Charles Willis, 188
Deborah R., 10, 161, 206
Joseph, 10, 122, 222
Josiah, 161, 206, 207, 223
Lucy S., 147, 149
Sarah, 207, 223
William, 189

ARGANT, Charity, 158

EABURY } ——, 53
EBURY }

Benjamin F., 141, 142
Betsey, 23, 52, 53, 88, 203
Charlotte, 30, 53, 78
Charlotte M., 182
David, 23, 53
Elsa, 23, 52, 53
Fanny, 23, 35, 53
John, 53
Josiah, 23, 30, 33, 52, 53, 78, 158,
177, 183, 202, 221

Josiah Warren, 176

Nabby, 9
Reliance, 141
Reliance B., 142
Sally, 33, 53, 220
Samuel, 23, 52, 53
Temperance, 183
Tempy M., 158, 177, 202
Thomas, 23, 52, 53, 88, 203
Thomas G., 23, 52, 53
Warren, 53

SEARS, Abigail, 63, 225

Abraham W., 107

Alcy R., 141, 142

Almira, 187

Asa H., 92

Barzillai, 161, 206

Belinda, 70, 132

Benjamin, 81

Benjamin B., 108

Bethiah, 33

Betsey, 3, 15, 64, 81, 111, 166, 209,
214, 236

Betsey W., 198

Caroline, 70

Charles, 64, 107

Christopher, 83

Constant, 36

David, 63, 111, 209, 237

David B., 184

SEARS } David H., 107
cont'd }

Dean, 43, 135
Deborah, 1, 14, 155
Deborah Chipman, 36
Desire, 69, 70
Eben, 50
Eldred, 10
Elijah B., 83, 187
Elisha Freeman, 108
Eliza, 193
Eliza G., 158
Elizabeth, 1, 20, 40, 107, 179, 217
Elizabeth F., 107, 168, 216
Elizabeth J., 161, 167, 206, 214
Ellen, 108
Elvin, 193
Elvin W., 192
Emeline, 107
Enos, 92, 145
Eunice, 12
Eunice H., 158, 179, 185, 187
Eunice T., 143
Francis, 64
Franklin, 70
Frederic, 70, 141, 142
Freeman, 167, 214, 215
Freeman F., 214
Freeman T., 167
Gene, 50
George, 64
Green, 1, 20
Hannah, 10, 22, 33, 36, 50, 107, 177
Hannah M., 107, 130
Harriet, 50, 141, 142
Harriet N., 70, 152
Heman, 17, 83
Henry, 184
Henry Clark, 178
Hitty, 217
Isaac Dunham, 126, 224
Isaiah C., 148
Jane, 11
Jedidah, 179, 225
Jedidah G., 184
Jedidah S., 148
Jerusha S., 140
Joanna, 63, 70
John, 17, 36
Jonathan, 33
Joseph, 70, 81, 215, 226
Joseph E., 70, 158, 179, 185-187
Joseph H., 37, 81, 108, 179
Keziah, 65, 81, 215
Keziah H., 108
Levi, 18
Lorenzo I., 107
Loring, 70, 178
Louisa, 107
Lucy, 12

- SEARS** } Lydia B., 186
cont'd }
 Lyman, 64
 Mary, 3, 15, 63, 83, 167, 214
 Mary Ann, 146
 Mehitable, 126, 215
 Mehitable S., 150
 Mercy, 17
 Meribah, 70
 Nabby, 12, 17, 63
 Nancy, 7, 10, 50, 83, 209
 Nancy Jane, 83
 Nancy P., 92
 Nathan, 29, 81, 107, 207, 213
 Nathan F., 107
 Nathan H., 107
 - Nathaniel, 126, 136, 138, 179, 185,
 215, 217, 225, 232, 233
 Noah, 69
 Olive, 8, 37, 81, 108, 179, 207
 Olive H., 83
 Oren, 63, 107, 130, 177
 Oren Brewster, 176
 Paul, 143
 Persis, 6, 81
 Philander, 33, 63
 Polly, 22, 34, 50, 216
 Prince, 81
 Rachel, 215, 233
 Reuben, 10, 63, 83, 163, 185, 199,
 208, 209, 224, 225
 Rhoda, 4, 16, 63
 Rosanna, 43, 63, 135
 Rowland, 150
 Ruth, 38, 65
 Sally, 29, 107, 143, 207, 213
 Sally W., 107, 162, 206
 Samuel R., 69, 125, 140, 195, 225
 Sarah, 69
 Sarah H., 125, 194, 224
 Sarah Louisa, 178
 Seth, 65
 Stephen, 18, 20
 Sukey, 11, 50, 64
 Susan, 107, 165, 212
 Susan O., 108
 Susanna, 125, 140, 195, 225
 Susanna W., 111, 163, 185, 199,
 208
 Tamsen, 9, 33
 Thankful, 92, 126, 136, 138, 145,
 185
 Thankful S., 167
 Thomas, 40, 63, 107, 178, 179, 217
 Washington, 3, 15, 18, 64
 Willard, 22, 50, 63, 83, 225
 William, 64
 Zachariah, 8, 207
SILVER, Eliza M., 143
 Josh, 143
- SIMMONS**
SIMMONDS
SIMONS
SIMONDS } Abigail, 88, 90
 Andrew, 37, 104
 Eliza Otis, 90
 John W., 104
 Keziah, 37, 104
 Lucy D., 90
 Martha, 242
 Mary, 242
 Nabby, 10
 Nehemiah D., 10, 88, 90
 Zenas, 242
- SIMPKINS**, Caroline, 86
 Elizabeth, 42, 86
 John, 14-18, 42, 72, 86
 Nathaniel Stone, 86
 Olive, 30, 86
 Samuel Grant, 86
- SKINNER**, Lilley E., 157
 Rhoda J., 157
- SMALL**, Abby S., 168
 Albert F., 180
 Anna, 90, 95
 Anne, 147, 150
 Bathsheba, 201
 Bathsheba K., 166, 214
 Bethiah P., 154
 Betsey, 201
 Betsey H., 166, 212
 Caroline, 166, 212
 Charles W., 95, 117
 Charlotte, 81, 94, 146, 150
 Cornelius, 90, 106, 110, 132, 181,
 189, 199, 219
 Cynthia, 17
 Diadama, 40
 Edgar E., 198
 Eldredge, 81, 82, 94, 154, 203, 207,
 217, 225
 Eli, 213, 239
 Eliza, 90, 106, 209
 Eliza A., 95, 168, 216
 Eliza Jane, 145, 147
 Elizabeth, 106, 239
 Emma Evelina, 192
 Fanny W., 106, 150, 155
 Franklin, 192
 Frederick, 110
 George A., 106
 George H., 117, 166, 201, 212
 George P., 117, 222
 George W., 179, 183, 227, 230, 231
 Godfrey, 90, 189
 Godfrey M., 106, 163, 193, 208
 Hannah, 81, 94, 203, 207, 217, 225
 Hannah Jane, 94, 161, 206
 Isaac F., 110, 218
 Isaac Henry, 188

- MALL } Isabella, 176
mt'd } James, 9, 90, 95, 117, 166, 201, 214,
215
James E., 178, 226
James H., 110
Jesse, 82, 94
Jesse C., 157, 202
John, 146, 150
John C., 94, 224
Jonathan C., 95, 168
Joshua G., 110
Joshua I., 110
Julia Ann, 39, 96
Laura A., 95, 169
Louisa, 117, 160
Lucy, 42, 120, 135
Margaret, 42, 90, 106, 135
Mary, 147, 149
Mary Ann, 43
Mary W., 96, 169
Mehitable, 6, 179, 183, 227, 231
Melissa D., 95
Melissa Jane, 125
Mercy, 110, 120, 132, 181, 189, 199,
219
Mercy Emma, 188
Merinda, 95, 117
Merritt M., 96
Moses, 117, 147, 149, 223, 238
Naomi, 34
Nathan, 90, 106, 125, 150, 154, 177,
193, 209
Olive, 189, 193
Olive R., 163, 208
Otis Henry, 200
Parilla, 117
Phebe, 42, 90, 106, 135
Pliny Brett, 81, 94
Polly B., 95
Priscilla, 32, 120, 157, 202
Rebecca, 117, 161, 206
Reliance, 11
Rhoda, 120, 125, 150, 154, 177, 193
Ruah, 117, 223
Ruth, 32, 117, 207
Ruth N., 213
Sabra, 9, 90, 95, 117, 215
Samuel, 39, 96
Simeon, 32, 117, 207, 213
Sophia, 213
Vienna R., 95, 117
Zebedee, 120
Zipporah, 120
ALLEY } Albert B., 182
ALLY } Anthony, 35, 107, 183, 217
Clarissa W., 120, 165, 210
Dantford, 120
Dantford Freeman, 120
SMALLEY } Eliza Jane, 120
cont'd } Elizabeth F., 168, 216
Freeman, 120, 211
George D., 107
George W., 190, 191
Harriet C., 120
Henry, 120
James A., 107, 168, 216
Julia A., 107
Julia F., 107
Laura A., 107, 217
Laura Ann D., 35, 183
Mehitable, 191
Nathan F., 107
Sally, 120, 211
SMITH, Abigail, 43
Benjamin H., 166, 214
Betsey, 215
Elisha, 141, 149
Hannah, 34
Isaac, 137
Isaiah, 43
James L., 215
Jesse, 34
Joel, 149
John, 13
Joseph, 3-10, 11-13, 15-17, 29, 38,
123
Mary K., 166, 214
Mehitable, 13
Patty, 6
Phebe, 39
Phebe A., 141, 149
Sally, 137
Thomas, 6
Zerviah, 149
SNOW, Abby M., 96
Abiel, 14, 21, 48, 49, 213
Abigail B., 36
Amanda, 105
Angelina, 96, 218
Ann Higgins, 96
Arletta, 83, 134
Augusta, 81
Augusta T., 102
Azubah, 232
Bangs, 30, 87
Benjamin, 73, 87
Bethiah, 39, 73, 105
Betsey, 29, 87, 130
Caroline, 28, 37, 60
Catharine, 73, 74
Clarissa, 105
David, 2, 14, 40, 85, 134
Desire, 21, 47
Edmund, 76, 77, 85
Edmund F., 34, 76
Edward, 73, 74, 105

- SNOW { Eliza, 73
cont'd { Elizabeth, 75, 87
 Elizabeth J., 167, 214
 Elizabeth T., 105
 Emeline, 85, 124, 148, 150
 Emily, 75, 133
 Emma C., 124
 Fanny, 13, 17, 73
 Freeman, 21, 37, 47, 105, 175, 221,
 237
 Freeman M., 105
 George, 78
 George W., 96
 Hannah, 36, 37, 43, 73, 76, 77, 105,
 133, 183, 209, 215
 Hannah B., 81, 131, 204
 Hannah C., 150, 154
 Hannah J., 101, 105
 Harriet, 75, 228
 Harriet O., 102
 Heman, 75
 Hulda, 8, 30, 87
 Isaac, 12, 81
 James Crosby, 101
 Jane, 24, 54, 87, 134
 Jane T., 77, 134, 162, 208
 John, 14, 21, 48, 49, 213
 Jonathan, 8, 85, 87, 88
 Joseph, 38, 49, 62, 73, 75, 85
 Joseph W., 105
 Joshua, 49, 115
 Joshua Freeman, 115
 Laura A., 168, 216
 Lemuel, 14, 77
 Lucretia, 163, 208
 Lucy C., 75
 Lydia, 78
 Malvina, 96
 Mark, 24, 54
 Mary, 85, 87
 Mary B., 75
 Mary C., 40, 85
 Mary D., 105, 174, 236
 Mary J., 49, 166, 212
 Mary Nye, 93, 102
 Mehitable, 87
 Melissa, 105
 Mercy, 2, 14, 28, 29, 62, 73, 85, 87,
 88
 Mercy F., 105
 Miriam, 6, 78, 83, 96
 Moses, 43, 73, 76, 105, 183, 215
 Nabby, 87
 Nancy, 12, 33, 40, 81, 83, 85, 96
 Nancy Gray, 81
 Nancy H., 219
 Nathaniel, 6, 20, 33, 78, 83, 96,
 219, 233
 Obed, 34, 63, 93, 102, 168, 216, 223
- SNOW { Olive, 10, 28, 34, 39, 60, 81, 85,
cont'd { 115, 134, 138, 139, 205
 Osborn, 220
 Osborn M., 105
 Pamelia, 124
 Patty, 6, 10
 Peggy, 14
 Phebe A., 49, 141, 149
 Phebe C., 75
 Polly, 5, 11, 12, 87, 88
 Prince, 87
 Priscilla, 38, 62, 77
 Rebecca, 4, 16, 33, 73, 75, 219, 229,
 234
 Rebecca B., 75, 137, 140
 Reliance, 20, 24, 49, 63, 130, 217
 Reuben, 20, 21, 24, 47, 49, 63, 89,
 124, 217
 Reuben F., 105
 Rhoda, 5
 Robert, 4, 16, 75, 124, 148, 150,
 218, 219, 229, 235
 Robert F., 124
 Sally, 37, 87, 105, 114, 140, 141,
 175, 221
 Sally F., 90, 101, 157
 Samuel, 77, 87
 Sarah, 8, 31, 76, 90, 101, 209, 237
 Sarah A., 105
 Sarah B., 35
 Sarah C., 75
 Sarah E., 96
 Seth, 36, 87
 Sewall F., 150, 154
 Silvanus, 28, 38, 60, 85
 Silvester, 96
 Solomon P., 49, 114, 140, 141
 Sophronia, 41, 48
 Stephen, 226
 Sukey, 18, 34
 Tabitha, 14
 Tamsen S., 105
 Temperance, 34, 77, 93, 102, 222
 Thomas, 5, 81, 205
 Watson, 73
 Zebina, 182
 Zoheth, 31, 76, 77, 90, 101, 163, 208,
 209
- SPARROW { Eunice, 126
 SPERROW { Jerusha, 32
 John, 32
- SPEAR, Charles, 98, 130, 135, 243
 Frances, 98, 130, 135
 Isabella, 98
 John M., 138, 139
- SPINDLE, Abigail, 158, 194, 202
 Ruth, 195
 Sylvester, 195
- STACEY, Charlotte, 152

- TEBBINS } Miriam, 14
TIBBINS } Samuel, 14
TONE, Abiel, 154
Betsey, 154
Cyrus, 211
Edward, 154
James L., 205, 207, 209
Mary, 63
Mercy, 89
Nathan, 144
Nathaniel, 63
Polly, 89
Silvanus, 1-3, 14, 18, 29, 63
TROW, Phineas, 207
TREETER, Sebastian, 203
TUDLEY, James, 183
James Edward, 182
Margaret, 183
ATE, Barbara, 187
Barbara H., 183
Ellen Brewster, 186
John, 183, 187, 209, 211, 213, 215,
217
Sarah Elizabeth, 182
YLOR }
YLER } Bangs, 40, 42
YLOR }
YLAR } Betsey, 36, 43, 139, 140
Charles H., 120
Charlotte, 142
David, 18, 32
Eben, 207
Greenleaf W., 144, 147
Hannah Jane, 161, 206
Hezekiah, 161, 206
Jerusha, 141, 149
Julia Ann, 144, 147
Lydia, 16
Mary, 131, 139
Mary B., 144
Mary P., 136
Olive, 40, 42
Patia, 18, 32
Prentiss C., 36
Priscilla, 157, 202, 207
Seth, 142
Theodore K., 136, 139, 207
ATCHER } Benjamin, 17, 91, 207
ATCHER } Desire, 162, 206
Eunice, 2, 12, 15, 207
Ezekiel, 12
Hannah, 49, 138, 140
Jonathan, 31, 91, 162, 206
Lucy, 12, 51
Rhoda, 91
Rhoda S., 31
- THATCHER }
THACHER } Samuel, 51
cont'd
Sarah, 51
Sukey S., 17
THAYER, Margaret, 144
THOMAS, Moses G., 205
THURSTON, Delia, 35
Lyman, 35
TILLEY, Louisa, 33
TOBEY } Desire, 112
TOBY }
Hammond, 18, 35, 112
Sally, 1, 112
Sarah, 14
Susan, 18, 35, 112, 151
Thomas Howland, 112
TRIPP, Betsey Godfrey, 13
Davis, 6
Relief, 6
TWISS, Asa P., 165, 212
Nancy, 165, 212
- UPTON, John, 154
- VINCENT }
VINCEN } Abigail, 36
VINCENT } Allen H., 36, 64
Eunice, 64
Olive, 37, 64
Seth, 64
VOSE, Julia Ann, 152
- WALKER }
WALKAR } —, 173
Adeline, 149
Almira, 184
Anna, 111
Aurelia, 43
Aurilla, 111, 179, 189
Benjamin, 18, 35, 112, 149, 173,
179, 185, 189, 219
Daniel, 111
Desire, 18, 35, 112, 173, 179, 185,
189, 219
Edmund, 112
Eunice, 153, 156
George, 178
Isaac, 178
James, 111
Jane 31, 111
Jeremiah, 43, 111, 179, 189
Joseph, 112
Keziah, 112
Lewis W., 112, 172, 218
Mary, 111
O. T., 207
Reuben, 111
Seth, 111

- WALKER }
 WALKAR } Susan, 136
 cont'd
 Susanna, 112
 Thankful, 35, 136, 138
 Ziba Eldredge, 188
 WARD, Isaiah G., 151
 Jerusha, 151
 WEATHERBEE, Charlotte M., 115
 Freeman F., 115
 Gardner, 115
 Gardner E., 115
 Harriet, 115
 Isaac N., 115
 WEBB, James, 13
 Rebecca, 13, 92
 WEEKS, Betsey C., 167
 Mary, 136
 Reuben, 136
 WELLS, Charles, 201
 Hulda Louisa, 200
 Mary Ann, 154, 157
 Phebe, 201
 WHEALDEN, Basha, 5
 Gershom, 5
 WHITMORE, Joshua L., 150, 151
 WICKSON }
 WIXON } Eliza A., 186
 WICKERSON }
 Eliza C., 156
 Job, 156
 Jonathan, 223
 Mary, 140, 141
 Samuel, 140, 141, 187
 Sarah Ann, 222
 Sarah K., 159, 223
 WIER, George, 138
 Lucy, 138, 142
 WIGHT, John B., 207
 WILDER, Amanda M., 43
 WILEY, Nancy, 43
 WILLARD, Rhoda J., 157
 WILLIAMS, Alice Temperance, 126
 Samuel, 126, 138-142, 144, 148,
 150, 153, 203
 Temperance, 126, 139
 WING } Abigail, 8, 24, 36, 54, 79, 150,
 WINGE } 155
 Barna, 1, 14, 24, 54, 55, 86
 Betsey, 24, 29, 54, 80, 107, 130
 Betsey C., 41
 Charles, 80
 Charlotte, 103
 Charlotte F., 11
 Emily, 103
 George, 41, 107
 George W., 107
 Hannah, 24, 54, 55
 Hannah Berry, 79
 Hannah F., 139
- WING }
 WINGE } Hitty, 14
 cont'd
 John, 24, 29, 54, 80, 89
 Joshua, 8, 25, 54, 55, 79
 Josiah, 34, 86, 102, 122, 147, 148
 Leroy A., 80
 Lois, 14
 Lois Higgins, 1
 Lucretia W., 80
 Lydia, 79, 89, 146, 148
 Martha Ann, 103
 Mary Ann, 37, 80
 Mary Elizabeth, 107
 Mary Freeman, 79
 Mehitable, 1, 86
 Mercy, 24, 54, 147, 148
 Nabby, 79
 Nathaniel, 24, 54
 Otis, 18
 Paulina, 80
 Phebe, 24, 34, 54, 102
 Phebe L., 103
 Sally, 80
 Sally Lincoln, 80
 Samuel, 95
 Sophia, 79
 Thankful, 5, 88
 Zeruiah, 3, 16, 24, 54
 WINN, George W., 194
 Margaret, 195
 Thomas J., 194
 Washington, 195
 WINSLOW, Abby, 96
 Abigail, 67
 Abigail Lovel, 41
 Abraham, 2, 15, 67
 Albert, 121
 Alfred, 67
 Amanda, 103
 Amanda M., 43
 Bartlett B., 96
 Benjamin, 30, 96, 203, 227
 Betsey, 38, 68, 140
 Betsey S., 134
 Caroline, 67, 124, 152
 Chauncy Wilder, 103
 Clarissa, 12, 16, 97
 Dean, 34, 67, 96
 E. D., 37
 Ebenezer D., 92
 Edward, 103
 Elisha, 63, 66, 67
 Elisha Dillingham, 67
 Eliza, 121
 Eliza J., 121, 131, 177, 187
 Elkanah, 38, 52, 67, 115, 155
 Emeline, 40, 81
 Emma, 121, 124, 176, 180
 Eunice, 63, 67

WINSLOW } Fanny, 9, 83
on't'd

Fanny B., 83
Frances, 96
Francis, 226
Frederick, 67, 68
Freeman, 9, 83, 167
George, 35, 63, 66, 96
Gilbert, 43, 67, 103
Gilbert Smith, 103
Gorham B., 96
Hannah, 129
Hannah C., 83, 150, 154
Harriet, 37, 67, 92, 108
Heman, 108
Henrietta, 63, 67, 133
Henry, 108
Hope D., 33
Horatio F. F., 92
Ida Maria, 186
Isaac, 38, 68, 97, 129
James H., 97
Jerusha, 83
John, 67, 68
John Howard, 176
Joseph, 33, 67
Joseph Crocker, 115
Joseph H., 97
Joshua, 12, 16, 68, 97
Josiah, 83, 88, 96
Julia, 172, 185, 229
Julia A., 68, 125, 147, 148, 173
Kenelm, 10, 41, 68, 103, 177, 235,
 241
Louisa, 67, 148
Lucy, 96, 153, 156
Lucy H., 167
Lurana, 124, 149, 150, 181
Lydia, 81, 236
Mary, 30, 38, 52, 63, 66, 67, 96, 115,
 158, 202, 203, 222, 227, 241
Mary C., 115
Mary E., 83
Mary Frances, 121
Mary Nye, 37, 63, 66, 67
Mary Olivia, 67, 68
Mehitable, 67
Nabby, 10
Nabby L., 68, 103, 177

WINSLOW } Nathan, 63, 66, 67, 78, 124,
cont'd } 149, 150, 181, 223

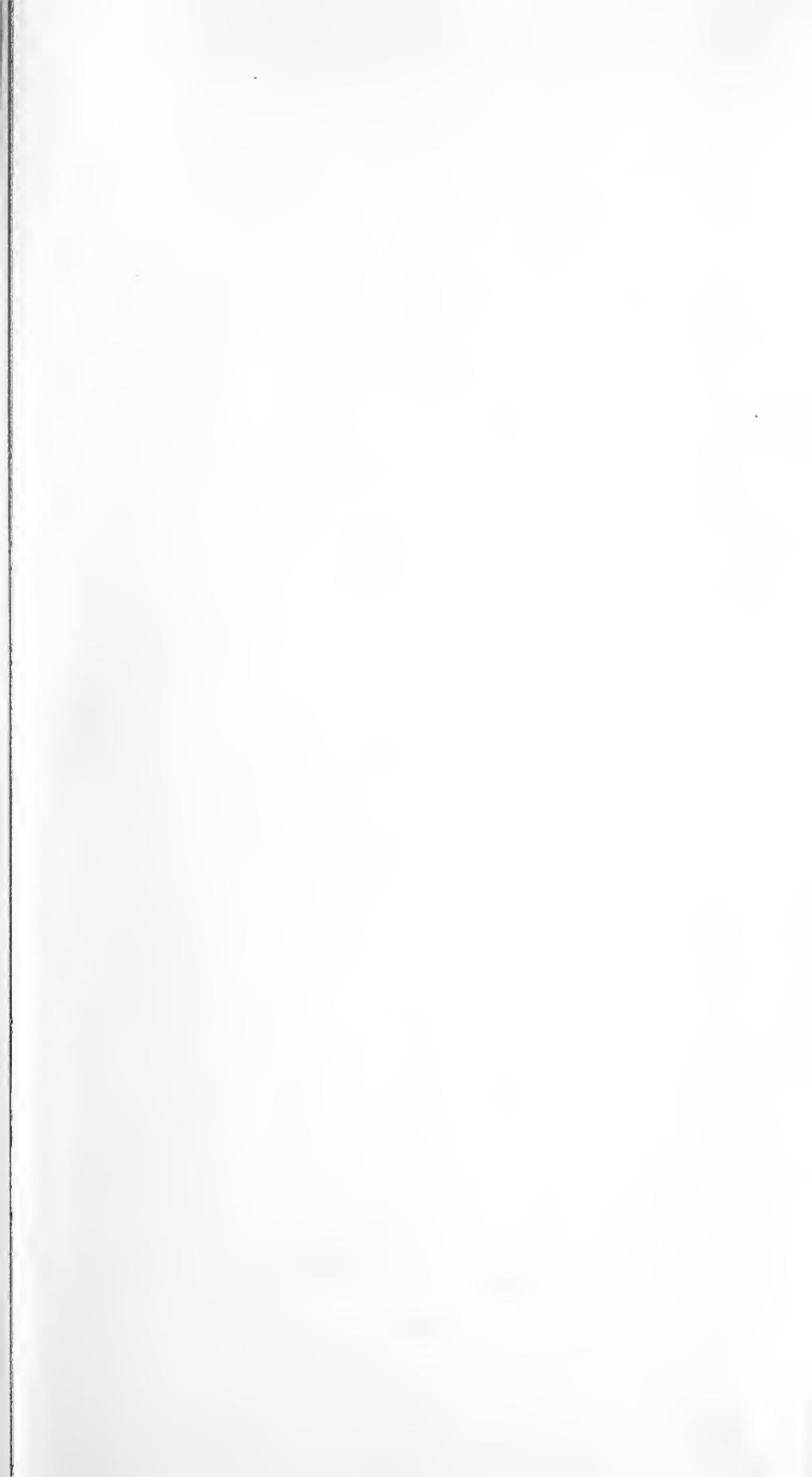
Nathaniel, 81, 121, 131, 177, 187,
 237, 240
Olive, 10, 83, 155, 234
Phebe, 11, 16, 67
Polly, 81
Rebecca, 7, 34, 68, 96, 108
Reuben, 68
Rhoda, 2, 15, 67
Rowland, 67, 68
Sally, 29, 67, 68
Sarah Abby, 103
Sarah Amanda, 103
Sophronia, 41, 67
Susan, 155
Susanna, 67
Temperance, 34, 63, 66
Thankful, 35
William, 68, 125, 147, 148, 173,
 185, 229
William H., 103, 125
WIXON, see WICKSON
WOOD, Data, 168, 242
 Data S., 113
 Elvina, 113
 Matilda Ann Peck, 113
Peter, 113
Sally, 113
Sarah, 113
Sidney Nickerson, 242
Stephen D., 242
William C., 113
WOODBURY } Israel, 39
WOODBURY } Olive, 39
YOUNG, Abby S., 168
 Abigail, 161
 Crocker, 100, 129
 Eliza, 132
 Lucinda, 7
 Mary G., 149
 Nathan, 161
 Sarah Ann, 100
 Tabitha K., 132
 Tempe, 100
 Temperance M., 129, 158, 202
Thaddeus Foster, 100

INDEX OF PLACES.

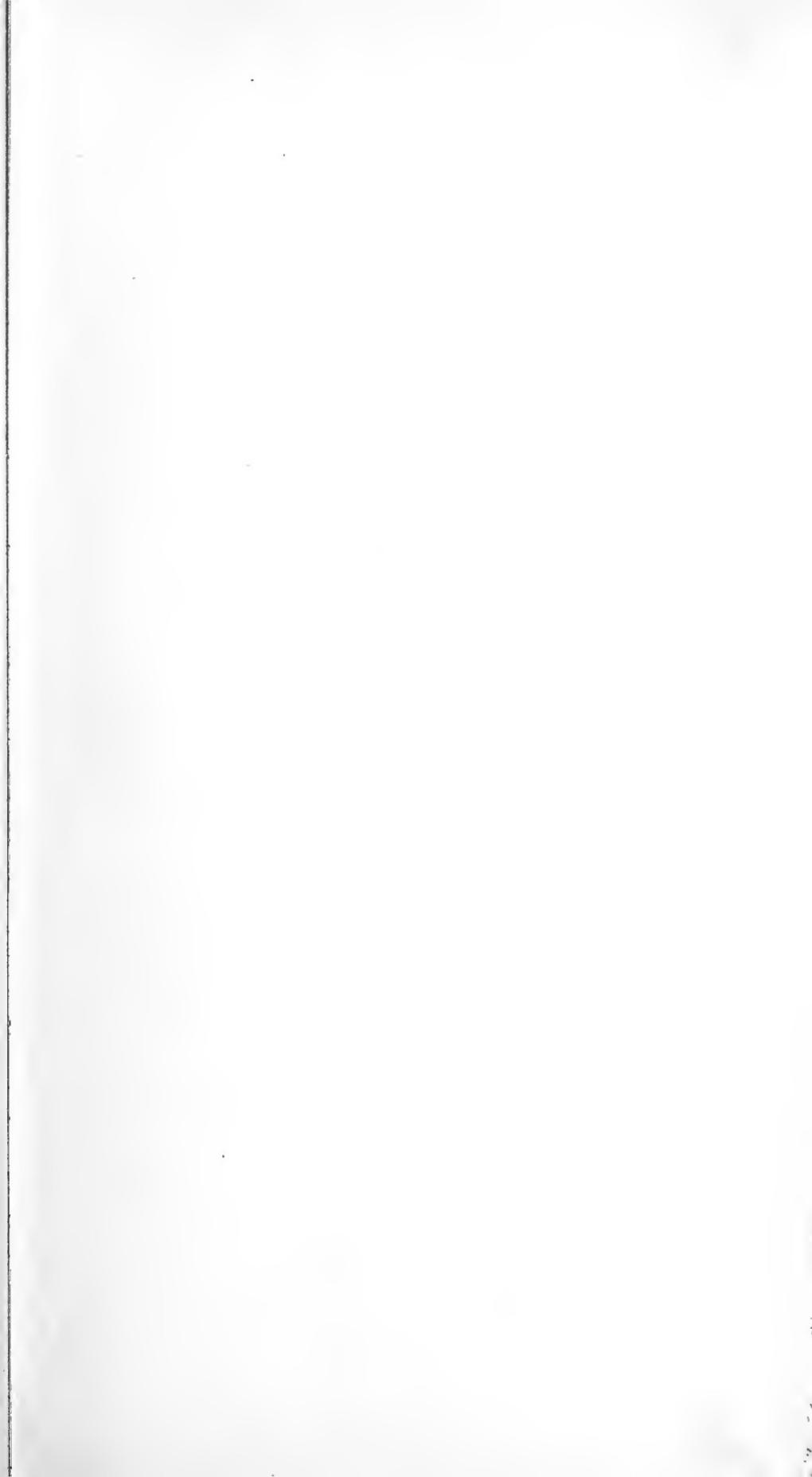
- AFRICA, 56, 63, 65, 77
ASHFIELD, MASS., 3, 16
ATTLEBOROUGH, MASS., 166, 215
AUX CAYES, 225
- BALTIMORE, MD., 153, 156
BARNSTABLE, MASS., 2, 4, 9, 15, 16, 29,
 36, 38, 41, 123, 139, 143, 144, 151,
 154, 157, 160, 161, 191, 193, 199,
 203, 205, 207, 215, 223
- BARRE, MASS., 28, 60, 91
- BATH, ME., 35
- BERKLEY, MASS., 92
- BIDDEFORD, ME., 113
- BOLTON, MASS., 39, 131
- BOSTON, MASS., 3, 4, 7, 14, 30, 31, 33,
 35-37, 42, 50, 56, 65, 66, 77, 78, 86,
 90-92, 99, 102, 109, 114, 120, 126,
 127, 133, 141-143, 145, 150, 152,
 154-157, 167, 190, 191, 195, 201,
 203, 205, 207, 211, 215, 223, 237,
 241
- BRIDGETON, N. J., 154
- BRIDGEWATER, MASS., 196
- BROOKFIELD, MASS., 30
- CAMBRIDGE, MASS., 3, 15, 121
- CANAAN, N. H., 113
- CHARLESTOWN, MASS., 11, 134, 144,
 167, 197, 213
- CHATHAM, MASS., 1, 4, 6, 8, 10, 16, 19,
 30, 31, 34, 37, 40, 43, 45, 65, 85,
 105, 114, 124, 125, 129-131, 133,
 136, 138-146, 148, 150-152, 154,
 155-157, 161, 168, 169, 191, 195,
 197, 203, 207, 209, 221, 227
- CHELSEA, MASS., 165, 211
- CHESTER, N. H., 157
- CHICAGO, ILL., 46
- COHASSET, MASS., 68
- CONCORD, N. H., 205
- CONWAY, MASS., 239
- CUMBERLAND, R. I., 187
- DARTMOUTH, MASS., 137
- DEDHAM, MASS., 152
- DENNIS, MASS., 1-4, 6-12, 14-18, 30,
 31-37, 39-43, 53, 65, 70, 71, 85, 106,
 115, 126, 132-134, 136-140, 142,
 143-149, 151, 152, 154-159, 161,
 162, 165-167, 169, 193, 195, 199,
 203, 207, 209, 213, 215, 217, 223,
 225, 231, 233
- DORCHESTER, MASS., 115, 118
- DUNSTABLE, MASS., 131
- DUXBURY, MASS., 6, 10, 11, 16, 149
- EAST BOSTON, MASS., 196
- EAST HAVERHILL, 113
- EASTHAM, MASS., 6, 9, 29, 38, 109, 114,
 133, 141, 142, 157, 165, 193, 199,
 211, 221, 223, 229, 241
- EDGARTOWN, MASS., 157, 198, 199
- EGG HARBOR, N. J., 74
- EPSOM, ENGLAND, 213
- ERVING, MASS., 149
- FALL RIVER, MASS., 141, 142
- FALMOUTH, MASS., 130, 143, 193
- FRANCE, 54, 93
- FRANKLIN, MASS., 168, 217
- GERMANY, 241
- GLOUCESTER, MASS., 113
- HANOVER, MASS., 223
- HAMDEN, 8
- HARDFORD, 32
- HARDWICK, MASS., 4, 16
- HARWICH, MASS., 1-6, 8-24, 28, 31-35,
 37, 39-43, 45, 67, 94, 100, 106, 110,
 118, 120, 121, 129-131, 133, 134,
 136-138, 140-142, 144-147, 149,
 150-156, 158-163, 165-169, 191,
 193-197, 199, 203, 205, 207, 209,
 211, 213, 215, 217, 219, 227, 231,
 237, 239, 243
- HAVANA, CUBA, 61, 64, 65, 88, 104, 105
- HERKIMER, N. H., 197
- HOLLIS, N. H., 165, 213
- HOLLISTON, MASS., 148
- HYANNIS, MASS., 138, 149
- INDIAN KEY, FLA., 87
- IPSWICH, MASS., 199
- KENNEBEC, ME., 57
- KITTERY, ME., 158
- LEXINGTON, MASS., 149
- LYME, N. H., 197
- MALAGA, SPAIN, 209
- MALDEN, MASS., 71
- MANCHESTER, N. H., 207, 209
- MANLIUS, N. Y., 139

- MARTINIQUE, W. I., 50
MATANZAS, 85
MEDFORD, MASS., 147, 148
MIDDLEBOROUGH, MASS., 197
MOBILE, ALA., 96
- NANTUCKET, MASS., 195
NEEDHAM, MASS., 213
NEWARK, N. J., 142-144, 147
NEW BEDFORD, MASS., 199, 207
NEW HAMPSHIRE, 197
NEW ORLEANS, LA., 51
NEWPORT, R. I., 53, 203
NEW SMYRNA, FLA., 71, 91
NEW YORK, N. Y., 16, 57, 123, 233
NORFOLK, VA., 66
NORTH BRANFORD, CONN., 205
NORTH CAROLINA, 67
NOVA SCOTIA, 195
- ORANGE, MASS., 166, 213
ORLEANS, MASS., 1, 3-6, 8, 9, 11, 14-18,
30-40, 42, 43, 70, 86, 109, 114, 115,
118, 119, 123, 124, 129-133, 137,
143-146, 148-150, 152-159, 161,
163, 165, 168, 169, 177, 191, 199,
203, 205, 207, 211, 217, 221, 223,
235, 242, 243
- PALERMO, SICILY, 189
PARRINGTON, N. Y., 147, 148
PAWTUCKET, R. I., 18, 36, 113, 115
PENNSYLVANIA, 201
PHILADELPHIA, PA., 66
PITTSFIELD, 113
PLYMOUTH, MASS., 32, 135, 151
PORT CABELO, 67
PORTLAND, ME., 119, 137
PRINCES ISLE, AFRICA, 53, 77, 84
PROVIDENCE, R. I., 113
ROVINCETOWN, MASS., 2, 14, 102, 137,
155, 161, 205
- OXBURY, MASS., 151
UMNEY, N. H., 113
ALISBURY, 113
- SANDWICH, 8, 16, 40-42, 86, 144, 146,
152, 160, 168, 195, 203, 223, 231
SAN DOMINGO, 77
SANTIAGO, CUBA, 46, 59
SAVANNAH, 46
SCITUATE, MASS., 14
SIDNEY, ME., 144, 205
SOUTH CAROLINA, 69
SOUTH BOSTON, MASS., 66, 127, 209,
227
SOUTH DENNIS, MASS., 148, 151
SOUTH HAVERHILL, 113
SOUTH READING, MASS., 163, 198, 201,
215
SOUTH WELLFLEET, MASS., 141, 149,
151
SOUTH YARMOUTH, MASS., 179
ST. PIERRE, 90, 93
- TRENTON, N. J., 113
TRURO, MASS., 133, 136, 137, 146, 148
- UNION, ME., 191
- VASSALBOROUGH, ME., 7, 74, 193, 213
VIRGINIA, 195
- WAREHAM, MASS., 44, 169
WARWICK, R. I., 13
WEARE, N. H., 162, 209
WENHAM, MASS., 199
WELLFLEET, MASS., 32, 43, 124, 140,
151
WEST DENNIS, MASS., 142
WEST INDIES, 50
WESTON, VT., 102
WEYMOUTH, MASS., 196, 197, 242, 243
WILBRAHAM, MASS., 71
WINDSOR, VT., 197
WOONSOCKET, R. I., 44
WORCESTER, MASS., 82, 152
- YARMOUTH, MASS., 5, 8, 13, 30, 33, 38,
129, 132, 134, 136, 138, 141, 143,
145-147, 149-153, 155, 156, 158,
159, 160, 166, 191, 203, 205, 213, 235

x 48











LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 014 077 235 5